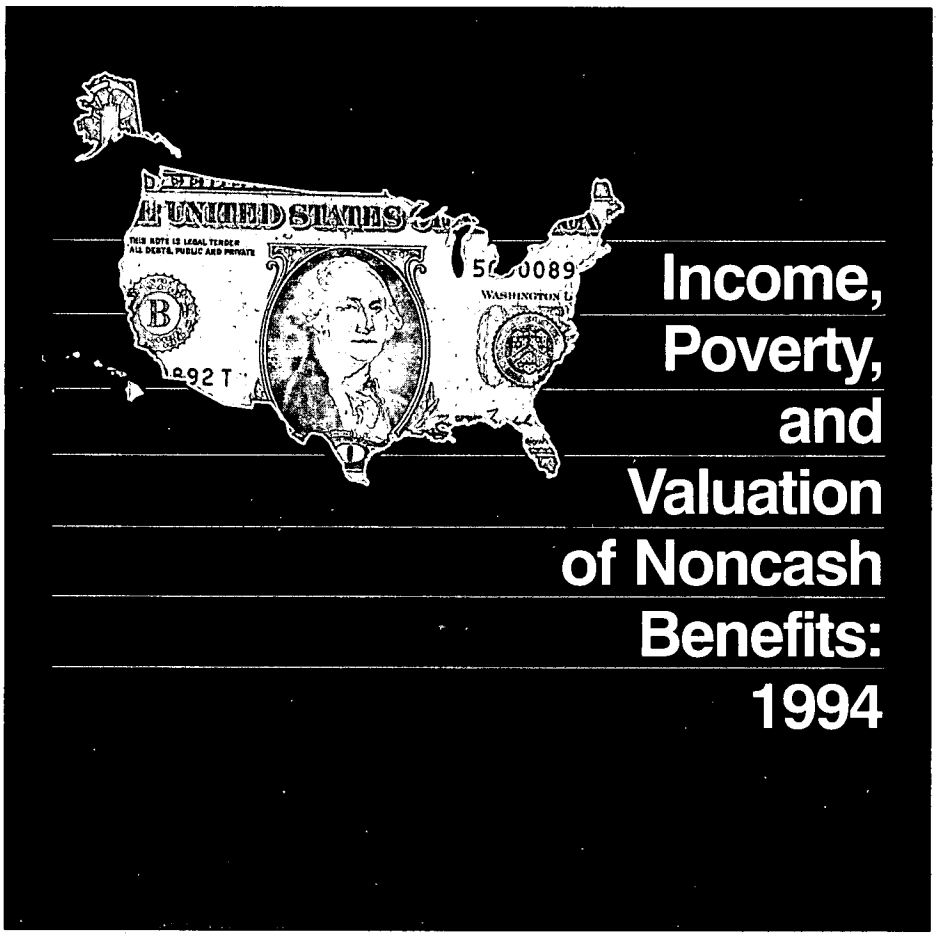
CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Consumer Income

Series P60-189

Issued April 1996



Income, Poverty, and Valuation of Noncash Benefits: 1994

U.S. Department of Commerce
Mary L. Good, Acting Secretary

Economics and Statistics Administration
Everett M. Ehrlich, Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Martha Farnsworth Riche, Director

ECONOMICS
AND STATISTICS
ADMINISTRATION

Economics and Statistics Administration
Everett M. Ehrlich, Under Secretary for Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Martha Farnsworth Riche, Director
Bryant Benton, Deputy Director

Paula J. Schneider, Principal Associate Director for Programs
Nancy M. Gordon, Associate Director for Demographic Programs

HOUSING AND HOUSEHOLD ECONOMIC STATISTICS DIVISION
Daniel H. Weinberg, Chief

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P60-189, *Income, Poverty, and Valuation of Noncash Benefits: 1994,* U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC, 1996.

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.

Contents

FIGURES

DETAILED TABLES

Income

Poverty

Valuation of Noncash Benefits

APPENDIXES

APPENDIX TABLES

Income, Poverty, and Valuation of Noncash Benefits: 1994

NOTE: During the period April 1994 through June 1995, the Bureau of the Census systematically introduced a new sample design for the Current Population Survey (CPS) based on the results of the 1990 decennial census. During this phase-in period, CPS estimates were being made from two distinct sample designs, the old 1980 sample design and the new 1990 sample design. The March 1995 CPS consisted of 55 percent new (1990) sample and 45 percent old (1980) sample. Since overlap in the sample design does not permit the development of estimates for metropolitan/nonmetropolitan categories that are comparable to either the 1980 or 1990 census definitions, comparisons of the March 1995 CPS estimates with earlier years have been omitted from the report. Some CPS estimates are thought to be more affected by this mixed sample than others. For example, it is thought that racial and ethnic subgroup estimates are subject to greater error and variability. The causes of this variability are differences in coverage, errors in geographic recoding, and changes in CPS sample areas. The Census Bureau recommends that users exercise caution when analyzing data using these or related variables during this period.

Subsequent to the release of the valuation of noncash benefits data on October 5, 1995, problems were found in the March 1995 Annual Demographic file with the earned income tax credit (EITC) field, and the value of employer contributions to group health insurance field. The valuation of noncash benefits data included in this report reflect the correction of these data and may differ from data previously released in October 1995.

The March 1994 CPS income and demographic supplement was the first to use computer-assisted survey information collection (CASIC) technology for its entire data collection process. This conversion to a completely computer-assisted data collection environment represented a major break in the March CPS data series. As a result, data from the March 1994 and 1995 CPS's are not strictly comparable to earlier years. Though comparisons to data from earlier years are made in this report, caution should be used in interpreting these results since noneconomic events may be the source of the economic changes observed.

All demographic surveys, including the CPS, suffer from undercoverage of the population. This undercoverage results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Compared to the level of the 1990 decennial census, overall CPS undercoverage is about 8 percent. Undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. For some groups, such as 20 to 24 year old Black males, the undercoverage is as high as about 29 percent. The weighting procedures used by the Census Bureau partially correct for the bias due to undercoverage. However, its final impact on estimates is unknown. For details, see appendix D.

In May 1995, the Committee on National Statistics of the National Academy of Sciences released their report on poverty measurement, *Measuring Poverty: A New Approach.*[1] Their report contains a number of recommendations for improving the measurement of poverty. While no new measures of poverty are introduced in this report, as a first step we have added table M, which presents estimates of the marginal effect of taxes and the inclusion of noncash benefits on poverty rates. This method of presenting the effect of taxes and benefits on poverty, as suggested by the Committee on National Statistics, provides information that may be useful for evaluating the effects of government policies on the current measure of poverty.

The information shown in this report was collected in the 50 States and the District of Columbia and does not include residents of Puerto Rico.

INTRODUCTION

This report presents data on the income and poverty status of households, families, and persons in the United States for the calendar year 1994. These data were compiled from information collected in the March 1995 Current Population Survey (CPS) conducted by the Bureau of the Census. The survey consisted of approximately 60,000 households nationwide.

This report begins with a highlight section then follows with sections discussing household income; earnings of year-round, full-time workers; per capita income; income inequality; and State income estimates. Poverty data follows and are cross-classified by various demographic characteristics such as age, race, Hispanic origin, and family relationship, including poverty estimates for States. The report concludes with a section entitled Valuation of Noncash Benefits, which examines the effects of taxes, government transfers, and various noncash benefits on income and poverty estimates under 18 alternative (experimental) definitions of income.

The official income and poverty estimates are based solely on money income before taxes and do not include the value of noncash benefits such as food stamps,

[1]Citro, Constance F. and Robert T. Michael. *Measuring Poverty: A New Approach.* Washington, DC, National Academy Press, 1995.

medicare, medicaid, public housing, and employer-provided fringe benefits. The Valuation of Noncash Benefits section of this report discusses the effect of taxes and noncash benefits on income and poverty. These data were also derived from information collected in the March 1995 CPS along with data from other sources including the Internal Revenue Service, the Department of Agriculture, the Bureau of Labor Statistics, and the Health Care Financing Administration.

USER COMMENTS

This report, and last year's report entitled *Income, Poverty, and Valuation of Noncash Benefits: 1993,* Series P60-188, replace the previously individually published annual reports entitled *Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States; Poverty in the United States,* and *Measuring the Effect of Benefits and Taxes on Income and Poverty.* This report is significantly smaller than the previously individually published reports. Comments received from data users regarding the contents of the P60-188 report have prompted us to add tables on earnings by educational attainment and poverty status by work experience of persons to this year's report. Unpublished versions of previously published tabulations are available at the address below for the cost of photocopying. Historical time-series tables are also available on the Internet (gopher.gopher.census.gov or the world wide web http://www.census.gov).

We are interested in your reaction to the usefulness of the information provided in this report, and we welcome your recommendations for improving our products. If you have suggestions or comments, please complete the questionnaire at the beginning of this report or write to:

Charles T. Nelson
Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division
U.S. Bureau of the Census
Washington, DC 20233-8500

HIGHLIGHTS

(The figures in parentheses denote 90-percent confidence intervals.)

Income

- The median income of households in the United States, $32,264 (± 240), did not change significantly in real terms between 1993 and 1994 and has not yet recovered to its 1989 prerecessionary peak of $34,445 (± 312) (in 1994 dollars).[2]
- Households in the South experienced a 2.9 (± 1.8) percent increase in median household income, in real terms, between 1993 and 1994. The median household incomes of the other three regions did not change significantly. Households in the South continue to have the lowest median income among the four regions.
- Family households experienced an increase of 2.5 (± 1.1) percent in real median income between 1993 and 1994; nonfamily households experienced a decline of 2.1 (± 2.1) percent.
- Married-couple family households experienced a 1.8 (± 1.1) percent increase in real median income between 1993 and 1994, and family households maintained by women with no husband present experienced a 4.5 (± 3.2) percent increase in income.
- Black households experienced a 5.0 (± 3.8) percent increase in real median income between 1993 and 1994, the only racial group showing a significant change.
- The per capita income for all persons increased by 2.3 (± 1.2) percent between 1993 and 1994 (after adjusting for inflation). Increases were also evident for the White population, 2.2 (± 1.4) percent, and for the Black population, 5.3 (± 3.5) percent. The per capita income for the Asian and Pacific Islander and Hispanic origin populations remained unchanged.
- The shares of aggregate household income received by quintiles of households were unchanged in 1994 when compared to 1993. In 1994, the share received by the lowest quintile was 3.6 percent; the second, 8.9 percent; the third, 15.0 percent; the fourth, 23.4 percent; and the top quintile, 49.1 percent.

Poverty

- The number of persons below the official government poverty level was 38.1 (±0.9) million in 1994, a figure 1.2 million lower than the 39.3 (±0.9) million poor in 1993.
- The poverty rate was 14.5 (±0.3) percent in 1994, significantly lower than the 15.1 (±0.3) percent poverty rate in 1993.
- While the poverty rate of 21.8 (±0.7) percent for persons under 18 years old in 1994 remained higher than that of other age groups, this was significantly lower than the 1993 rate of 22.7 (±0.7) percent.
- Poverty rates dropped between 1993 and 1994 for Whites and Blacks but showed no significant change for persons of Hispanic origin or Asians and Pacific Islanders. While the number of poor Blacks dropped significantly between 1993 and 1994, the number of poor Hispanics showed a significant increase.
- There was a significant decrease in both the rate and the number of poor families between 1993 and 1994. In 1994, there were 8.1 (±0.3) million poor families, resulting in a poverty rate of 11.6 (±0.3) percent.

[2]Changes in real income refer to comparisons after adjusting for inflation. The percentage changes in prices between earlier years and 1994 were computed by dividing the annual average Consumer Price Index (CPI-U-X1) for 1994 by the annual average for earlier years. See table A-1 in appendix A for the CPI-U-X1's from 1947 to 1994.

- In 1994, 40.8 (±1.6) percent of poor persons 16 years old and over worked, and 10.5 (±1.0) percent worked year round, full-time. The number of poor persons in these categories remained unchanged between 1993 and 1994.
- The South was the only region with a statistically significant decline in its poverty rate, from 17.1 (±0.6) percent in 1993 to 16.1 (±0.6) percent in 1994. Unlike previous years in which the South had the highest regional poverty rate, the West, with a rate of 15.3 (±0.8) percent, was not significantly different from the South in 1994.

INCOME

Household Income

The real median income of households in the United States showed no statistically significant change between 1993 and 1994 (see tables A and 1). Median household income in 1994 was $32,264. Although the most recent recessionary period ended in March 1991, household income has not yet recovered to its 1989 prerecessionary peak of $34,445 (in 1994 dollars). Real median household income in 1994 is 6.3 percent below its 1989 level.

Type of Household

Change in real median household income between 1993 and 1994 varied by type of household (see tables A and 1). Overall, family households experienced an increase of 2.5 percent in median income (from $38,444 to $39,390), the first significant annual increase since 1989. Nonfamily households experienced a decline of 2.1 percent, from $19,363 to $18,947, between 1993 and 1994.

Change between 1993 and 1994 in median household income also varied by type of family household. Married-couple family households experienced a 1.8 percent increase in real median income, from $44,233 to $45,041; and family households maintained by women with no husband present experienced a 4.5 percent increase, from $19,020 to $19,872.[3] The median income of family households maintained by men with no wife present did not change significantly between 1993 and 1994. The increase in median income for married-couple family households represents the first significant annual increase since 1989; family households maintained by women with no husband present had not experienced a statistically significant annual increase in income since 1987.

Although family households maintained by women with no husband present experienced an increase in real median household income between 1993 and 1994, their income continues to remain substantially lower than the incomes of other types of family households. In 1994, the median income of family households maintained by women with no husband present represented only 44 percent of the income of married-couple family households, and 65 percent of the income of family households maintained by men with no wife present.

Race and Hispanic Origin

Among the race and Hispanic origin groups, Asian and Pacific Islander households had the highest median household income in 1994 ($40,482), and Black households had the lowest ($21,027). (See table A.) Households maintained by White persons had a median income of $34,028, and those maintained by Hispanic-origin persons[4] had a median income of $23,421.[5]

Black households were the only racial group to experience a significant increase in real income between 1993 and 1994. Black households experienced a 5.0 percent increase, from $20,032 to $21,027, the first significant annual increase in income since 1989. (See figure 1.) The median incomes of White, Asian and Pacific Islander, and Hispanic origin households did not change significantly between 1993 and 1994. The median income of households maintained by White, not Hispanic origin persons ($35,126) also remained unchanged.[6]

The increase in the income of Black households overall can be attributed to the increase in the income of married-couple households and households maintained by women with no husband present. The median income of Black married-couple households increased by 11.3 percent between 1993 and 1994, going from $36,316 to $40,432. For households maintained by Black women with no husband present, the increase in income was 15.0 percent, going from $12,741 to $14,650. The income of Black households maintained by men with no wife present was unchanged at $23,073.

Age of Householder

Among the various age groups, households with householders 25 to 34 years old were the only age group to experience a significant change in real median household

[3]The difference was not statistically significant between the percentage changes in median income for married-couple family households and family households maintained by women with no husband present.

[4]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

[5]At least part of the difference between White and Asian and Pacific Islander household income is attributable to the larger size of Asian and Pacific Islander households. In March 1995, the average size of Asian and Pacific Islander households was 3.12 compared with 2.59 for White households. Based on an income-per-household-member measure, the income of Asians and Pacific Islanders ($16,867) was not significantly different from that of Whites ($17,356).

[6]Detailed tabulations on the income characteristics of the White, not Hispanic population can be obtained by contacting the Income Statistics Branch, Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233-8500.

Table A. **Comparison of Income Summary Measures by Selected Characteristics: 1993 and 1994**
[Households and persons as of March of the following year]

Characteristic	1994		1993		Percent change in real income 1994 to 1993
	Number (1,000)	Median income (dollars)	Number (1,000)	Median income (1994 dollars)	
HOUSEHOLDS					
All households	98,990	32,264	97,107	32,041	0.7
Region					
Northeast	19,593	34,926	19,470	34,611	0.9
Midwest	23,683	32,505	23,385	32,204	0.9
South	34,766	30,021	33,904	29,169	*2.9
West	20,948	34,452	20,347	34,603	-0.4
Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder					
White	83,737	34,028	82,387	33,804	0.7
White, not Hispanic	77,004	35,126	75,697	35,048	0.2
Black	11,655	21,027	11,281	20,032	*5.0
Other races	3,599	32,283	3,439	32,207	0.2
Asian and Pacific Islander	2,040	40,482	2,233	39,329	2.9
Hispanic origin[1]	7,735	23,421	7,362	23,472	-0.2
Age of Householder					
15 to 24 years	5,444	19,340	5,265	19,835	-2.5
25 to 34 years	19,453	33,151	19,717	32,082	*3.3
35 to 44 years	22,914	41,667	22,293	41,908	-0.6
45 to 54 years	17,590	47,261	16,837	47,390	-0.3
55 to 64 years	12,224	35,232	12,188	34,331	2.6
65 years and over	21,365	18,095	20,806	18,206	-0.6
Type of Household					
Family households	69,305	39,390	68,490	38,444	*2.5
Married-couple families	53,858	45,041	53,171	44,233	*1.8
Male householder, no wife present	3,226	30,472	2,913	30,613	-0.5
Female householder, no husband present	12,220	19,872	12,406	19,020	*4.5
Nonfamily households	29,686	18,947	28,617	19,363	*-2.1
Male householder	13,190	24,593	12,462	25,361	*-3.0
Female householder	16,496	14,948	16,155	15,264	-2.1
EARNINGS OF YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS					
Male	51,580	30,854	49,818	31,186	*-1.1
Female	34,155	22,205	33,524	22,304	-0.4
PER CAPITA INCOME					
All races	262,105	16,555	259,753	16,181	*2.3
White	216,751	17,611	215,221	17,230	*2.2
Black	33,531	10,650	33,040	10,116	*5.3
Asian and Pacific Islander	6,656	16,902	7,444	16,093	5.0
Hispanic origin[1]	27,521	9,435	26,646	9,056	4.2

* Statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level.

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

income between 1993 and 1994. (See tables A and 1.) The median income of these households increased by 3.3 percent, from $32,082 to $33,151.

Region

Among the four regions, only the South experienced a significant change in real median income between 1993 and 1994. These households experienced a 2.9 percent increase in median income, going from $29,169 to $30,021. Southern households had not experienced a significant annual increase in median household income since 1986. Even with the 2.9 percent increase, the median household income of the South remained the lowest among the four regions. The median household income of the Northeast region was $34,926; for the Midwest, $32,505; and for the West, $34,452.[7]

[7]The difference between the median household incomes of the Northeast and West regions was not statistically significant.

Year-Round, Full-Time Workers

The real median earnings of year-round, full-time workers 15 years old and over declined for males and remained unchanged for females between 1993 and 1994 (see tables A and 5). This is the second consecutive year that male, year-round, full-time workers experienced a decline in their earnings. Between 1993 and 1994, the median earnings of male, year-round, full-time workers declined by 1.1 percent, from $31,186 to $30,854. The median earnings of female, year-round, full-time workers in 1994 was $22,205. The female-to-male earnings ratio in 1994 was unchanged at .72 remaining comparable with the all-time high reached in 1990.

Per Capita Income

Overall, per capita income increased by 2.3 percent between 1993 and 1994, after adjusting for inflation, to $16,555. Increases in per capita income were also evident for the White ($17,611) and Black ($10,650) populations, 2.2 percent and 5.3 percent, respectively. The per capita income for the Asian and Pacific Islander and Hispanic origin populations remained unchanged, $16,902 and $9,435, respectively.[8] This is the second consecutive year that all persons and White persons have experienced significant annual increases in real per capita income. Blacks had not experienced a significant annual increase since 1988.[9]

Income Inequality

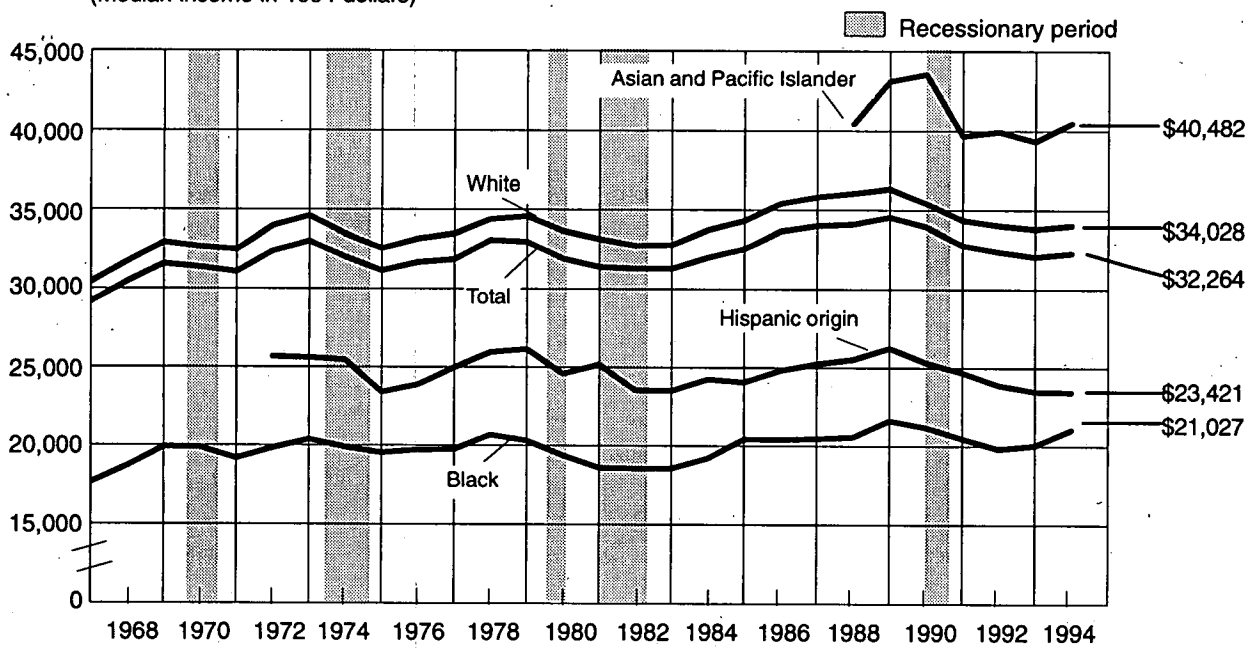
The amount of dispersion in the household income distribution in 1994 was not different from what had prevailed in 1993. The shares of aggregate household income received by quintiles of households (the five groups of households resulting after ranking households from lowest to highest and then dividing them into five equally sized groups) were unchanged in 1994. In 1994, the share received by the lowest quintile was 3.6 percent; the second, 8.9 percent; the third, 15.0 percent; the fourth, 23.4 percent; and the top quintile, 49.1 percent.

The Gini index or index of income concentration, a measure of income inequality, was also unchanged. This measure incorporates more detailed shares data into a

[8]The differences between the percentage changes in per capita income for the total, White, and Black populations were not statistically significant. In addition, the difference between the per capita income of the White and Asian and Pacific Islander populations was not statistically significant.

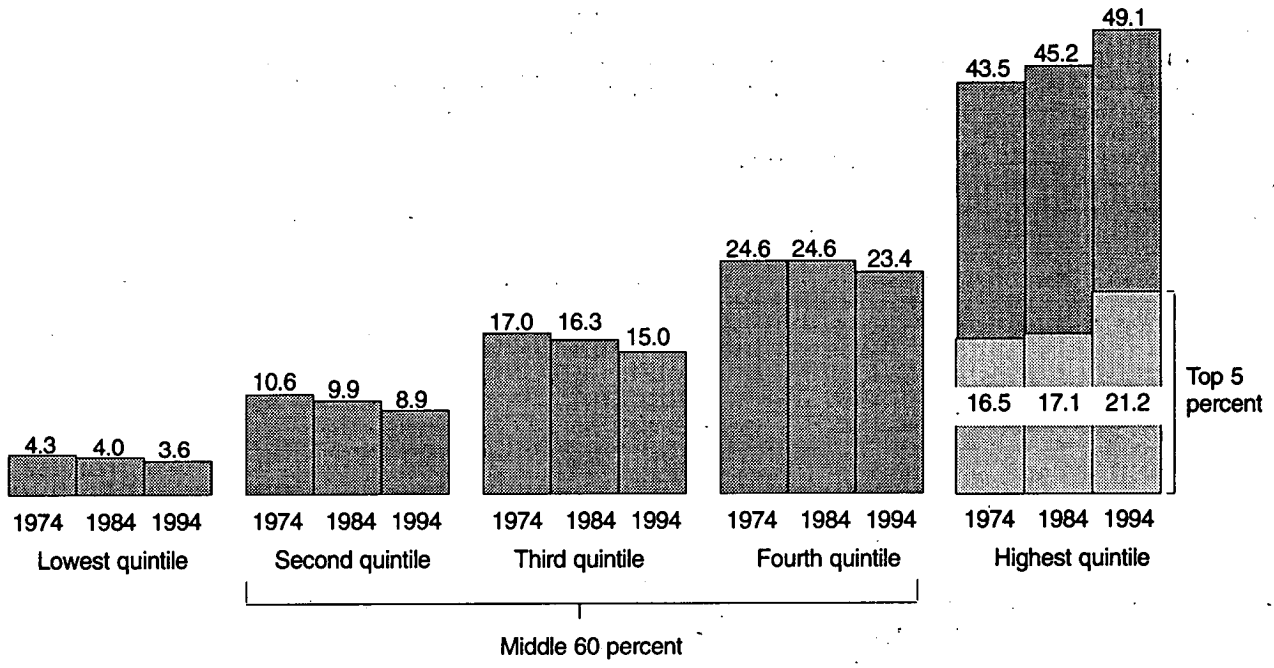
[9]There is no statistically significant difference between the percentage changes in real per capita income of Blacks and Whites between 1992 and 1994.

Figure 1.
Median Household Income by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1967 to 1994
(Median income in 1994 dollars)



Note: Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Data for Hispanic origin households are not available prior to 1972. Data for Asian and Pacific Islander households are not available prior to 1988. Data points represent the midpoints of the respective years.

Figure 2.
Share of Aggregate Household Income by Quintile: 1974 to 1994
(In percent)



single statistic which summarizes the dispersion of the income shares. The index ranges from 0, perfect equality, where every household receives an equal share of income, to 1, perfect inequality, where all income is received by only one household. In 1994 the Gini index was .456.[10]

Historically, household income inequality has risen as reflected by the growing share of income received by the highest quintile (see figure 2) and the upward movement of the Gini index.[11] Growing income inequality is believed to be related to changes taking place in the labor market and, to a certain extent, the composition of the Nation's households.

Evidence of growing income inequality also can be observed with less technical measures than the shares of aggregate income received by each quintile and the Gini index.[12] By examining changes over time in the proportion of households in specific constant dollar income intervals, one can observe a shift in the distribution. Table B divides the household income distributions of 1994, 1989, 1984, 1979, 1974, and 1969 into three groups: households with constant 1994 dollar incomes of below $25,000 a year, $25,000 to $74,999 a year, and $75,000 or more a year.[13] The changes in these proportions reflect an upward shift in the distribution; that is, while the lower portion of the distribution remained about the same size over the 1969-94 period (about 39.0 percent in both years), the middle portion declined (from 54.2 to 47.0 percent) and the upper portion increased (from 6.8 to 13.6 percent).

[10]In contrast, income inequality between 1992 and 1993 rose sharply, although some of the increase may have been due to changes in the survey methodology that took place in the collection of the 1993 data. The 1992-93 increase in inequality was recently examined in the article by Paul Ryscavage, "A Surge in Growing Income Inequality?" *Monthly Labor Review*, August, 1995, pp. 52-62.

[11]More technical measures of inequality, such as Theil's "entropy" index of inequality also reflect growing dispersion in household incomes.

[12]The following discussion of changes in the household income distribution does not take into account differences in the number of household members with whom resources may be shared or the economies of scale available to households of different sizes. Researchers and others focusing on issues of economic well-being typically adjust the income distributions for these differences by the use of equivalence scales. As is well known, average household size has declined in recent years, and to the extent the decline has occurred differentially across the distribution, economic well-being comparisons become more difficult. This, of course, is only one aspect of the many changes that have taken place in the characteristics of households over time that have implications for economic well-being.

[13]These intervals should not be interpreted as definitions of income "classes."

Table B. **Percentage of Households in Selected Income Intervals: 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, 1989, and 1994**
[Intervals in 1994 dollars]

Year	Total	Less than $25,000	$25,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over
1994[1]	100.0	39.4	47.0	13.6
1989	100.0	36.6	49.4	14.1
1984	100.0	39.5	49.4	11.0
1979[2]	100.0	38.4	51.4	10.1
1974[3]	100.0	38.6	53.0	8.3
1969	100.0	38.9	54.2	6.8

[1]Reflects the implementation of 1990 census adjusted population controls, a change in data collection method from paper-pencil to computer-assisted interviewing, and changes in income reporting limits.
[2]Implementation of 1980 census population controls.
[3]Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.

Table C. **Real Household Income at Selected Percentiles of the Household Income Distribution: 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, 1989, and 1994**
[Income in 1994 dollars]

Year	20th percentile limit	50th (median)	80th percentile limit	95th percentile limit
1994[1]	13,426	32,264	62,841	109,821
1989	14,457	34,547	64,192	109,656
1984	13,551	31,972	59,023	97,706
1979[2]	14,019	32,966	58,078	93,847
1974[3]	13,878	31,973	55,205	87,378
1969	13,443	31,555	52,284	81,999

[1]Reflects the implementation of 1990 census adjusted population controls, a change in data collection method from paper-pencil to computer-assisted interviewing, and changes in income reporting limits.
[2]Implementation of 1980 census population controls.
[3]Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.

Table D. **Household Income Ratios of Selected Percentiles: 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, 1989, and 1994**

Year	95th/20th	20th/50th	80th/50th	95th/50th
1994[1]	8.18	.42	1.95	3.40
1989	7.58	.42	1.86	3.17
1984	7.21	.42	1.85	3.06
1979[2]	6.69	.43	1.76	2.85
1974[3]	6.30	.43	1.73	2.73
1969	6.10	.43	1.66	2.60

[1]Reflects the implementation of 1990 census adjusted population controls, a change in data collection method from paper-pencil to computer-assisted interviewing, and changes in income reporting limits. [2]Implementation of 1980 census population controls. [3]Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.

Another device by which evidence of growing income inequality can be observed is by measuring the "dollar distances" between households located at various points along the income distribution. Tables C and D show real household incomes at the 20th, 50th (the median), 80th, and 95th percentiles and various ratios of these incomes. The ratios incorporating the 50th percentile show how incomes changed in certain parts of the distribution relative to the median, while the 95th-to-20th ratio shows the extent to which the lower and upper parts of the distribution have pulled apart.

Household income at the 95th percentile in 1994 was $109,821 compared to $13,426 at the 20th percentile, a ratio of 8.18, or in other words, incomes at the top of the distribution were over 8 times as large as those towards the bottom of the distribution. In 1969, this ratio was 6.10. Real incomes at the 95th percentile had grown much faster than those at the 20th.

In 1994, real income at the 50th percentile (median) was $32,264, and, at the 20th percentile, $13,426, for an income ratio of .42. Twenty-five years earlier the ratio was .43, indicating little change in the dollar distance between

Table E. **Median Income of Households (in 1994 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars) by State: 1992, 1993, and 1994**

States	1994		1993		1992[1]		3-year average 1992-1994		Average median 1993-1994		Average median 1992-1993		2-year moving averages 1993-94 vs 1992-93	
	Median income	Standard error	Median income	Standard error	Median income	Standard error	Median income	Standard error	Median income	Standard error	Median income	Standard error	Difference	Percent change
Alabama	27,196	1,559	25,724	1,116	27,261	1,118	26,727	883	26,460	1,106	26,493	917	-33	-0.1
Alaska	45,367	1,494	44,030	1,674	44,156	1,221	44,518	1,038	44,699	1,302	44,093	1,196	606	1.4
Arizona	31,293	773	31,291	1,149	31,011	1,149	31,198	729	31,292	797	31,151	944	141	0.5
Arkansas	25,565	944	23,629	867	25,227	1,477	24,807	767	24,597	744	24,428	978	169	0.7
California	35,331	619	34,945	667	36,868	664	35,715	456	35,138	528	35,907	547	*-769	*-2.1
Colorado	37,833	1,446	35,371	1,561	34,313	1,554	35,839	1,066	36,602	1,236	34,842	1,280	*1,760	5.1
Connecticut	41,097	1,595	40,528	1,703	43,141	2,083	41,589	1,255	40,812	1,355	41,834	1,559	-1,022	-2.4
Delaware	35,873	1,191	36,987	871	37,687	1,471	36,849	814	36,430	852	37,337	977	-907	-2.4
District of Columbia	30,116	1,107	28,003	1,770	31,950	1,187	30,023	978	29,060	1,197	29,977	1,226	-917	-3.1
Florida	29,294	632	29,281	724	28,889	556	29,155	451	29,288	558	29,085	528	203	0.7
Georgia	31,467	1,238	32,474	1,305	30,419	1,297	31,453	896	31,970	1,045	31,446	1,069	524	1.7
Hawaii	42,255	2,423	43,754	1,804	44,484	1,516	43,498	1,350	43,005	1,745	44,119	1,366	-1,115	-2.5
Idaho	31,536	1,278	31,804	1,346	29,264	923	30,868	841	31,670	1,078	30,534	940	1,136	3.7
Illinois	35,081	799	33,698	831	33,328	794	34,036	566	34,390	670	33,513	668	877	2.6
Indiana	27,858	1,032	30,230	1,396	30,136	1,389	29,408	901	29,044	1,003	30,183	1,144	-1,139	-3.8
Iowa	33,079	1,280	29,397	1,293	30,361	1,027	30,946	847	31,238	1,057	29,879	956	*1,359	4.5
Kansas	28,322	1,064	30,532	1,177	32,055	1,201	30,303	805	29,427	921	31,294	977	*-1,866	*-6.0
Kentucky	26,595	1,028	25,000	1,119	24,807	1,330	25,468	811	25,798	882	24,904	1,008	894	3.6
Louisiana	25,676	1,501	26,986	1,194	26,871	1,206	26,511	907	26,331	1,110	26,929	986	-598	-2.2
Maine	30,316	1,537	28,141	1,173	31,285	1,084	29,914	886	29,228	1,118	29,713	928	-484	-1.6
Maryland	39,198	1,400	40,962	1,315	39,298	1,718	39,819	1,028	40,080	1,115	40,130	1,251	-50	-0.1
Massachusetts	40,500	1,060	38,013	975	38,406	780	38,973	662	39,257	836	38,210	723	1,047	2.7
Michigan	35,284	685	33,498	699	34,084	804	34,289	509	34,391	569	33,791	618	600	1.8
Minnesota	33,644	1,360	34,544	1,305	32,725	1,370	33,638	938	34,094	1,095	33,635	1,099	459	1.4
Mississippi	25,400	752	22,759	1,260	21,728	1,134	23,296	753	24,080	839	22,244	984	*1,836	*8.3
Missouri	30,190	1,442	29,416	1,503	28,902	1,533	29,503	1,044	29,803	1,210	29,159	1,247	644	2.2
Montana	27,631	1,246	27,148	989	28,019	769	27,599	708	27,389	921	27,583	725	-194	-0.7
Nebraska	31,794	1,116	31,802	854	31,740	1,131	31,779	715	31,798	813	31,771	819	27	0.1
Nevada	35,871	1,534	36,731	1,106	33,705	841	35,436	825	36,301	1,091	35,218	803	1,083	3.1
New Hampshire	35,245	1,837	38,936	1,661	41,657	2,030	38,613	1,280	37,091	1,438	40,296	1,520	*-3,206	*-8.0
New Jersey	42,280	1,064	41,537	1,014	41,196	888	41,671	694	41,909	854	41,367	782	542	1.3
New Mexico	26,905	1,382	27,443	875	27,316	1,423	27,221	844	27,174	938	27,380	957	-206	-0.8
New York	31,899	477	32,509	570	32,799	559	32,402	377	32,204	431	32,654	464	-450	-1.4
North Carolina	30,114	670	29,558	670	29,335	651	29,669	464	29,836	550	29,446	542	390	1.3
North Dakota	28,278	1,115	28,838	815	28,477	952	28,531	666	28,558	798	28,657	727	-100	-0.3
Ohio	31,855	584	32,086	675	33,172	620	32,371	441	31,971	518	32,629	532	-659	-2.0
Oklahoma	26,991	1,213	26,932	1,530	26,708	1,136	26,877	920	26,962	1,131	26,820	1,101	142	0.5
Oregon	31,456	1,128	33,987	1,173	33,725	2,154	33,056	1,053	32,721	945	33,856	1,395	-1,134	-3.4
Pennsylvania	32,066	654	31,789	711	31,565	705	31,806	484	31,927	561	31,677	581	251	0.8
Rhode Island	31,928	1,321	34,367	1,587	32,146	1,514	32,814	1,038	33,148	1,197	33,256	1,274	-109	-0.3
South Carolina	29,846	1,139	26,720	985	29,131	1,515	28,566	843	28,283	873	27,925	1,038	358	1.3
South Dakota	29,733	1,185	28,447	1,076	27,738	707	28,639	706	29,090	929	28,092	740	998	3.6
Tennessee	28,639	1,028	25,745	852	25,687	964	26,690	658	27,192	774	25,716	747	*1,476	*5.7
Texas	30,755	655	29,463	629	29,527	670	29,915	454	30,109	527	29,495	533	614	2.1
Utah	35,716	1,041	36,702	1,274	36,180	1,209	36,199	828	36,209	953	36,441	1,020	-232	-0.6
Vermont	35,802	1,906	31,860	980	34,599	1,408	34,087	992	33,831	1,215	33,230	989	601	1.8
Virginia	37,647	1,531	37,366	1,423	40,349	1,436	38,454	1,021	37,506	1,214	38,857	1,174	-1,351	-3.5
Washington	33,533	1,190	36,568	1,139	35,809	1,317	35,303	847	35,050	957	36,188	1,010	-1,138	-3.1
West Virginia	23,564	1,217	22,995	1,006	21,412	942	22,657	738	23,280	915	22,204	801	1,076	4.8
Wisconsin	35,388	1,272	32,579	1,374	35,184	1,159	34,384	894	33,984	1,087	33,881	1,042	102	0.3
Wyoming	33,140	1,848	30,196	1,197	31,910	1,500	31,749	1,049	31,668	1,265	31,053	1,111	615	2.0

* Statistically significant at the 90-percent confidence level.

[1]The estimates in this table for 1994 and 1993 are based on civilian noninstitutional population benchmarks established by the 1990 decennial census. Previously published 1992 data have been revised using the 1990 census population controls to improve comparability with the 1993 and 1994 estimates.

the middle and lower part of the income distribution. On the other hand, when the income ratios between the 80th and the median and the ratio between the 95th and the median are examined over the 1969-94 period, a significant widening is observed. In the former case, the ratio widened from 1.66 to 1.95 and in the latter, from 2.60 to 3.40. These ratios confirm the fact that to the extent that household incomes were rising in the 1969 to 1994 period, they were rising fastest in the upper half of the household income distribution.

State Income Data

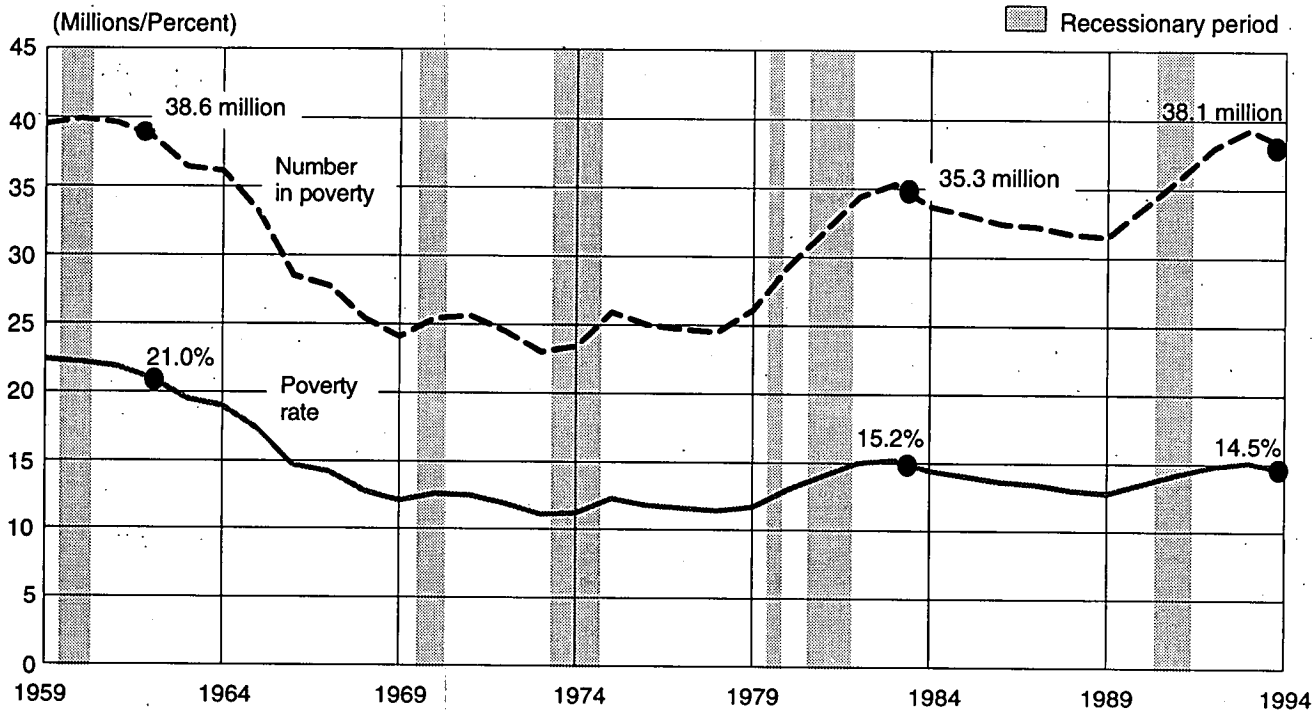
Table E of this report shows information on median household income by State. These data are being made available to meet the large number of requests received from data users for subnational income estimates. The CPS is designed to collect reliable data on income primarily at the national level and secondarily at the regional level. When the income data are tabulated by State, the estimates are considered less reliable and, therefore, particular caution should be used when trying to interpret the results. To reduce the chances of misinterpreting annual changes in State income estimates, the Census Bureau chose to evaluate changes based on 2-year averages.

Median income of households and the respective standard errors for States for 1992, 1993, and 1994 (in 1994 constant dollars) are shown in table E. This table also includes two 2-year averages of median household income, for 1992-1993 and 1993-1994 along with the numerical differences and percent changes between the 2-year averages by State.

Based on the two 2-year averages, real median household income declined significantly for three States, California, Kansas, and New Hampshire. The same type of comparison shows that the median household income increased for four States, Colorado, Iowa, Mississippi, and Tennessee. The median household income for the remaining 43 States and the District of Columbia did not change significantly.

The Census Bureau also chooses to use 3-year averages to evaluate the relative standing of each State. This was done, again, to reduce the chances of misinterpreting the results. Comparing the income among the States using the 3-year average of 1992-1994 shows that the median household income of Alaska, although not statistically different from that of Hawaii, was higher than the remaining 48 States and the District of Columbia. Conversely, the median household income of West Virginia, although not statistically different from the median for Mississippi, was lower than the remaining 48 States and the District of Columbia. The relative standing of the remaining States and the District of Columbia is less clear because of sampling variability surrounding the estimates.

Figure 3.
Poverty: 1959 to 1994



Shaded areas = Recessionary periods.

POVERTY

In 1994, the number of persons below the official government poverty level was 38.1 million, representing 14.5 percent of the Nation's population. Both the number of poor and the poverty rate showed a significant decline from the corresponding 1993 figures of 39.3 million poor and a poverty rate of 15.1 percent. A similar decline in poverty occurred 10 years ago between 1983 and 1984, following the 1981-82 recession, when both the number of poor and the percentage of persons who were poor dropped significantly.

Figure 3 shows poverty rates and the number of poor persons from 1959 to 1994.

Age

In 1994, the poverty rate for all persons under 18 years of age was 21.8 percent. The poverty rate for persons 18 to 64 years of age was 11.9 percent, not significantly different from the 11.7 percent rate for persons 65 years and over. Half of the Nation's poor in 1994 were either under 18 years of age or 65 and over (50 percent). Table F indicates a statistically significant decrease in the poverty rate for persons age 54 and under and no significant change in the poverty rate for those 55 years of age and over between 1993 and 1994.

The elderly are underrepresented in the poverty population. These persons age 65 and over are approximately 12 percent of the total population but make up only 10 percent of the poor. However, a higher proportion of elderly (7 percent) than nonelderly (4 percent) were concentrated just over their respective poverty thresholds (between 100 percent and 125 percent of their thresholds); 18 percent of the Nation's 12.3 million "near poor" persons were elderly. (See table H.)

Persons under age 18 continue to represent a very large segment of the poor (40 percent) even though they are only a little more than one-fourth of the total population. Between 1993 and 1994, poverty for those under age 18 declined significantly, from 22.7 percent to 21.8 percent. The last significant annual decline in poverty for persons under age 18 occurred when the poverty rate fell from 20.3 percent in 1987 to 19.5 percent in 1988.

Children under age 6 have been particularly vulnerable to poverty. In 1994, the overall poverty rate for related children under 6 years of age was 24.5 percent. Of related children under age 6 living in families with a female householder, no spouse present, 63.7 percent were poor, compared to 12.3 percent of such young children in married-couple families.

Race and Hispanic Origin

In 1994, the poverty rate was 11.7 percent for Whites, 9.4 percent for non-Hispanic Whites and 30.6 percent for Blacks. For persons of Hispanic origin (who may be of any race), the poverty rate was 30.7 percent, not significantly different from Blacks (see table F). For Asians and Pacific Islanders, the largest component of persons of other races, the poverty rate was 14.6 percent in 1994. Even though the poverty rate for Whites was lower than that for the other racial and ethnic groups, the majority of poor persons in 1994 were White (67 percent) and 48 percent were non-Hispanic White.

Blacks showed a decrease in poverty between 1993 and 1994 in both the poverty rate and the number living below poverty. The last time Blacks showed a significant year-to-year decline in the poverty rate was in 1985.

While the poverty rate for Whites decreased with no significant change in the number of poor, persons of Hispanic origin showed an increase in the number living in poverty, but not in the rate. The poverty rate for Asians and Pacific Islanders did not change significantly between 1993 and 1994.

Families, Family Composition, and Unrelated Individuals

There was a significant decrease in both the number of poor families and their poverty rate between 1993 and 1994. The poverty rate for families was 11.6 percent in 1994 compared to 12.3 percent in 1993. The decline in poverty for families, as was true for family income, was mainly attributable to declines for married couples with a 1994 poverty rate of 6.1 percent, down from 6.5 percent in 1993. Black families followed the same pattern, showing a decline from 31.3 percent in 1993 to a 27.3 percent poverty rate in 1994, with poverty for Black married couples declining from 12.3 percent in 1993 to 8.7 percent in 1994. There was no significant change in poverty from 1993 to 1994 for White families.

For families with a female householder, no spouse present, the poverty rate was 34.6 percent. Female-householder families were over represented among the poor. While 53 percent of all poor families had a female householder, with no spouse present, only 18 percent of all families in the United States had a female householder. Neither of these figures was statistically different from their respective 1993 estimates.

Those persons not in families (the 38.5 million unrelated individuals: persons living alone or with nonrelatives only) had a poverty rate of 21.5 percent in 1994, not significantly different from the 1993 rate. The number of poor unrelated individuals was 8.3 million in 1994. Unrelated individuals accounted for 22 percent of the poverty population compared with only 15 percent of the entire U.S. population.[14]

[14] It should be noted that the CPS is primarily a household survey and, therefore, persons who are homeless and not living in shelters are not included in these poverty statistics. The CPS also excludes Armed Forces personnel living on military bases.

Table F. **Persons and Families Below Poverty Level by Selected Characteristics: 1993 and 1994**
[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristic	Below poverty				1994-93 difference	
	1994		1993			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number of poor	Poverty rate
PERSONS						
Total	**38,059**	**14.5**	**39,265**	**15.1**	***-1,206**	***-0.6**
White	25,379	11.7	26,226	12.2	-847	*-0.5
Not of Hispanic origin	18,110	9.4	18,883	9.9	-773	-0.5
Black	10,196	30.6	10,877	33.1	* -681	*-2.5
Other races	2,484	21.0	2,162	18.8	322	2.2
Asian and Pacific Islander	974	14.6	1,134	15.3	-160	-0.6
Hispanic origin[1]	8,416	30.7	8,126	30.6	*290	0.1
Family Status						
In families	28,985	13.1	29,927	13.6	* -942	*-0.5
Householder	8,053	11.6	8,393	12.3	* -340	*-0.6
Related children under 18	14,610	21.2	14,961	22.0	-351	-0.8
Related children under 6	5,878	24.5	6,097	25.6	-219	-1.0
In unrelated subfamilies	786	47.7	950	54.3	* -164	-6.6
Children under 18	459	50.4	554	57.2	-95	-6.7
Unrelated individual	8,287	21.5	8,388	22.1	-101	-0.5
Male	3,276	17.8	3,281	18.1	-5	-0.3
Female	5,012	24.9	5,107	25.7	-95	-0.8
Age						
Under 18 years	15,289	21.8	15,727	22.7	-438	*-0.9
18 to 24 years	4,538	18.0	4,854	19.1	* -316	*-1.0
25 to 44 years	9,930	11.9	10,220	12.2	-290	*-0.4
45 to 54 years	2,381	7.8	2,522	8.5	-141	*-0.8
55 to 59 years	1,129	10.4	1,057	9.9	72	0.6
60 to 64 years	1,129	11.4	1,129	11.3	-	0.1
65 years and over	3,663	11.7	3,755	12.2	-92	-0.5
Region						
Northeast	6,597	12.9	6,839	13.3	-242	-0.4
Midwest	7,965	13.0	8,172	13.4	-207	-0.4
South	14,729	16.1	15,375	17.1	* -646	*-1.1
West	8,768	15.3	8,879	15.6	-111	-0.3
FAMILIES						
Total	**8,053**	**11.6**	**8,393**	**12.3**	* **-340**	***-0.6**
White	5,312	9.1	5,452	9.4	-140	-0.3
Not of Hispanic origin	3,833	7.2	3,988	7.6	-155	-0.4
Black	2,212	27.3	2,499	31.3	* -287	*-3.9
Other races	529	19.1	442	16.8	87	2.3
Asian and Pacific Islander	208	13.1	235	13.5	-27	-0.4
Hispanic origin[1]	1,724	27.8	1,625	27.3	99	0.5
Type of Family						
Married-couple	3,272	6.1	3,481	6.5	* -209	*-0.5
White	2,629	5.5	2,757	5.8	-128	-0.3
Black	336	8.7	458	12.3	* -122	*-3.6
Hispanic origin[1]	827	19.5	770	19.1	57	0.5
Female householder, no husband present	4,232	34.6	4,424	35.6	-192	-1.0
White	2,329	29.0	2,376	29.2	-47	-0.2
Black	1,715	46.2	1,908	49.9	* -193	-3.7
Hispanic origin[1]	773	52.1	772	51.6	1	0.5

*Statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level.

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Work Experience of Persons

In 1994, 41 percent of poor persons 16 years old and over worked, and 11 percent worked year-round, full-time. For all persons, the comparable figures were 70 and 43 percent, respectively. These figures were not different from the 1993 estimates of poor workers. The poverty rate for workers in 1994 was 7.1 percent, not different from the 1993 estimate (7.4 percent). (See table 10.)

Regions

Among the Nation's four regions in 1994, the Northeast and the Midwest had the lowest poverty rate (12.9 percent and 13.0 percent, respectively, and not statistically different). The poverty rate in the West (15.3 percent) was higher than that in the Midwest and the Northeast. Unlike previous years in which the South had the highest poverty rate, the West was not significantly different from the South (16.1 percent) in 1994.

The South continues to have a disproportionately large share of the Nation's poverty population; 39 percent of the poor lived in the South in 1994, compared with 35 percent of all persons. However, both the poverty rate and number of poor decreased significantly in the South between 1993 and 1994. The last annual decrease in poverty rates in the South was in 1984, when the poverty rate fell from 17.2 percent in 1983 to 16.2 percent.

Between 1993 and 1994, neither poverty rates nor the number of poor changed significantly for the Northeast, Midwest, or West.

State Poverty Data

Table G contains State-level poverty rates. Using 3-year averages covering 1992 to 1994, State poverty rates ranged from 8.8 percent in Delaware and New Hampshire to 25.5 percent in Louisiana. Users should be aware that although the data presented in table G indicate that Louisiana had the highest poverty rate and Delaware and New Hampshire tied for lowest, the rates were not statistically different from the rates for certain other States. Accordingly, we advise strongly against using these estimates to rank the States. For example, the Louisiana poverty rate was not statistically different from that in Mississippi and the District of Columbia, though higher than the rate in the other 48 States.

Based on comparisons of 2-year moving averages (1992-93 versus 1993-94), three States had statistically significant changes in their poverty rates. The poverty rate fell in Illinois, Maine, and South Carolina.

Ratio of Income to Poverty Level

Income-to-poverty ratios measure the relative size of income to the respective poverty threshold for each family. In 1994, 40.5 percent of all poor persons, or 15.4 million persons, were in families (or were unrelated individuals) whose total income in 1994 was less than one-half of their poverty threshold (see table H). This shows a significant decrease in 1994 from the 16.0 million persons in this category in 1993. A slightly smaller number of persons (12.3 million) had "near poor" income in 1994; that is, income more than their respective poverty threshold but below 125 percent of their threshold. This number of near poor did not change significantly from 1993.

Mean Income Deficit

The income deficit measures the difference in dollars between a family's income and their respective poverty thresholds. (See table I.) In 1994, the mean income deficit for families was $6,097, not statistically different from the 1993 figure of $6,113 (in 1994 dollars). This amounts to a deficit per family member of $1,694 in 1994. The mean income deficit for poor families with a female householder, no husband present ($6,453) was higher than that for married-couple families ($5,802). This difference is compounded by the fact that poor families with a female householder were smaller than poor married-couple families. Thus, the deficit per family member was $1,899 in 1994 for families with a female householder, no husband present compared with $1,475 for married-couple families.

For unrelated individuals, the average income deficit was $3,574 in 1994. The average deficit in 1994 for female unrelated individuals was $3,349, significantly lower than the $3,918 figure for men. A larger proportion of female unrelated individuals were age 65 and over, a group for whom poverty thresholds are lower than for younger persons.

In 1994, there were 433,000 poor families whose incomes were $500 or less below their poverty thresholds, and a similar number of families (449,000) had incomes within $500 above their respective poverty thresholds.

VALUATION OF NONCASH BENEFITS

A brief explanation of the income definitions shown in this report are:

1. Money income excluding capital gains before taxes. This is the official definition used in Census Bureau reports.
   a. Money income after taxes (without EITC). This is definition 1 minus Federal and State income taxes exclusive of the EITC, minus payroll taxes, minus the Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC), plus capital gains, and minus capital losses.
   b. Money income after taxes (including EITC). This is definition 1a plus the EITC.
2. Definition 1 less government cash transfers. Government cash transfers include nonmeans-tested transfers such as Social Security payments, unemployment

Table G. **Percent of Persons in Poverty by State: 1992, 1993, and 1994**

State	1994		1993		1992[r]		3-year average 1992-1994		Average 1993-1994		Average 1992-1993		Difference in 2-year moving averages	
	Percent	Standard error	Percent	Standard error	Percent	Standard error	Percent	Standard error	Percent	Standard error	Percent	Standard error	Percent	Standard error
Alabama	16.4	1.87	17.4	1.94	17.3	1.92	17.0	1.4	16.9	1.6	17.4	1.6	-0.5	1.3
Alaska	10.2	1.38	9.1	1.34	10.2	1.40	9.8	1.0	9.7	1.2	9.7	1.2	-	1.0
Arizona	15.9	1.79	15.4	1.81	15.8	1.86	15.7	1.3	15.7	1.5	15.6	1.6	-	1.3
Arkansas	15.3	1.83	20.0	2.04	17.5	1.92	17.6	1.4	17.7	1.6	18.8	1.7	-1.1	1.3
California	17.9	0.74	18.2	0.74	16.4	0.72	17.5	0.5	18.1	0.6	17.3	0.6	0.8	0.5
Colorado	9.0	1.48	9.9	1.59	10.8	1.67	9.9	1.2	9.5	1.3	10.4	1.4	-0.9	1.1
Connecticut	10.8	1.85	8.5	1.65	9.8	1.76	9.7	1.3	9.7	1.5	9.2	1.5	0.5	1.3
Delaware	8.3	1.56	10.2	1.68	7.8	1.49	8.8	1.2	9.3	1.4	9.0	1.4	0.3	1.1
District of Columbia	21.2	2.45	26.4	2.67	20.3	2.45	22.6	1.9	23.8	2.2	23.4	2.2	0.4	1.7
Florida	14.9	0.87	17.8	0.94	15.6	0.91	16.1	0.7	16.4	0.8	16.7	0.8	-0.3	0.6
Georgia	14.0	1.68	13.5	1.70	17.7	1.92	15.1	1.3	13.8	1.4	15.6	1.5	-1.9	1.3
Hawaii	8.7	1.55	8.0	1.47	11.2	1.67	9.3	1.1	8.4	1.3	9.6	1.3	-1.3	1.1
Idaho	12.0	1.51	13.1	1.57	15.2	1.70	13.4	1.2	12.6	1.3	14.2	1.4	-1.6	1.1
Illinois	12.4	0.90	13.6	0.94	15.6	0.99	13.9	0.7	13.0	0.8	14.6	0.8	* -1.6	0.7
Indiana	13.7	1.79	12.2	1.74	11.8	1.73	12.6	1.3	13.0	1.5	12.0	1.5	0.9	1.2
Iowa	10.7	1.57	10.3	1.54	11.5	1.61	10.8	1.1	10.5	1.3	10.9	1.3	-0.4	1.1
Kansas	14.9	1.77	13.1	1.69	11.1	1.57	13.0	1.2	14.0	1.5	12.1	1.4	1.9	1.2
Kentucky	18.5	1.99	20.4	2.09	19.7	2.07	19.5	1.5	19.5	1.7	20.1	1.8	-0.6	1.4
Louisiana	25.7	2.32	26.4	2.37	24.5	2.31	25.5	1.7	26.1	2.0	25.5	2.0	0.6	1.6
Maine	9.4	1.58	15.4	1.89	13.5	1.82	12.8	1.3	12.4	1.5	14.5	1.6	* -2.1	1.2
Maryland	10.7	1.65	9.7	1.61	11.8	1.74	10.7	1.2	10.2	1.4	10.8	1.4	-0.6	1.2
Massachusetts	9.7	0.83	10.7	0.86	10.3	0.86	10.2	0.6	10.2	0.7	10.5	0.7	-0.3	0.6
Michigan	14.1	0.94	15.4	0.97	13.6	0.94	14.4	0.7	14.8	0.8	14.5	0.8	0.3	0.7
Minnesota	11.7	1.69	11.6	1.71	13.0	1.80	12.1	1.3	11.7	1.4	12.3	1.5	-0.7	1.2
Mississippi	19.9	1.97	24.7	2.12	24.6	2.07	23.1	1.5	22.3	1.7	24.7	1.8	-2.4	1.4
Missouri	15.6	1.96	16.1	1.97	15.7	1.98	15.8	1.4	15.9	1.7	15.9	1.7	-	1.4
Montana	11.5	1.59	14.9	1.77	13.8	1.71	13.4	1.2	13.2	1.4	14.4	1.5	-1.2	1.2
Nebraska	8.8	1.38	10.3	1.48	10.6	1.51	9.9	1.1	9.6	1.2	10.5	1.3	-0.9	1.0
Nevada	11.1	1.49	9.8	1.44	14.7	1.78	11.9	1.1	10.5	1.2	12.3	1.4	-1.8	1.2
New Hampshire	7.7	1.57	9.9	1.76	8.7	1.67	8.8	1.2	8.8	1.4	9.3	1.5	-0.5	1.1
New Jersey	9.2	0.78	10.9	0.84	10.3	0.83	10.1	0.6	10.1	0.7	10.6	0.7	-0.6	0.6
New Mexico	21.1	1.96	17.4	1.86	21.6	2.02	20.0	1.4	19.3	1.6	19.5	1.7	-0.3	1.4
New York	17.0	0.77	16.4	0.76	15.7	0.75	16.4	0.6	16.7	0.7	16.1	0.6	0.7	0.5
North Carolina	14.2	0.91	14.4	0.92	15.8	0.95	14.8	0.7	14.3	0.8	15.1	0.8	-0.8	0.7
North Dakota	10.4	1.50	11.2	1.55	12.1	1.62	11.2	1.1	10.8	1.3	11.7	1.3	-0.8	1.1
Ohio	14.1	0.93	13.0	0.89	12.5	0.88	13.2	0.7	13.6	0.8	12.8	0.8	0.8	0.6
Oklahoma	16.7	1.90	19.9	2.00	18.6	1.97	18.4	1.4	18.3	1.7	19.3	1.7	-1.0	1.4
Oregon	11.8	1.73	11.8	1.75	11.4	1.73	11.7	1.3	11.8	1.5	11.6	1.5	0.2	1.2
Pennsylvania	12.5	0.88	13.2	0.90	11.9	0.86	12.5	0.6	12.9	0.8	12.6	0.7	0.3	0.6
Rhode Island	10.3	1.78	11.2	1.84	12.4	1.94	11.3	1.4	10.8	1.5	11.8	1.6	-1.1	1.3
South Carolina	13.8	1.59	18.7	1.79	19.0	1.79	17.2	1.3	16.3	1.4	18.9	1.5	* -2.6	1.2
South Dakota	14.5	1.60	14.2	1.61	15.1	1.66	14.6	1.2	14.4	1.4	14.7	1.4	-0.3	1.2
Tennessee	14.6	1.69	19.6	1.94	17.0	1.85	17.1	1.3	17.1	1.5	18.3	1.6	-1.2	1.3
Texas	19.1	0.99	17.4	0.97	18.3	1.00	18.3	0.7	18.3	0.8	17.9	0.8	0.4	0.7
Utah	8.0	1.29	10.7	1.48	9.4	1.43	9.4	1.0	9.4	1.2	10.1	1.2	-0.7	1.0
Vermont	7.6	1.51	10.0	1.70	10.5	1.75	9.4	1.2	8.8	1.4	10.3	1.5	-1.5	1.2
Virginia	10.7	1.38	9.7	1.34	9.5	1.35	10.0	1.0	10.2	1.2	9.6	1.1	0.6	1.0
Washington	11.7	1.60	12.1	1.63	11.2	1.59	11.7	1.2	11.9	1.4	11.7	1.4	0.3	1.1
West Virginia	18.6	2.04	22.2	2.17	22.3	2.18	21.0	1.6	20.4	1.8	22.3	1.9	-1.9	1.5
Wisconsin	9.0	1.39	12.6	1.60	10.9	1.49	10.8	1.1	10.8	1.3	11.8	1.3	-0.9	1.0
Wyoming	9.3	1.73	13.3	2.02	10.3	1.82	11.0	1.4	11.3	1.6	11.8	1.6	-0.5	1.3
Los Angeles CMSA	19.8	0.91	20.0	0.90	17.9	0.86	19.2	0.7	19.9	0.8	19.0	0.7	0.9	0.6
New York CMSA	14.9	0.71	15.5	0.73	15.0	0.73	15.1	0.5	15.2	0.6	15.3	0.6	-0.1	0.5

* Statistically significant at the 90-percent confidence level.
[r] Revised, based on 1990 census population controls.

Table H. **Ratio of Income to Poverty Level for Persons by Race and Family Status: 1994**

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristic	Total	Under .50		Under 1.00		Under 1.25	
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
Total persons	**261,616**	**15,404**	**5.9**	**38,059**	**14.5**	**50,401**	**19.3**
Age							
Under 18 years	70,020	6,888	9.8	15,289	21.8	19,250	27.5
18 to 24 years	25,158	2,038	8.1	4,538	18.0	5,875	23.4
25 to 34 years	41,388	2,255	5.4	5,463	13.2	7,408	17.9
35 to 44 years	42,334	1,706	4.0	4,467	10.6	5,890	13.9
45 to 54 years	30,693	902	2.9	2,381	7.8	3,112	10.1
55 to 59 years	10,844	450	4.1	1,129	10.4	1,450	13.4
60 to 64 years	9,911	369	3.7	1,129	11.4	1,575	15.9
65 years and over	31,267	797	2.5	3,663	11.7	5,841	18.7
White	216,460	9,523	4.4	25,379	11.7	34,988	16.2
Black	33,353	4,848	14.5	10,196	30.6	12,273	36.8
Hispanic origin[1]	27,442	3,238	11.8	8,416	30.7	10,816	39.4
Family Status							
In families	221,430	11,624	5.2	28,985	13.1	38,332	17.3
Householder	69,313	3,178	4.6	8,053	11.6	10,771	15.5
Related children under 18	68,819	6,442	9.4	14,610	21.2	18,467	26.8
Related children under 6	23,946	2,760	11.5	5,878	24.5	7,336	30.6
Unrelated individual	38,538	3,342	8.7	8,287	21.5	11,126	28.9
Male	18,385	1,484	8.1	3,276	17.8	4,318	23.5
Female	20,153	1,857	9.2	5,012	24.9	6,808	33.8

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table I. **Income Deficit of Families and Unrelated Individuals by Poverty Status: 1994**

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristic	Total	Size of deficit or surplus										Mean deficit or surplus	Deficit or surplus per family member
		Under $500	$500 to $999	$1,000 to $1,999	$2,000 to $2,999	$3,000 to $3,999	$4,000 to $4,999	$5,000 to $5,999	$6,000 to $6,999	$7,000 to $7,999	$8,000 or more		
Below Poverty Level													
All families	8,053	433	361	736	745	711	775	650	656	568	2,418	6,097	1,694
Married-couple families	3,272	234	204	325	350	316	285	238	173	184	963	5,802	1,475
Families with female householders no husband present	4,232	151	135	338	335	343	420	368	450	368	1,323	6,453	1,899
Unrelated individual	8,287	665	959	1,499	1,239	679	611	508	510	1,617	-	3,574	3,574
Male	3,276	215	332	488	499	291	268	187	232	763	-	3,918	3,918
Female	5,012	450	627	1,012	740	387	343	322	278	854	-	3,349	3,349
Above Poverty Level													
All families	61,260	449	400	930	924	1,035	1,019	1,064	1,020	1,061	53,358	42,326	13,474
Married-couple families	50,593	255	240	544	556	670	660	702	708	763	45,496	46,305	14,448
Families with female householders no husband present	7,989	167	135	308	307	284	290	296	247	226	5,727	21,644	7,559
Unrelated individual	30,251	891	682	1,531	1,494	1,282	1,365	1,231	1,143	1,324	19,308	19,897	19,897
Male	15,109	412	218	485	572	505	565	590	517	672	10,572	23,167	23,167
Female	15,142	479	464	1,045	922	777	799	642	626	652	8,736	16,633	16,633

compensation, and government educational assistance (e.g., Pell Grants) as well as means-tested transfers such as Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) and Supplemental Security Income (SSI). (For a complete listing of transfer income, see definitions 9 and 12.)

3. Definition 2 plus capital gains. Realized capital gains and losses are simulated as part of the Census Bureau's Federal individual income tax estimation procedure.

4. Definition 3 plus health insurance supplements to wage or salary income. Employer-provided health insurance coverage is treated as part of total worker compensation.

5. Definition 4 less payroll taxes. Payroll taxes include payments for Social Security Old Age, Survivors, Disability, and Hospital Insurance (medicare).

6. Definition 5 less Federal income taxes. The effect of the Earned Income Tax Credit is shown separately in Definition 7.

7. Definition 6 plus the Earned Income Tax Credit.

8. Definition 7 less State income taxes.

9. Definition 8 plus nonmeans-tested government cash transfers. Nonmeans-tested government cash transfers include Social Security payments, unemployment compensation, worker's compensation, nonmeans-tested Veteran's payments, U.S. Railroad Retirement, Black Lung payments, Pell Grants, and other government educational assistance. (Pell Grants are income-tested but are included here because they are very different from the assistance programs that are included in the means-tested category.)

10. Definition 9 plus the value of medicare. Medicare is counted at its fungible value.[15]

11. Definition 10 plus the value of regular-price school lunches.

12. Definition 11 plus means-tested government cash transfers. Means-tested government cash transfers include AFDC, SSI, other public assistance programs, and means-tested Veteran's payments.

13. Definition 12 plus the value of medicaid. Medicaid is counted at its fungible value.

14. Definition 13 plus the value of other means-tested government noncash transfers. These include food stamps, rent subsidies, and free and reduced-price school lunches.

    a. Definition 14 less medical programs. This is cash income plus all noncash income except imputed income from own home, minus the fungible values of medicaid and medicare.

15. Definition 14 plus net imputed return on equity in own home. This definition includes a calculated annual benefit of converting one's home equity into an annuity, net of property taxes.

Taxes, government transfers, and other benefits have substantial effects on the level and distribution of income. These effects can be seen by examining distributional changes under the 18 different definitions of income used in this section. Text tables J and K, and detailed table 12 show data on the distribution of income under the 18 definitions.

Definition 1 is the official definition of income, which is based on money income before taxes and includes government cash transfers. The distribution of household income by quintile for definition 1 shows that 3.6 percent of aggregate household income was received by the lowest quintile, 9.1 percent by the second quintile, 15.1 percent by the third quintile, 23.1 percent by the fourth quintile, and 49.1 percent by the highest quintile (see table J).[16] In 1994, the Gini index for households under definition 1 was .450.

Definition 4 shows the effect on the income distribution when government cash transfers are deducted and capital gains and employee health benefits are added to the official income definition. The exclusion of cash transfers, addition of net capital gains, and employer contributions to health insurance shows the distribution of income generated by the private sector was much more unequal than the distribution under the official definition of income. (See table J.) Definition 4 resulted in declines in the shares of income received by the lowest two quintiles of households (from 3.6 percent to 0.8 percent, and from 9.1 percent to 7.0 percent, respectively) and increases in the shares of income received by the two highest quintiles (from 23.1 percent to 24.2 percent, and from 49.1 percent to 53.4 percent, respectively). The Gini index under this definition of income, .515, was 14.4 percent higher than the index under the official income definition (.450).

[15]The fungible approach for valuing medical coverage assigns income to the extent that it would free up resources that would have been spent on medical care. The estimated fungible value depends on family income, the cost of food and housing needs, and the market value of the medical benefits. If family income is not sufficient to cover the family's basic food and housing requirements, the fungible value methodology treats medicare and medicaid as having no income value. If family income exceeds the cost of food and housing requirements, the fungible value of medicare and medicaid is equal to the amount which exceeds the value assigned for food and housing requirements (up to the amount of the market value of the medical benefits).

[16]Two methods are used in this report to estimate shares of aggregate income received by each quintile and the Gini index. The first method incorporates the use of actual household sorted data resulting in a Gini index of .456 and quintile shares of 3.6, 8.9, 15.0, 23.4, and 49.1. The second method uses grouped data and employs several interpolation routines resulting in a Gini index of .450 and quintile shares of 3.6, 9.1, 15.1, 23.1, and 49.1. The group data method was used throughout this report for calculating Gini indexes as they appear with other income summary measures in the detailed tables as well as for share estimates under the alternative definitions of income.

Table J. **Percentage of Aggregate Income Received by Income Quintiles and Index of Income Concentration by Definition of Income: 1994**

Definition of income	Quintiles					Gini index
	Lowest	Second	Third	Fourth	Highest	
Definition 1 (current measure)	3.6	9.1	15.1	23.1	49.1	.450
Definition 4 (definition 1 less government cash transfers plus capital gains and employee health benefits)	0.8	7.0	14.7	24.2	53.4	.515
Definition 8 (definition 4 less taxes)	1.0	8.1	15.7	24.9	50.3	.487
Definition 11 (definition 8 plus nonmeans-tested government cash transfers)	3.7	10.4	16.2	23.7	46.0	.419
Definition 14 (definition 11 plus means-tested government cash transfers)	4.8	10.7	16.2	23.4	45.0	.400
Definition 15 (definition 14 plus return on home equity)	5.0	10.7	16.2	23.3	44.8	.395

Table K. **Median Household Income by Selected Characteristics and Definition: 1994**
[Dollars]

Characteristic	Definition 1 (current measure)	Definition 4 (definition 1 less government cash transfers plus capital gains and employee health benefits)	Definition 8 (definition 4 less taxes)	Definition 14 (definition 8 plus government transfers)	Definition 15 (definition 14 plus return on home equity)
All households	**32,264**	**31,173**	**26,428**	**31,553**	**33,486**
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER					
White	34,028	32,969	27,762	32,855	34,922
Black	21,027	19,284	17,647	22,573	23,656
Asian or Pacific Islander	40,482	42,058	34,680	37,444	39,113
Hispanic origin[1]	23,421	22,610	20,675	24,638	25,655
TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD					
Married-couple households with related children under 18	47,323	50,090	41,580	43,208	45,047
Female householder, no husband present with related children under 18	16,409	14,501	14,840	19,957	20,653
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS					
With members 65 years old and over	19,281	7,656	7,385	24,383	27,730
With related children under 18	38,907	40,521	34,501	36,774	38,195

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

The effect of taxes on the distribution of income is shown in definition 8. Comparing estimates using definitions 8 and 4 shows the net effect of deducting Social Security payroll taxes, Federal individual income taxes, and State individual income taxes. The combined effect of taxes on the Gini index was to reduce it by 5.4 percent, from .515 to .478.

The effect of nonmeans-tested government transfers on the distribution of income is shown in definition 11. Comparing definition 11 estimates to definition 8 estimates shows the net effect of adding nonmeans-tested government cash transfers which include Social Security and Railroad Retirement, nonmeans-tested Veterans' payments, unemployment and workers' compensation, and Pell Grants. Definition 11 also shows the effect of nonmeans-tested government noncash transfers-the fungible value of medicare and the value of regular-price school lunches. Nonmeans-tested transfers had a significant effect on reducing income inequality. They increased the share of income going to the lowest quintile (from 1.0 percent to 3.7 percent) and lowered the share of income going to the highest quintile (from 50.3 percent to 46.0 percent). These payments also had a significant effect on the Gini index, lowering it by 14.0 percent, from .487 to .419.

Definition 14 shows the net effect of adding means-tested transfers. These include means-tested cash transfers (AFDC and other public assistance payments, Supplemental Security Income, and means-tested Veterans' payments), means-tested government noncash benefits (food stamps, free or reduced-price school lunches, and rent subsidies) and the fungible value of Medicaid. The share of income in the lowest quintile increased from 3.7 percent to 4.8 percent, and the share of income going to the highest quintile decreased (from 46.0 percent to 45.0 percent). The Gini index declined from .419 to .400.

An important finding of the Census Bureau's tax and benefit research is that government transfers have a significantly greater impact on lowering income inequality than taxes. In 1994, taxes lowered the Gini index by 5.4 percent (from .515 to .487) while transfers lowered the Gini index by 17.9 percent (from .487 to .400).

Definition 15 shows the effect of including net imputed return on home equity. The inclusion of net imputed return on home equity did not have any noticeable effect on the Gini index, a reflection of the fact that homeowners are spread throughout the income distribution.

Income Characteristics of Selected Population Groups

Different income definitions result in quite different income distributions and summary measures for all households. As shown by the 1994 income data presented in table K, the equalizing effect of taxes and transfers affects income comparisons between population subgroups to varying degrees.

Under the official income definition, the ratio of Black median household income ($21,027) to White median household income ($34,028) was .618. Subtracting cash transfers and adding capital gains and health insurance supplements (definition 4) reduced the ratio to .585 ($19,284/$32,969). The subtraction of Federal and State income taxes and payroll taxes (definition 8) results in an increase in the ratio to .636 ($17,647/$27,762),[17] and the addition of cash and noncash transfers (definition 14) results in a further increase in the Black-to-White income ratio to .687 percent ($22,573/$32,855).

Based on the official income definition, the median income of Hispanic-origin households ($23,421) was 68.8 percent that of White households ($34,028). A definition of income that has been broadened to include the effects of taxes and transfers (definition 14), resulted in a ratio that was .750 ($24,638/$32,855).

Differences in income ratios by income definition can be observed when comparing households with a female householder, no husband present, with related children, to married-couple households with children. Under the official income definition, the ratio of median income of households with a female householder, no husband present, with children, to that of married-couple households with children was .347 ($16,409/$47,323). Based on a definition of income that includes the effect of taxes and transfer (definition 14), the ratio increased to .462 ($19,957/$43,208).

The importance of income definitions to differences between population subgroups is particularly apparent for households with children and elderly members. Under definition 1, median money income was $38,907 for households with children under 18 years of age, and $19,281 for households with members 65 years old and over. Thus in 1994 the ratio of median income of the latter group to the former group was .496. Subtracting cash transfers and adding capital gains and employer-provided health insurance (definition 4) lowered the ratio to .189 ($7,656/$40,521). The payment of taxes (definition 8) raised the ratio slightly, to .214 ($7,385/$34,501). The addition of cash and noncash transfer (definition 14) more than doubled the ratio, bringing it to .663 ($24,383/$36,774), and adding the return on home equity (definition 15) resulted in a further increase in the ratio to .726 ($27,730/$38,195).

Poverty Status by Income Definition

Text table L shows how poverty estimates changed when specific components were subtracted or added to the definition of income. The starting point for the table is the current income measure (money income excluding capital gains and before taxes) that is used to produce the official poverty estimates. In 1994, the official estimate of the number of persons in poverty (definition 1) was 38.1 million or 14.5 percent of the population.

Excluding government cash transfers (definition 2) from the current measure, the number of persons below the poverty line rose sharply from 38.1 to 59.7 million, and the poverty rate rose from 14.5 to 22.8 percent.

Adding in capital gains and the value of employer-provided health insurance (definitions 3 and 4) had a relatively minor effect on the poverty estimates. The combined effect of the two additions was to reduce the number in poverty from 59.7 to 57.5 million and the proportion in poverty from 22.8 to 22.0 percent. (See table 13 for the effect of each definition separately).

Income definitions 5, 6, 7, and 8 deduct income taxes (Federal and State) and payroll taxes and add the Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC) to income definition 4. The effect of subtracting Social Security taxes and Federal taxes increased the number of persons in poverty by 3.2 million (from 57.5 to 60.7 million) and increased the poverty rate by 1.2 percentage points (from 22.0 to 23.2 percent). Including the EITC reduced the number of persons in poverty by 3.1 million (from 60.7 to 57.6 million) and the poverty rate from 23.2 to 22.0 percent. The number and rate below the poverty level did not change significantly when adjusting the income definition for all taxes. Overall,

[17]Black-to-White income ratios under definitions 1 and 8 were not significantly different from one another.

Table L. **The Cumulative Effect of Taxes and Transfers on Poverty: 1993 and 1994**

Selected income definitions	1994		1993		1993-1994 difference	
	Number below poverty	Poverty rate	Number below poverty	Poverty rate	Number below poverty	Poverty rate
Definition 1 (current measure)	38,059	14.5	39,265	15.1	-1,206	-0.6
Definition 2 (definition 1 less government cash transfers)	59,730	22.8	60,575	23.4	-845	-0.6
Definition 4 (definition 2 plus capital gains employee health benefits)	57,526	22.0	58,580	22.6	-1,054	-0.6
Definition 6 (definition 4 less Social Security payroll and Federal income taxes (excluding the EITC)	60,673	23.2	61,648	23.8	-975	-0.6
Definition 7 (definition 6 plus the Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	57,624	22.0	59,843	23.1	-2,219	-1.1
Definition 8 (definition 7 less State income taxes)	57,977	22.2	60,118	23.2	-2,141	-1.0
Definition 9 (definition 8 plus nonmeans-tested government cash transfers)	39,570	15.1	41,696	16.1	-2,126	-1.0
Definition 11 (definition 9 plus the value of medicare and regular-price school lunch)	38,572	14.7	40,535	15.6	-1,963	-0.9
Definition 12 (definition 11 plus means-tested government cash transfers	35,426	13.5	37,630	14.5	-2,204	-1.0
Definition 14 (definition 12 plus the value of medicaid and other means-tested government noncash transfers)	29,038	11.1	31,496	12.1	-2,458	-1.0
Definition 15 (definition 14 plus return on home equity)	26,286	10.0	28,959	11.2	-2,673	-1.2

adjusting the income definition for all taxes produced an increase of 0.5 million in the estimate of the number of persons in poverty (from 57.5 to 58.0 million) and an increase of 0.2 percentage points in the poverty rate (from 22.0 to 22.2 percent).

Definitions 9 through 14 introduce specific types of government transfers, both cash and noncash, and table L shows the extent to which these transfers reduced poverty estimates. The addition of nonmeans-tested government cash transfers (primarily Social Security) had a very strong impact on poverty estimates. The addition of this income component reduced the estimate of the number of persons in poverty by 18.4 million persons (from 58.0 to 39.6 million), and reduced the estimated poverty rate from 22.2 to 15.1 percent (see definition 9).

The effect on poverty estimates of adding medicare and regular-price school lunches reduced the number of poor persons by 1.0 million (from 39.6 to 38.6 million) and reduced the rate by 0.4 percentage points (from 15.1 to 14.7 percent). The effect of adding means-tested cash transfers (primarily AFDC and SSI) was small compared to the effect of adding nonmeans-tested cash transfers. Adding in means-tested cash transfers (definition 12) reduced the estimate of the number of persons in poverty by 3.2 million (from 38.6 to 35.4 million), compared to the previously cited reduction of 18.4 million after adding nonmeans-tested cash transfers. The poverty rate associated with definition 12 was 13.5 percent, down 1.2 percentage points from definition 11. The addition of medicaid, means-tested noncash benefits, which include food stamps, free and reduced-priced school lunches, and rent subsidies (definition 14), lowered the estimate of the number of persons in poverty from 35.4 to 29.0 million and lowered the poverty rate from 13.5 to 11.1 percent.

Table M, unlike table L, shows the individual effect rather than the cumulative effect on poverty estimates when specific components were subtracted or added to the current measure of income. Care should be taken when interpreting these numbers, since the changes to the income definitions listed here would not occur in isolation, without causing changes in other related variables affecting poverty status. Table M also excludes any valuation of medical transfers such as medicaid, medicare, or employee health benefits. It also shows the combined effect on poverty estimates of including the value of all noncash benefits with disposable income (net of payroll and income taxes and EITC). Like table L, adjustments are made to the income measure, but poverty thresholds are not changed in this exercise.

The starting point of table M, as in table L, is the measure of income that is used to produce the official poverty estimates. The first section shows the effect of deducting taxes from income. When excluding Social Security payroll taxes and taking into account net capital gains, the number below the poverty line rose to 40.6 million, and the poverty rate rose to 15.5 percent. When subtracting Federal and State income taxes from the official measure and adding net capital gains, the number and rate below

Table M. **The Effect of Taxes and Nonmedical Transfers on Poverty Based on the Official Definition: 1994**

Income measures	Number below poverty	Poverty rate
Persons in poverty:		
Official definition	38,059	14.5
Official less payroll taxes plus net capital gain	40,584	15.5
Official less Federal and State income taxes plus net capital gain	38,478	14.7
Official less Federal and State income taxes plus net capital gain and EITC	35,511	13.6
Official less taxes	38,082	14.6
Official less nonmeans-tested cash transfers	57,295	21.9
Official less means-tested cash transfers	41,180	15.7
Official plus means-tested nonmedical-noncash transfers	33,269	12.7
Official plus food stamps	35,886	13.7
Official plus rent subsidies	36,812	14.1
Official plus regular-price school lunch	38,045	14.5
Official plus all noncash transfers	33,258	12.7
Official less taxes and EITC and all noncash transfers	32,841	12.6

the poverty level did not change significantly, 38.5 million and 14.7 percent. However, adding the EITC to this measure reduces the number of persons below poverty to 35.5 million and the rate to 13.6 percent. The total effect of subtracting Social Security and payroll taxes, and Federal and State taxes and adding the EITC was to raise the number of poor persons to 38.1 million and the rate to 14.6 percent.

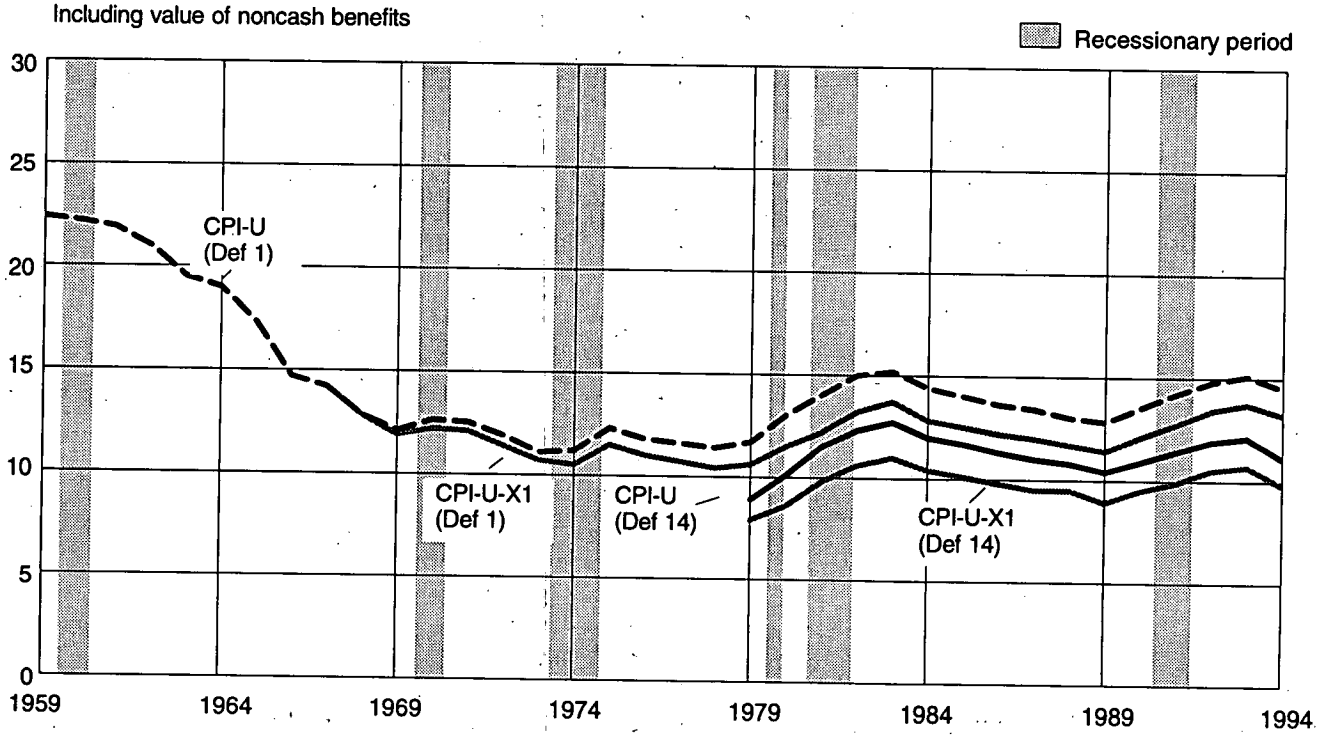
The second section of the table shows the number of persons added to the poverty population by subtracting government cash transfers from income to illustrate separate effects on the official poverty count. It also shows the effect of adding the components of noncash benefits to the income measure. The large impact of nonmeans-tested cash transfers (primarily Social Security) is observed here as before in table L.

A review of the data shows that the income component that had the largest incremental effect on the poverty estimate was Social Security (the primary component of nonmeans-tested government cash transfers). Other types of government tax and transfers had smaller incremental effects.

Poverty Status Under an Alternate Price Index

Poverty estimates based on poverty thresholds adjusted over time for inflation by the CPI-U-X1 series are shown in Table 14. Since the poverty thresholds based on the CPI-U-X1 are approximately 8 percent lower than the official thresholds based on the CPI-U, the poverty estimates shown are lower than estimates based on the CPI-U.

Figure 4.
Poverty Rates by Definition of Income and Type of Deflator: 1959 to 1994
Including value of noncash benefits



On average, the poverty rates based on the CPI-U-X1 are approximately 1.3 percentage points and 3.6 million persons lower than estimates based on the official thresholds. Figure 4 presents a time series of the poverty rate based on the CPI-U and the CPI-U-X1. Using the official definition of income (definition 1), the 1994 poverty rate based on the CPI-U-X1 was 13.2 compared to 14.5 percent based on the CPI-U. Using definition 14 (which includes the effect of taxes, cash and noncash benefits, capital gains, and employee health benefits) the poverty rate under the CPI-U-X1 was 9.8 percent compared to 11.1 percent based on the CPI-U.

As you can see in figure 4, changes in poverty estimates over time based on the CPI-U-X1 and the CPI-U show the same general patterns.

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

-	Represents zero or rounds to zero.
B	Base less than 75,000.
NA	Not available.
r	Revised.
X	Not applicable.

Table 1. Median Income of Households, by Selected Characteristics, Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1994, 1993, and 1992

[Households as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	1994			1993			1992			Percent change in real median income (1993-1994)
	Number (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	
ALL RACES	2		3		4		5		6	
All households	98 990	32 264	146	97 107	31 241	146	96 426	30 636	145	.7
Type of Residence										
Inside metropolitan areas	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	75 579	33 220	210	74 922	32 475	188	(X)
One million or more	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	47 783	35 240	258	47 619	34 789	280	(X)
Inside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	18 639	26 622	308	18 849	26 699	296	(X)
Outside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	29 145	41 211	329	28 771	40 317	317	(X)
Under 1 million	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	27 795	30 642	276	27 303	29 775	310	(X)
Inside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	11 751	26 433	341	11 680	26 035	354	(X)
Outside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	16 045	33 642	372	15 623	32 196	317	(X)
Outside metropolitan areas	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	21 528	25 309	312	21 504	24 899	334	(X)
Region										
Northeast	19 593	34 926	406	19 470	33 747	370	19 329	32 999	382	.9
Midwest	23 683	32 505	303	23 385	31 400	291	23 110	30 804	305	.9
South	34 766	30 021	259	33 904	28 441	271	33 647	27 609	259	* 2.9
West	20 948	34 452	411	20 347	33 739	392	20 340	33 324	431	–.4
Type of Household										
Family households	69 305	39 390	230	68 490	37 484	208	68 216	36 991	183	* 2.5
Married-couple families	53 858	45 041	242	53 171	43 129	261	53 090	41 966	199	* 1.8
Male householder, no wife present	3 226	30 472	758	2 913	29 849	715	3 065	30 310	820	–.5
Female householder, no husband present	12 220	19 872	339	12 406	18 545	285	12 061	18 366	319	* 4.5
Nonfamily households	29 686	18 947	208	28 617	18 880	223	26 210	17 730	214	* –2.1
Male householder	13 190	24 593	354	12 462	24 728	332	12 297	23 111	416	* –3.0
Living alone	10 140	21 216	294	9 440	21 372	290	9 444	19 979	338	* –3.2
Female householder	16 496	14 948	206	16 155	14 883	228	15 914	14 438	199	–2.1
Living alone	14 592	13 431	190	14 171	12 995	227	14 114	12 933	202	.8
Age of Householder										
Under 65 years	77 625	37 247	173	76 298	35 957	182	75 743	35 388	172	* 1.0
15 to 24 years	5 444	19 340	403	5 263	19 340	405	5 257	17 663	414	–2.5
25 to 34 years	19 453	33 151	359	19 717	31 281	293	20 057	31 239	253	* 3.3
35 to 44 years	22 914	41 667	310	22 293	40 862	304	21 862	39 853	347	–.6
45 to 54 years	17 590	47 261	473	16 837	46 207	506	16 413	44 436	514	–.3
55 to 64 years	12 224	35 232	497	12 188	33 474	518	12 154	33 993	497	2.6
65 years and over	21 365	18 095	192	20 806	17 751	215	20 682	17 135	182	–.6
65 to 74 years	11 803	21 422	270	11 639	21 310	287	11 668	20 371	300	–2.0
75 years and over	9 562	14 731	188	9 167	14 328	213	9 014	13 620	203	.2
Size of Household										
One person	24 732	16 222	174	23 611	16 065	172	23 558	15 420	175	–1.5
Two persons	31 834	33 955	290	31 211	32 434	246	31 041	31 816	223	* 2.1
Three persons	16 827	41 043	463	16 898	39 414	416	16 964	38 604	413	1.5
Four persons	15 321	46 757	432	15 073	45 087	454	14 997	44 017	473	1.1
Five persons	6 616	44 135	763	6 749	42 241	547	6 404	42 146	658	1.9
Six persons	2 279	42 683	1 186	2 186	41 094	1 351	2 217	37 096	995	1.3
Seven persons or more	1 382	36 622	1 764	1 379	33 120	1 220	1 244	33 159	1 593	7.8
Number of Earners										
No earners	21 404	12 175	116	21 145	11 807	111	20 861	11 461	121	.5
One earner	32 973	26 210	173	32 369	25 560	164	32 360	25 254	164	–
Two earners or more	44 614	51 093	219	43 593	49 430	251	43 204	47 597	232	.8
Two earners	34 986	47 734	310	34 027	46 461	260	33 710	44 591	265	.2
Three earners	7 257	60 421	558	7 146	57 272	612	7 094	56 090	577	* 2.9
Four earners or more	2 370	74 276	1 047	2 420	72 242	1 093	2 401	69 204	1 037	.2
Work Experience of Householder										
Total	98 990	32 264	146	97 107	31 241	146	96 426	30 636	145	.7
Worked	70 505	40 622	182	69 282	39 468	213	69 167	38 225	194	.4
Worked year-round, full-time	51 383	45 727	218	50 221	44 834	251	49 980	43 685	250	–.6
Did not work	28 486	15 270	167	27 825	14 787	150	27 258	14 207	146	.7
Tenure										
Owner occupied	64 045	40 299	214	62 374	38 903	247	61 776	38 030	218	1.0
Renter occupied	33 159	21 534	178	32 901	21 131	185	32 969	20 668	188	–.6
Occupier paid no cash rent	1 787	18 462	932	1 831	17 597	807	1 680	15 898	565	2.3

Table 1. Median Income of Households, by Selected Characteristics, Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1994, 1993, and 1992—Con.

[Households as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	1994			1993			1992			Percent change in real median income (1993-1994)
	Number (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	
WHITE										
All households	83 737	34 028	191	82 387	32 960	192	81 795	32 209	155	.7
Type of Residence										
Inside metropolitan areas	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	62 817	35 621	208	62 417	34 836	225	(X)
One million or more	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	38 762	37 992	309	38 888	37 169	263	(X)
Inside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	12 967	30 052	416	13 262	30 013	430	(X)
Outside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	25 795	42 037	350	25 626	41 221	331	(X)
Under 1 million	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	24 055	32 349	297	23 529	31 334	264	(X)
Inside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	9 401	28 810	517	9 291	28 357	550	(X)
Outside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	14 653	34 487	383	14 237	33 034	411	(X)
Outside metropolitan areas	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	19 571	26 277	324	19 379	25 991	330	(X)
Region										
Northeast	16 962	36 477	390	16 926	35 385	324	16 882	34 599	398	.5
Midwest	20 950	34 103	325	20 586	33 010	365	20 411	32 341	331	.7
South	27 721	32 095	271	27 170	30 820	267	26 792	30 206	268	1.5
West	18 103	35 063	410	17 705	34 565	396	17 710	33 797	446	–1.1
Type of Household										
Family households	58 437	41 334	209	57 870	39 841	232	57 669	39 086	215	* 1.2
Married-couple families	47 899	45 555	253	47 443	43 785	275	47 383	42 589	247	* 1.4
Male householder, no wife present	2 507	32 227	896	2 297	31 177	672	2 418	32 113	1 017	.8
Female householder, no husband present	8 031	22 605	410	8 130	21 583	398	7 868	21 756	410	2.1
Nonfamily households	25 300	19 783	224	24 518	19 639	240	24 126	18 436	235	–1.8
Male householder	11 093	25 756	320	10 602	25 717	301	10 343	24 575	438	* –2.3
Living alone	8 453	22 153	317	8 023	22 383	342	7 868	21 110	362	* –3.5
Female householder	14 207	15 521	245	13 916	15 330	232	13 783	14 842	206	–1.3
Living alone	12 547	13 912	192	12 180	13 468	234	12 232	13 357	202	.7
Age of Householder										
Under 65 years	64 558	39 852	236	63 685	38 419	226	63 266	37 522	198	* 1.1
15 to 24 years	4 365	20 769	382	4 227	20 637	349	4 235	19 543	476	–1.9
25 to 34 years	15 845	35 518	303	16 044	34 092	368	16 373	33 370	336	1.6
35 to 44 years	18 978	44 397	457	18 517	43 073	414	18 107	42 065	337	.5
45 to 54 years	14 796	50 019	536	14 324	48 629	606	14 083	46 487	448	.3
55 to 64 years	10 574	36 817	482	10 573	35 219	516	10 469	35 771	499	1.9
65 years and over	19 179	18 670	198	18 702	18 471	223	18 529	17 828	209	–1.4
65 to 74 years	10 479	22 122	282	10 347	22 144	297	10 320	21 300	306	* –2.6
75 years and over	8 700	15 084	232	8 355	14 755	220	8 209	14 090	206	–.3
Size of Household										
One person	21 000	16 818	187	20 202	16 588	185	20 100	15 928	180	–1.1
Two persons	27 988	35 279	272	27 472	34 039	297	27 292	33 360	295	1.1
Three persons	13 931	43 541	451	13 982	41 936	427	14 083	41 149	421	1.2
Four persons	12 841	49 293	596	12 612	47 097	440	12 584	46 311	397	2.0
Five persons	5 312	47 990	893	5 512	44 848	712	5 201	45 023	704	* 4.3
Six persons	1 751	45 786	1 165	1 656	45 629	1 404	1 634	39 636	1 239	–2.2
Seven persons or more	913	39 018	1 875	951	35 892	1 437	900	37 157	2 152	6.0
Number of Earners										
No earners	18 065	13 412	147	17 745	13 072	160	17 448	12 796	153	–
One earner	27 018	27 775	249	26 711	26 980	180	26 731	26 551	178	.4
Two earners or more	38 654	51 999	234	37 931	50 439	236	37 616	48 718	249	.5
Two earners	30 389	48 934	346	29 645	47 450	284	29 500	45 766	256	.6
Three earners	6 219	61 697	577	6 164	58 248	601	6 023	57 119	623	* 3.3
Four earners or more	2 046	74 832	1 168	2 121	72 634	1 210	2 093	69 373	1 159	.5
Work Experience of Householder										
Total	83 737	34 028	191	82 387	32 960	192	81 795	32 209	155	.7
Worked	59 918	42 063	192	59 175	41 069	181	59 225	39 810	205	–.1
Worked year-round, full-time	43 931	47 057	239	43 254	46 227	249	43 161	45 222	219	–.7
Did not work	23 819	16 560	175	23 213	16 127	164	22 570	15 609	175	.1
Tenure										
Owner occupied	57 449	40 788	223	55 879	39 640	258	55 424	38 651	230	.3
Renter occupied	24 793	23 005	233	24 955	22 744	248	24 985	22 206	207	–1.4
Occupier paid no cash rent	1 494	19 514	964	1 553	18 670	768	1 386	16 687	690	1.9

Table 1. Median Income of Households, by Selected Characteristics, Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1994, 1993, and 1992—Con.

[Households as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	1994			1993			1992			Percent change in real median income (1993-1994)
		Median income			Median income			Median income		
	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	
BLACK										
All households	11 655	21 027	391	11 281	19 532	385	11 269	18 755	383	* 5.0
Type of Residence										
Inside metropolitan areas	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	9 771	20 623	394	9 619	19 761	406	(X)
One million or more	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	6 740	21 898	451	6 587	20 740	521	(X)
Inside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	4 552	19 196	601	4 543	17 810	590	(X)
Outside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2 188	29 474	1 351	2 044	29 532	1 159	(X)
Under 1 million	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	3 031	17 659	631	3 033	18 135	593	(X)
Inside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1 991	16 405	740	1 977	16 775	782	(X)
Outside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1 040	20 017	1 074	1 055	20 416	1 077	(X)
Outside metropolitan areas	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1 510	14 288	823	1 649	13 913	738	(X)
Region										
Northeast	2 029	23 257	1 074	1 935	21 560	704	1 870	19 792	838	5.2
Midwest	2 285	17 963	900	2 383	18 886	804	2 315	18 217	821	–7.3
South	6 284	20 603	521	6 058	18 262	506	6 135	18 216	496	* 10.0
West	1 057	25 716	1 188	904	25 036	1 256	948	22 703	1 729	.2
Type of Household										
Family households	8 093	25 475	489	7 989	22 221	465	7 982	21 710	449	* 11.8
Married-couple families	3 842	40 432	871	3 714	35 409	814	3 777	34 414	898	* 11.3
Male householder, no wife present	536	23 073	1 539	450	22 000	2 187	467	23 444	1 195	2.3
Female householder, no husband present	3 716	14 650	464	3 825	12 423	396	3 738	12 497	399	* 15.0
Nonfamily households	3 562	13 320	556	3 292	13 857	710	3 287	12 267	442	–6.3
Male householder	1 653	16 868	690	1 452	17 752	934	1 495	15 510	909	–7.4
Living alone	1 381	15 223	750	1 147	15 893	700	1 251	13 532	735	–6.6
Female householder	1 909	10 458	495	1 840	11 093	474	1 792	10 202	524	* –8.1
Living alone	1 728	9 621	389	1 657	10 082	460	1 619	9 285	565	–7.0
Age of Householder										
Under 65 years	9 830	23 363	433	9 513	21 508	378	9 440	20 956	388	* 5.9
15 to 24 years	833	11 765	680	773	10 777	883	759	8 725	611	6.4
25 to 34 years	2 674	20 348	703	2 744	18 030	624	2 798	17 895	687	* 10.0
35 to 44 years	2 950	25 943	681	2 826	24 431	734	2 762	24 891	696	3.5
45 to 54 years	2 046	31 432	884	1 856	29 880	1 298	1 770	28 456	1 029	2.6
55 to 64 years	1 325	22 577	1 290	1 315	20 800	1 214	1 351	19 180	1 086	5.8
65 years and over	1 825	12 510	532	1 767	11 926	384	1 828	10 416	453	2.3
65 to 74 years	1 086	14 504	733	1 071	13 838	831	1 153	12 362	638	2.2
75 years and over	739	10 269	619	696	9 948	496	675	7 946	503	.6
Size of Household										
One person	3 109	11 700	438	2 804	11 862	380	2 870	11 117	399	–3.8
Two persons	3 012	22 637	742	2 918	19 891	663	2 896	18 641	565	* 11.0
Three persons	2 216	25 789	987	2 256	23 069	1 036	2 194	21 889	870	* 9.0
Four persons	1 728	29 055	1 565	1 760	26 616	1 145	1 754	26 321	941	6.4
Five persons	920	26 990	1 621	867	22 438	1 313	880	24 622	1 698	* 17.3
Six persons	362	30 185	2 583	363	26 531	2 551	425	24 142	1 852	10.9
Seven persons or more	308	27 761	2 927	312	23 585	1 663	250	14 049	2 994	14.8
Number of Earners										
No earners	2 800	6 949	119	2 831	6 827	125	2 898	6 388	109	–.8
One earner	4 731	18 609	437	4 513	18 117	394	4 456	17 570	366	.2
Two earners or more	4 123	42 831	871	3 938	39 815	876	3 915	37 794	781	* 4.9
Two earners	3 251	39 752	898	3 072	36 224	782	2 982	34 346	791	* 7.0
Three earners	706	49 717	1 764	706	48 914	1 466	755	49 414	2 282	–.9
Four earners or more	166	71 191	2 754	160	58 940	6 231	177	68 370	4 037	17.8
Work Experience of Householder										
Total	11 655	21 027	391	11 281	19 532	385	11 269	18 755	383	* 5.0
Worked	7 814	28 364	610	7 482	26 507	410	7 359	26 413	385	* 4.3
Worked year-round, full-time	5 456	34 495	784	5 067	32 375	526	5 006	31 881	481	3.9
Did not work	3 841	8 778	268	3 799	8 472	247	3 910	7 417	143	1.0
Tenure										
Owner occupied	4 888	31 975	689	4 791	28 967	962	4 698	28 335	803	* 7.6
Renter occupied	6 547	15 501	338	6 268	14 354	455	6 340	13 820	411	5.3
Occupier paid no cash rent	220	10 016	1 432	222	9 978	1 304	230	11 292	1 106	–2.1

Table 1. Median Income of Households, by Selected Characteristics, Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1994, 1993, and 1992—Con.

[Households as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	1994			1993			1992			Percent change in real median income (1993-1994)
	Number (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]										
All households	7 735	23 421	435	7 362	22 886	460	7 153	22 597	467	-.2
Type of Residence										
Inside metropolitan areas	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	6 800	23 234	480	6 613	22 885	516	(X)
One million or more	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	5 186	23 561	547	5 081	23 713	652	(X)
Inside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2 933	19 610	737	2 894	19 334	648	(X)
Outside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2 253	29 254	1 025	2 186	30 265	1 137	(X)
Under 1 million	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1 614	22 212	901	1 533	20 976	813	(X)
Inside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	960	21 468	963	960	20 544	947	(X)
Outside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	654	23 390	1 224	573	22 118	1 642	(X)
Outside metropolitan areas	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	563	20 140	1 492	539	19 396	1 674	(X)
Region										
Northeast	1 291	19 021	887	1 331	18 400	1 048	1 269	19 062	940	.8
Midwest	495	29 482	1 465	503	25 602	1 709	543	23 906	1 771	* 12.3
South	2 589	22 620	712	2 383	22 461	709	2 265	21 291	809	-1.8
West	3 360	24 389	641	3 145	24 714	761	3 075	25 143	711	-3.8
Type of Household										
Family households	6 200	25 210	506	5 940	24 530	507	5 733	24 615	531	.2
Married-couple families	4 235	29 915	709	4 033	28 867	652	3 940	28 692	667	1.0
Male householder, no wife present	479	25 596	1 430	410	25 013	1 870	445	21 992	1 769	-.2
Female householder, no husband present	1 485	13 200	738	1 498	13 223	777	1 348	13 835	693	-2.7
Nonfamily households	1 535	15 789	760	1 423	15 799	703	1 420	14 980	967	-2.6
Male householder	790	21 712	1 371	747	21 672	1 542	750	19 568	1 137	-2.3
Living alone	541	17 474	1 553	511	17 324	1 142	509	16 391	1 288	-1.7
Female householder	745	9 757	674	676	10 850	842	670	10 772	809	* -12.3
Living alone	615	8 382	512	552	8 672	773	567	9 199	642	-5.8
Age of Householder										
Under 65 years	6 846	24 949	464	6 562	24 367	502	6 407	24 055	537	-.2
15 to 24 years	674	16 713	945	590	18 724	1 178	663	14 823	1 118	* -13.0
25 to 34 years	2 237	23 780	842	2 125	22 920	867	2 034	22 469	803	1.2
35 to 44 years	1 950	28 225	1 525	1 856	26 842	857	1 778	26 963	721	2.5
45 to 54 years	1 232	29 208	1 289	1 221	27 723	1 588	1 191	28 114	1 223	2.7
55 to 64 years	755	24 536	1 393	769	22 905	1 450	741	23 009	1 820	4.4
65 years and over	889	13 121	684	799	13 284	836	745	13 522	688	-3.7
65 to 74 years	607	13 776	956	525	14 035	1 123	482	14 777	1 248	-4.3
75 years and over	282	12 068	1 162	274	11 993	1 468	264	10 932	1 420	-1.9
Size of Household										
One person	1 156	11 598	634	1 063	11 935	705	1 076	11 791	662	-5.3
Two persons	1 674	21 821	894	1 671	22 216	746	1 591	21 253	880	-4.2
Three persons	1 494	25 150	841	1 406	22 787	985	1 405	22 318	1 146	* 7.6
Four persons	1 582	26 720	1 269	1 410	25 902	859	1 392	27 378	1 044	.6
Five persons	960	26 801	1 138	960	28 967	1 187	861	27 900	1 390	* -9.8
Six persons	476	31 554	2 001	420	27 191	1 412	444	27 672	1 898	* 13.1
Seven persons or more	392	29 688	2 934	433	29 540	1 448	383	26 423	972	-2.0
Number of Earners										
No earners	1 333	7 427	217	1 255	7 749	291	1 159	7 143	205	* -6.5
One earner	2 771	17 722	497	2 648	17 828	549	2 620	18 066	584	-3.1
Two earners or more	3 630	37 088	611	3 460	34 737	692	3 374	34 646	674	* 4.1
Two earners	2 632	34 678	742	2 499	31 999	623	2 428	32 146	839	* 5.7
Three earners	730	42 013	1 602	646	40 680	1 310	663	38 719	1 609	.7
Four earners or more	268	54 179	3 279	315	48 731	2 945	284	49 316	1 857	8.4
Work Experience of Householder										
Total	7 735	23 421	435	7 362	22 886	460	7 153	22 597	467	-.2
Worked	5 635	28 984	594	5 416	27 812	560	5 374	27 012	415	1.6
Worked year-round, full-time	3 867	33 790	707	3 686	32 213	556	3 578	31 533	555	2.3
Did not work	2 100	10 160	413	1 946	10 619	452	1 778	10 104	465	* -6.7
Tenure										
Owner occupied	3 278	34 561	778	3 060	32 171	668	2 815	32 877	879	* 4.7
Renter occupied	4 326	17 467	454	4 165	17 424	447	4 219	17 529	467	-2.3
Occupier paid no cash rent	131	15 134	3 365	138	16 913	2 096	119	15 493	2 007	-12.8

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics—Households by Total Money Income in 1994

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Less than $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Mean income: Value (dollars)	Mean income: Standard error (dollars)
All households	98 990	4 044	9 368	9 025	16 488	14 032	16 138	16 372	6 941	6 581	32 264	147	43 133	232
TYPE OF RESIDENCE														
Inside metropolitan areas	78 594	3 108	6 951	6 680	12 417	10 854	12 728	13 742	6 103	6 012	34 251	212	45 614	275
Inside central cities	30 278	1 633	3 644	3 075	5 462	4 287	4 575	4 264	1 736	1 604	27 698	301	38 507	387
1 million or more	18 893	1 114	2 415	1 889	3 282	2 647	2 729	2 612	1 122	1 084	27 433	348	39 252	535
Under 1 million	11 385	519	1 228	1 186	2 179	1 640	1 846	1 653	614	520	28 185	526	37 272	518
Outside central cities	48 316	1 475	3 308	3 605	6 955	6 567	8 153	9 477	4 367	4 409	38 660	303	50 067	374
1 million or more	31 879	911	1 940	2 213	4 247	4 185	5 198	6 497	3 187	3 501	41 486	319	53 852	491
Under 1 million	16 436	564	1 368	1 392	2 709	2 382	2 955	2 980	1 180	907	34 073	438	42 727	538
Outside metropolitan areas	20 396	936	2 417	2 346	4 071	3 178	3 410	2 630	838	569	26 249	367	33 571	435
REGION														
Northeast	19 593	788	1 935	1 655	2 897	2 537	3 099	3 358	1 641	1 684	34 926	406	47 938	579
Midwest	23 683	896	2 157	2 054	4 114	3 474	4 093	3 949	1 627	1 320	32 505	304	41 597	405
South	34 766	1 627	3 533	3 448	6 040	5 188	5 534	5 363	2 115	1 920	30 021	259	39 987	352
West	20 948	734	1 744	1 869	3 438	2 833	3 413	3 702	1 558	1 657	34 452	411	45 595	519
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER														
White	83 737	2 754	7 070	7 321	13 750	12 032	14 019	14 525	6 258	6 007	34 028	191	45 034	262
Black	11 655	1 082	1 984	1 345	2 205	1 495	1 552	1 261	431	299	21 027	391	29 259	420
Hispanic origin[1]	7 735	485	1 101	941	1 580	1 150	1 115	846	301	215	23 421	435	31 582	788
TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD														
Family households	69 305	1 947	3 687	4 646	10 315	10 016	12 627	13 988	6 211	5 869	39 390	231	49 866	289
Married-couple families	53 858	648	1 458	2 732	7 195	7 630	10 341	12 486	5 749	5 618	45 041	242	56 053	351
Male householder, no wife present	3 226	102	244	288	643	548	614	509	165	112	30 472	759	37 554	790
Female householder, no husband present	12 220	1 197	1 984	1 626	2 476	1 838	1 671	993	297	139	19 872	340	25 847	354
Nonfamily households	29 686	2 097	5 682	4 380	6 174	4 016	3 512	2 384	730	713	18 947	209	27 414	340
Male householder	13 190	720	1 612	1 554	2 805	2 086	1 993	1 466	463	492	24 593	354	33 494	598
Living alone	10 140	665	1 489	1 408	2 283	1 618	1 349	830	240	258	21 216	294	28 772	578
Female householder	16 496	1 377	4 070	2 826	3 369	1 930	1 518	918	267	221	14 948	206	22 552	372
Living alone	14 592	1 327	4 006	2 679	3 038	1 620	1 134	550	117	122	13 431	191	19 717	376
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER														
Under 65 years	77 625	3 097	5 307	5 239	11 352	11 219	14 078	14 932	6 390	6 011	37 247	173	47 670	278
15 to 24 years	5 444	519	742	794	1 399	963	612	312	56	48	19 340	403	23 214	371
25 to 34 years	19 453	812	1 361	1 483	3 342	3 245	3 987	3 467	1 063	693	33 151	359	39 338	422
35 to 44 years	22 914	706	1 269	1 235	2 828	3 247	4 409	5 135	2 111	1 974	41 667	310	51 812	521
45 to 54 years	17 590	483	855	867	1 927	2 063	3 082	3 924	2 192	2 198	47 261	473	58 996	713
55 to 64 years	12 224	577	1 081	859	1 856	1 701	1 989	2 095	967	1 099	35 232	497	47 762	730
65 years and over	21 365	947	4 061	3 787	5 137	2 813	2 060	1 439	551	570	18 095	192	26 645	313
65 to 74 years	11 803	442	1 706	1 765	2 876	1 808	1 379	1 013	399	415	21 422	270	30 649	474
75 years and over	9 562	505	2 356	2 021	2 261	1 005	681	426	152	156	14 731	188	21 704	371
Mean age of householder	48.4	47.9	56.0	54.4	50.2	46.6	45.0	44.9	46.3	47.7	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD														
One person	24 732	1 992	5 495	4 087	5 321	3 238	2 483	1 380	357	380	16 222	175	23 430	327
Two persons	31 834	895	1 683	2 670	5 967	5 165	5 674	5 436	2 185	2 158	33 955	290	44 554	385
Three persons	16 827	510	946	961	2 337	2 383	3 124	3 589	1 627	1 348	41 043	463	49 741	587
Four persons	15 321	382	705	684	1 575	1 889	2 976	3 783	1 674	1 653	46 757	433	56 785	676
Five persons	6 616	160	341	374	780	865	1 201	1 480	757	657	44 135	763	55 411	1 027
Six persons	2 279	58	106	136	290	295	448	456	226	264	42 683	1 187	57 326	1 976
Seven persons or more	1 382	45	92	114	218	197	231	248	115	121	36 622	1 764	48 996	2 077
Mean size of household	2.65	2.08	1.88	2.09	2.33	2.61	2.88	3.13	3.29	3.28	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NUMBER OF EARNERS														
No earners	21 404	2 622	6 112	4 085	4 582	1 938	1 092	599	184	190	12 175	116	17 194	177
One earner	32 973	1 261	2 689	3 827	7 798	6 130	5 411	3 521	1 095	1 241	26 210	174	35 459	393
Two earners or more	44 614	161	567	1 114	4 108	5 963	9 635	12 252	5 662	5 151	51 093	219	61 248	375
Two earners	34 986	148	515	1 034	3 672	5 138	7 931	9 251	3 785	3 512	47 734	311	58 011	412
Three earners	7 257	11	48	74	392	695	1 379	2 305	1 315	1 040	60 421	558	69 468	1 016
Four earners or more	2 370	3	5	6	44	131	325	697	562	599	74 276	1 047	83 863	1 546
Mean number of earners	1.40	.40	.43	.70	1.03	1.40	1.71	2.01	2.24	2.19	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER														
Total	98 990	4 044	9 368	9 025	16 488	14 032	16 138	16 372	6 941	6 581	32 264	147	43 133	232
Worked	70 505	1 253	2 822	4 316	10 465	10 753	13 739	14 711	6 396	6 049	40 622	182	51 321	299
Worked at full-time jobs	61 583	676	1 715	3 069	8 672	9 489	12 614	13 722	5 991	5 636	42 758	234	53 779	328
50 weeks or more	51 383	257	700	2 031	6 625	7 935	10 873	12 320	5 456	5 186	45 727	218	57 031	374
27 to 49 weeks	6 649	110	453	618	1 295	1 096	1 274	1 065	406	334	32 216	549	41 149	681
26 weeks or less	3 552	309	562	421	753	459	467	337	129	116	20 778	594	30 376	887
Worked at part-time jobs	8 921	577	1 107	1 247	1 793	1 263	1 125	989	406	414	23 303	438	34 347	640
50 weeks or more	4 153	110	414	557	870	598	588	553	215	249	26 903	704	39 029	1 048
27 to 49 weeks	2 076	112	256	301	425	325	278	194	105	80	23 748	736	33 517	1 222
26 weeks or less	2 692	355	437	389	498	340	259	242	86	84	17 372	667	27 763	969
Did not work	28 486	2 791	6 546	4 710	6 023	3 279	2 399	1 661	545	532	15 270	167	22 866	239

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics—Households by Total Money Income in 1994—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Less than $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Median income		Mean income	
											Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT[2]														
Total	93 546	3 525	8 627	8 231	15 090	13 068	15 526	16 060	6 885	6 534	33 486	188	44 292	243
Less than 9th grade	8 242	643	2 162	1 506	1 864	931	639	343	98	56	14 275	249	19 628	294
9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	9 644	744	1 909	1 504	2 039	1 352	1 102	691	211	91	17 543	318	23 836	306
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	29 647	1 197	2 738	2 950	5 444	4 862	5 477	4 620	1 532	826	30 071	245	36 308	319
Some college, no degree	16 786	466	1 060	1 216	2 827	2 586	3 322	3 331	1 193	786	35 879	344	42 773	431
Associate degree	6 403	151	292	363	922	933	1 279	1 449	629	384	40 258	625	48 046	865
Bachelor's degree or more	22 824	324	465	692	1 994	2 404	3 707	5 625	3 221	4 391	57 440	481	72 276	720
Bachelor's degree	14 380	220	348	508	1 417	1 734	2 457	3 648	1 883	2 167	52 370	501	64 536	796
Master's degree	5 506	72	71	119	398	501	940	1 392	869	1 145	61 045	749	74 482	1 300
Professional degree	1 710	22	22	36	114	113	190	321	222	670	78 002	2 576	109 924	3 742
Doctorate degree	1 227	11	24	30	65	56	121	264	248	409	78 157	1 979	100 593	5 010
TENURE														
Owner occupied	64 045	1 463	3 790	4 596	9 070	8 733	11 373	13 162	5 953	5 903	40 299	214	51 225	315
Renter occupied	33 159	2 382	5 255	4 194	7 021	5 063	4 566	3 073	953	651	21 534	178	28 524	291
Occupier paid no cash rent	1 787	199	322	236	397	235	199	137	35	27	18 462	932	24 172	788

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Restricted to persons 25 years and over.

Table 3. Median Income of Families, by Selected Characteristics, Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1994, 1993, and 1992

[Families as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	1994			1993			1992			Percent change in real median income (1993-1994)
		Median income			Median income			Median income		
	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	
ALL RACES										
All families	69 313	38 782	233	68 506	36 959	192	68 216	36 573	186	* 2.3
Type of Residence										
Inside metropolitan areas	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	52 770	39 759	269	52 377	39 164	236	(X)
One million or more	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	33 277	41 828	316	33 118	41 546	292	(X)
Inside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	11 682	31 018	377	11 932	31 217	436	(X)
Outside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	21 595	48 266	470	21 186	47 214	366	(X)
Under 1 million	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	19 494	36 329	332	19 259	35 566	327	(X)
Inside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	7 565	32 289	555	7 624	32 255	513	(X)
Outside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	11 929	38 624	509	11 635	37 478	433	(X)
Outside metropolitan areas	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	15 735	30 157	403	15 839	29 749	393	(X)
Region										
Northeast	13 488	42 943	489	13 456	40 987	365	13 407	40 692	343	* 2.2
Midwest	16 264	39 760	402	16 210	37 942	443	16 174	37 063	344	* 2.2
South	24 873	35 388	297	24 438	33 365	356	24 244	32 786	345	* 3.4
West	14 687	40 298	469	14 402	38 881	495	14 390	38 525	445	1.1
Type of Family										
Married-couple families	53 865	44 959	243	53 181	43 005	263	53 090	41 890	198	* 1.9
Wife in paid labor force	32 902	53 309	338	32 194	51 204	246	31 389	49 775	285	* 1.5
Wife not in paid labor force	20 962	31 176	265	20 988	30 218	268	21 701	30 174	265	.6
Male householder, no wife present	3 228	27 751	682	2 914	26 467	647	3 065	27 576	762	2.2
Female householder, no husband present	12 220	18 236	332	12 411	17 443	291	12 061	17 025	273	1.9
Age of Householder										
Under 65 years	58 077	41 906	211	57 287	40 161	209	57 083	39 625	224	* 1.7
15 to 24 years	3 079	17 880	582	2 998	17 440	596	2 897	15 549	520	–
25 to 34 years	14 082	34 184	426	14 248	32 196	406	14 622	32 361	348	* 3.5
35 to 44 years	18 274	45 005	441	17 810	43 324	431	17 697	42 491	394	1.3
45 to 54 years	13 746	54 379	757	13 281	52 034	426	12 954	50 079	483	1.9
55 to 64 years	8 895	43 114	578	8 951	41 022	525	8 913	41 411	545	2.5
65 years and over	11 236	26 382	324	11 217	25 766	302	11 132	25 212	294	–.2
65 to 74 years	7 268	28 608	403	7 240	28 143	452	7 244	27 212	346	–.9
75 years and over	3 968	22 982	443	3 977	22 110	360	3 888	21 641	409	1.3
Size of Family										
Two persons	29 181	32 623	285	28 450	31 301	235	28 462	30 955	234	* 1.6
Three persons	15 904	40 600	492	15 986	38 727	436	16 114	38 219	431	2.2
Four persons	14 625	47 012	456	14 479	45 161	458	14 370	44 251	486	1.5
Five persons	6 284	44 667	800	6 342	42 564	636	6 091	42 261	696	2.3
Six persons	2 106	42 597	1 178	2 048	41 156	1 357	2 072	37 702	1 084	.9
Seven persons or more	1 213	34 557	1 464	1 201	33 158	1 276	1 106	34 377	1 845	1.6
Number of Earners										
No earners	10 306	16 445	239	10 546	15 515	219	10 330	15 379	236	* 3.3
One earner	19 455	27 145	255	19 301	26 193	236	19 311	26 059	241	1.0
Two earners or more	39 552	52 011	229	38 659	50 308	233	38 574	48 550	252	.8
Two earners	30 885	48 970	346	30 137	47 424	284	30 007	45 563	252	.7
Three earners	6 558	61 017	571	6 367	57 745	627	6 393	56 346	593	* 3.0
Four earners or more	2 109	75 609	1 073	2 155	72 673	1 145	2 175	69 717	1 119	1.4

Table 3. Median Income of Families, by Selected Characteristics, Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1994, 1993, and 1992—Con.

[Families as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	1994			1993			1992			Percent change in real median income (1993-1994)
	Number (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	
WHITE										
All families	58 444	40 884	211	57 881	39 300	242	57 669	38 670	217	* 1.4
Type of Residence										
Inside metropolitan areas	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	43 645	42 313	253	43 436	41 695	245	(X)
One million or more	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	26 827	45 473	413	26 865	44 878	375	(X)
Inside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	7 843	35 634	574	8 102	35 714	528	(X)
Outside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	18 983	49 729	460	18 763	48 415	437	(X)
Under 1 million	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	16 818	38 603	467	16 571	37 647	366	(X)
Inside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	5 981	35 981	703	5 963	36 044	559	(X)
Outside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	10 837	39 872	485	10 608	38 588	445	(X)
Outside metropolitan areas	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	14 236	31 351	399	14 233	30 999	362	(X)
Region										
Northeast	11 636	45 169	489	11 690	42 526	482	11 718	42 136	367	* 3.6
Midwest	14 438	41 453	398	14 258	40 158	407	14 279	38 881	412	.6
South	19 755	37 790	439	19 461	36 504	357	19 256	36 084	357	.9
West	12 616	40 883	494	12 472	39 614	513	12 416	39 089	470	.6
Type of Family										
Married-couple families	47 905	45 474	253	47 452	43 675	275	47 383	42 504	240	* 1.5
Wife in paid labor force	29 045	53 977	358	28 539	51 630	255	27 768	50 466	283	* 1.9
Wife not in paid labor force	18 860	31 747	274	18 913	30 878	281	19 615	30 848	272	.2
Male householder, no wife present	2 508	29 460	757	2 298	28 269	930	2 418	29 382	958	1.6
Female householder, no husband present	8 031	20 795	377	8 131	20 000	350	7 868	19 922	381	1.4
Age of Householder										
Under 65 years	48 386	44 424	263	47 825	42 436	237	47 702	41 968	215	* 2.1
15 to 24 years	2 362	20 305	581	2 299	19 650	561	2 236	17 957	670	.8
25 to 34 years	11 367	36 612	378	11 480	35 693	404	11 875	35 265	391	–
35 to 44 years	15 209	47 410	469	14 832	45 864	445	14 651	45 242	382	.8
45 to 54 years	11 660	57 043	616	11 353	54 213	627	11 173	51 714	449	* 2.6
55 to 64 years	7 788	44 413	614	7 861	42 182	568	7 767	43 288	682	* 2.7
65 years and over	10 058	27 010	332	10 056	26 468	308	9 968	25 934	297	–.5
65 to 74 years	6 482	29 203	411	6 475	28 889	458	6 452	27 879	372	–1.4
75 years and over	3 576	23 630	445	3 581	22 760	432	3 516	22 304	420	1.2
Size of Family										
Two persons	25 589	34 035	309	25 023	32 672	305	24 999	32 370	261	1.6
Three persons	13 105	43 488	488	13 180	41 494	439	13 346	40 904	426	* 2.2
Four persons	12 281	49 731	561	12 115	47 157	460	12 064	46 457	416	* 2.8
Five persons	5 046	48 638	925	5 205	45 247	759	4 959	45 080	719	* 4.8
Six persons	1 619	45 408	1 272	1 551	45 715	1 465	1 508	40 760	1 411	–3.2
Seven persons or more	804	36 791	1 881	807	36 068	1 569	793	39 353	2 020	–.5
Number of Earners										
No earners	8 467	18 575	247	8 622	17 656	264	8 384	17 766	271	2.6
One earner	15 681	29 484	313	15 556	28 574	346	15 672	28 383	357	.6
Two earners or more	34 296	52 996	322	33 703	51 129	246	33 613	49 652	263	* 1.1
Two earners	26 845	50 112	294	26 336	48 332	311	26 321	46 693	271	1.1
Three earners	5 642	62 412	614	5 486	58 651	631	5 397	57 247	658	* 3.8
Four earners or more	1 809	76 272	1 156	1 882	73 269	1 244	1 895	69 986	1 268	1.5

Table 3. Median Income of Families, by Selected Characteristics, Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1994, 1993, and 1992—Con.

[Families as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	1994			1993			1992			Percent change in real median income (1993-1994)
	Number (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	
BLACK										
All families	8 093	24 698	483	7 993	21 542	437	7 982	21 103	445	* 11.8
Type of Residence										
Inside metropolitan areas	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	6 840	22 811	537	6 718	22 373	513	(X)
One million or more	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	4 656	24 384	688	4 555	24 052	718	(X)
Inside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	3 023	21 133	646	3 049	21 106	719	(X)
Outside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1 633	32 707	1 687	1 506	32 159	1 313	(X)
Under 1 million	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2 183	20 087	872	2 163	19 680	735	(X)
Inside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1 361	19 164	1 306	1 380	18 533	854	(X)
Outside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	822	21 131	1 165	783	22 011	1 262	(X)
Outside metropolitan areas	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1 153	15 870	861	1 264	15 311	876	(X)
Region										
Northeast	1 384	26 414	959	1 298	25 002	1 633	1 255	23 263	1 273	3.0
Midwest	1 509	21 844	1 298	1 643	20 794	861	1 625	20 085	988	2.4
South	4 538	24 332	556	4 461	20 372	626	4 445	20 383	612	* 16.5
West	662	31 103	3 503	591	26 182	1 046	657	24 795	1 923	15.8
Type of Family										
Married-couple families	3 842	40 432	871	3 715	35 218	796	3 777	34 325	931	* 11.9
Wife in paid labor force	2 626	47 235	901	2 417	44 805	1 052	2 465	41 793	898	2.8
Wife not in paid labor force	1 215	25 396	1 171	1 298	22 207	751	1 312	21 061	824	* 11.5
Male householder, no wife present	536	20 977	936	450	19 476	1 171	467	20 672	1 149	5.0
Female householder, no husband present	3 716	13 943	471	3 828	11 909	308	3 738	11 844	376	* 14.2
Age of Householder										
Under 65 years	7 162	25 502	502	7 049	22 117	490	7 036	21 907	478	* 12.4
15 to 24 years	584	9 330	651	575	8 400	669	541	6 936	514	8.3
25 to 34 years	2 021	19 582	1 090	2 064	15 852	661	2 100	16 214	653	* 20.4
35 to 44 years	2 254	27 154	1 092	2 187	25 212	959	2 229	24 933	844	5.0
45 to 54 years	1 451	38 943	1 704	1 379	34 159	1 240	1 293	32 718	1 529	* 11.2
55 to 64 years	852	29 921	1 818	844	28 974	1 828	873	26 358	1 765	.7
65 years and over	931	20 368	841	944	18 308	913	946	16 654	863	8.5
65 to 74 years	616	21 686	1 000	613	20 446	1 228	655	18 590	963	3.4
75 years and over	315	18 726	767	331	15 186	1 076	291	12 675	1 064	* 20.2
Size of Family										
Two persons	2 842	22 130	670	2 701	18 501	657	2 723	17 548	603	* 16.6
Three persons	2 154	24 177	872	2 187	21 679	981	2 106	21 066	879	* 8.7
Four persons	1 631	28 696	1 506	1 688	26 072	1 027	1 690	26 441	934	7.3
Five persons	869	26 750	1 559	791	21 529	1 087	828	24 061	1 624	* 21.2
Six persons	336	30 635	2 889	338	26 288	2 730	406	23 350	1 944	13.6
Seven persons or more	261	25 485	2 906	289	23 370	2 013	229	12 493	3 042	6.3
Number of Earners										
No earners	1 500	7 375	259	1 574	6 858	226	1 634	6 426	205	4.8
One earner	2 968	17 842	532	2 999	16 571	448	2 869	16 043	387	5.0
Two earners or more	3 625	43 804	909	3 420	41 172	906	3 479	38 900	907	3.7
Two earners	2 831	40 654	948	2 620	37 124	1 006	2 607	34 847	785	* 6.8
Three earners	640	49 938	1 917	651	49 489	1 942	704	50 931	2 180	−1.6
Four earners or more	154	70 676	3 954	149	59 678	7 403	168	67 714	3 827	15.5

Table 3. Median Income of Families, by Selected Characteristics, Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1994, 1993, and 1992—Con.

[Families as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	1994			1993			1992			Percent change in real median income (1993-1994)
	Number (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]										
All families	6 202	24 318	471	5 946	23 654	503	5 733	23 555	557	.2
Type of Residence										
Inside metropolitan areas	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	5 492	24 014	530	5 298	23 867	582	(X)
One million or more	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	4 198	24 228	610	4 057	24 760	645	(X)
Inside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2 287	20 310	755	2 241	20 098	669	(X)
Outside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1 911	29 894	985	1 816	31 719	1 358	(X)
Under 1 million	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1 295	23 332	1 044	1 242	21 642	880	(X)
Inside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	750	22 412	1 358	760	20 856	1 009	(X)
Outside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	545	24 106	1 286	482	23 249	1 548	(X)
Outside metropolitan areas	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	453	21 027	1 136	434	20 392	1 768	(X)
Region										
Northeast	974	21 478	1 108	1 001	19 580	1 095	967	19 965	1 090	7.0
Midwest	389	31 188	1 368	405	27 501	2 170	433	23 414	1 980	10.6
South	2 087	23 961	761	1 915	23 651	698	1 819	22 588	1 051	-1.2
West	2 752	24 462	737	2 624	24 781	866	2 514	25 451	700	-3.8
Type of Family										
Married-couple families	4 236	29 621	760	4 038	28 454	662	3 940	28 186	687	1.5
Wife in paid labor force	2 279	38 559	1 029	2 121	35 973	763	2 102	36 972	1 033	* 4.5
Wife not in paid labor force	1 957	20 676	625	1 917	20 721	568	1 838	20 424	656	-2.7
Male householder, no wife present	480	21 787	1 707	410	21 717	1 584	445	19 395	1 250	-2.2
Female householder, no husband present	1 485	12 117	472	1 498	12 047	510	1 348	12 704	644	-1.9
Age of Householder										
Under 65 years	5 697	24 889	531	5 455	24 262	556	5 271	24 208	617	-
15 to 24 years	522	14 649	1 561	435	17 943	1 299	492	13 050	1 063	* -20.4
25 to 34 years	1 847	22 167	860	1 775	21 342	703	1 666	21 304	827	1.3
35 to 44 years	1 681	27 243	1 453	1 631	26 503	1 024	1 545	26 756	737	.2
45 to 54 years	1 050	31 850	1 445	1 025	29 844	1 546	986	29 359	1 410	4.1
55 to 64 years	597	28 172	1 945	589	26 908	1 855	582	27 380	2 099	2.1
65 years and over	505	19 397	1 111	489	19 433	1 335	462	19 001	1 133	-2.7
65 to 74 years	365	20 246	1 495	339	20 228	1 603	321	20 505	1 548	-2.4
75 years and over	140	18 068	1 985	150	17 700	1 947	141	16 049	1 379	-.5
Size of Family										
Two persons	1 606	19 941	868	1 567	20 275	835	1 499	19 448	754	-4.1
Three persons	1 395	23 969	749	1 378	21 446	773	1 354	21 098	1 144	* 9.0
Four persons	1 511	26 624	1 628	1 351	25 694	846	1 329	27 097	1 032	1.0
Five persons	898	26 556	1 116	903	28 775	1 130	826	26 482	1 294	* -10.0
Six persons	451	30 586	2 267	397	26 894	1 449	388	27 337	2 029	10.9
Seven persons or more	340	28 011	3 095	350	29 355	1 661	336	26 117	1 236	-7.0
Number of Earners										
No earners	873	8 235	383	860	8 362	370	764	8 068	438	-4.0
One earner	2 148	16 954	444	2 044	17 121	384	1 987	16 927	466	-3.4
Two earners or more	3 181	37 341	736	3 042	34 758	723	2 982	34 700	770	* 4.7
Two earners	2 359	34 411	798	2 248	32 172	659	2 176	32 091	853	* 4.3
Three earners	601	44 213	1 845	538	40 724	1 374	581	39 224	1 548	5.9
Four earners or more	221	52 893	3 030	256	49 876	3 491	225	49 947	2 262	3.4

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 4. Selected Characteristics of Families—Total Money Income of Families in 1994

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1995. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Less than $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Mean income: Value (dollars)	Mean income: Standard error (dollars)
All families	69 313	2 123	3 888	4 794	10 422	9 912	12 471	13 820	6 068	5 814	38 782	233	49 340	289
TYPE OF RESIDENCE														
Inside metropolitan areas	54 673	1 655	3 019	3 435	7 534	7 350	9 643	11 461	5 270	5 307	41 270	231	52 192	344
Inside central cities	19 240	883	1 628	1 603	3 185	2 672	3 195	3 338	1 420	1 316	33 618	393	44 391	533
1 million or more	11 984	620	1 166	998	1 960	1 619	1 870	1 977	897	876	32 571	494	44 874	743
Under 1 million	7 256	263	462	605	1 225	1 053	1 325	1 361	523	439	35 196	594	43 594	703
Outside central cities	35 433	772	1 391	1 832	4 349	4 678	6 447	8 122	3 850	3 991	45 551	308	56 428	442
1 million or more	23 167	460	850	1 053	2 521	2 859	3 973	5 499	2 795	3 157	49 414	485	60 956	596
Under 1 million	12 266	313	540	778	1 828	1 818	2 475	2 623	1 055	834	39 754	473	47 877	586
Outside metropolitan areas	14 639	468	869	1 360	2 888	2 563	2 828	2 360	798	507	31 620	392	38 687	555
REGION														
Northeast	13 488	373	785	766	1 760	1 765	2 319	2 777	1 463	1 482	42 943	490	56 245	771
Midwest	16 264	422	831	953	2 438	2 350	3 207	3 431	1 455	1 178	39 760	402	48 114	471
South	24 873	922	1 455	2 012	4 040	3 856	4 417	4 588	1 867	1 716	35 388	297	45 545	451
West	14 687	407	818	1 064	2 183	1 942	2 529	3 025	1 282	1 438	40 298	469	50 784	599
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER														
White	58 444	1 329	2 645	3 636	8 543	8 449	10 835	12 231	5 467	5 308	40 884	211	51 709	327
Black	8 093	666	1 032	903	1 487	1 094	1 194	1 077	377	262	24 698	484	32 826	529
Hispanic origin[1]	6 202	375	730	779	1 302	924	924	723	264	181	24 318	472	32 349	650
TYPE OF FAMILY														
All primary families	69 313	2 123	3 888	4 794	10 422	9 912	12 471	13 820	6 068	5 814	38 782	233	49 340	289
Married-couple families	53 865	656	1 463	2 741	7 226	7 619	10 360	12 481	5 722	5 596	44 959	243	55 944	350
Male householder, no wife present	3 228	139	283	353	680	519	558	474	124	98	27 751	682	34 663	771
Female householder, no husband present	12 220	1 328	2 143	1 700	2 515	1 774	1 553	865	221	120	18 236	332	24 105	341
Unrelated subfamilies	674	146	140	138	137	49	45	14	1	4	11 343	497	15 143	825
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER														
Under 65 years	58 077	1 934	3 295	3 424	7 281	7 766	10 832	12 622	5 586	5 336	41 906	211	52 060	333
15 to 24 years	3 079	400	522	409	677	507	348	166	37	13	17 880	582	21 683	461
25 to 34 years	14 082	622	1 082	1 084	2 285	2 131	2 860	2 682	816	520	34 184	427	39 808	453
35 to 44 years	18 274	497	875	939	2 062	2 322	3 505	4 480	1 841	1 754	45 005	441	54 755	607
45 to 54 years	13 746	208	414	524	1 135	1 485	2 469	3 449	1 998	2 064	54 379	757	65 471	812
55 to 64 years	8 895	207	402	468	1 122	1 320	1 650	1 845	895	986	43 114	579	55 709	929
65 years and over	11 236	189	593	1 371	3 141	2 146	1 639	1 199	482	478	26 382	325	35 282	422
65 to 74 years	7 268	110	371	795	1 827	1 433	1 151	872	357	353	28 608	403	37 512	549
75 years and over	3 968	79	222	576	1 313	713	488	327	125	124	22 982	443	31 198	632
Mean age of householder	46.7	39.1	42.6	48.6	49.8	47.8	45.7	45.3	46.9	48.0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD														
No related children	32 531	526	1 193	2 193	5 352	4 981	5 812	6 444	3 027	3 003	39 653	321	51 006	41[illegible]
One or more related children	36 782	1 597	2 695	2 601	5 070	4 931	6 659	7 376	3 041	2 810	37 925	336	47 866	403
All under 6 years	9 225	573	783	728	1 373	1 221	1 554	1 655	691	648	34 454	585	43 882	693
Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	8 182	404	759	656	1 166	1 131	1 484	1 466	563	553	34 772	571	44 566	859
All 6 to 17 years	19 375	620	1 153	1 218	2 531	2 580	3 622	4 255	1 787	1 610	41 230	374	51 156	585
One child	15 084	643	970	1 068	2 242	2 072	2 760	2 939	1 295	1 095	37 458	461	46 827	571
Under 6 years	5 813	347	453	455	919	801	981	1 018	459	379	34 083	726	43 525	877
6 to 17 years	9 271	296	517	612	1 323	1 271	1 779	1 921	836	715	39 870	590	48 897	746
Two children or more	21 698	954	1 725	1 534	2 828	2 859	3 900	4 437	1 746	1 716	38 244	429	48 588	556
All under 6 years	3 413	226	330	272	453	420	574	637	232	268	35 114	993	44 491	1 132
Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	8 182	404	759	656	1 166	1 131	1 484	1 466	563	553	34 772	571	44 566	859
All 6 to 17 years	10 104	324	636	605	1 208	1 309	1 843	2 334	951	894	42 366	539	53 228	888
Mean number of related children	.99	1.52	1.42	1.08	.91	.93	.98	.98	.88	.89	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
SIZE OF FAMILY														
Two persons	29 181	974	1 687	2 593	5 607	4 689	5 000	4 751	1 939	1 939	32 623	285	43 608	409
Three persons	15 904	513	969	950	2 190	2 209	2 908	3 393	1 499	1 272	40 600	492	49 081	551
Four persons	14 625	379	707	654	1 454	1 753	2 830	3 606	1 608	1 632	47 012	456	57 309	705
Five persons	6 284	154	332	362	714	813	1 123	1 436	718	632	44 667	801	56 067	1 099
Six persons	2 106	58	98	124	267	272	412	425	212	237	42 597	1 178	56 521	1 965
Seven persons or more	1 213	45	94	111	189	176	197	208	92	101	34 557	1 465	47 220	2 221
Mean size of family	3.19	3.07	3.12	2.98	2.94	3.09	3.23	3.34	3.42	3.43	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NUMBER OF EARNERS														
No earners	10 306	1 222	1 806	1 685	2 700	1 388	815	410	149	130	16 445	240	21 185	288
One earner	19 455	752	1 615	2 183	4 334	3 428	3 161	2 297	775	910	27 145	255	37 707	539
Two earners or more	39 552	149	466	927	3 388	5 096	8 494	11 113	5 145	4 773	52 011	229	62 398	398
Two earners	30 885	138	423	855	3 023	4 407	6 972	8 381	3 420	3 265	48 970	346	59 358	457
Three earners	6 558	11	38	68	328	587	1 251	2 115	1 202	958	61 017	572	69 312	865
Four earners or more	2 109	–	5	3	37	101	272	617	523	550	75 609	1 074	85 426	1 668
Mean number of earners	1.63	.51	.69	.89	1.14	1.50	1.82	2.08	2.29	2.24	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Selected Characteristics of Families—Total Money Income of Families in 1994—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1995. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Less than $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Median income		Mean income	
											Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER														
Total	69 313	2 123	3 888	4 794	10 422	9 912	12 471	13 820	6 068	5 814	38 782	233	49 340	289
Worked	52 437	760	1 699	2 549	6 407	7 243	10 429	12 408	5 587	5 356	45 457	226	55 983	355
Worked at full-time jobs	46 331	420	1 102	1 918	5 298	6 305	9 504	11 557	5 241	4 986	47 340	243	58 174	385
50 weeks or more	39 149	142	435	1 279	4 029	5 215	8 241	10 417	4 791	4 599	50 376	230	61 351	433
27 to 49 weeks	4 606	64	249	402	755	745	918	843	346	284	36 216	674	45 256	890
26 weeks or less	2 577	215	418	236	514	345	345	297	104	104	22 866	827	32 995	1 150
Worked at part-time jobs	6 106	340	598	631	1 109	938	925	850	345	370	28 928	654	39 364	789
50 weeks or more	2 884	80	217	249	523	436	479	497	184	220	33 453	949	43 996	1 179
27 to 49 weeks	1 384	45	148	157	255	233	239	147	85	74	28 359	1 224	38 955	1 689
26 weeks or less	1 839	215	233	225	332	269	207	207	77	76	22 168	963	32 408	1 320
Did not work	16 875	1 363	2 189	2 245	4 014	2 669	2 042	1 413	481	458	21 221	238	28 696	360
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT[2]														
Total	66 234	1 723	3 366	4 386	9 745	9 405	12 123	13 654	6 031	5 801	40 159	207	50 626	300
Less than 9th grade	5 223	242	678	967	1 482	818	583	312	88	53	19 397	371	24 433	406
9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	6 618	424	789	888	1 519	1 109	993	628	187	81	22 484	411	27 952	389
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	21 358	603	1 087	1 522	3 573	3 796	4 592	4 112	1 354	718	35 275	295	41 078	361
Some college, no degree	12 136	259	512	549	1 687	1 834	2 659	2 882	1 063	690	41 595	392	47 703	516
Associate degree	4 669	70	117	180	552	611	974	1 276	545	343	46 742	764	53 515	1 039
Bachelor's degree or more	16 230	124	184	279	932	1 238	2 322	4 443	2 793	3 915	66 529	528	82 216	892
Bachelor's degree	10 101	82	129	222	694	906	1 565	2 925	1 648	1 928	61 918	513	73 365	987
Master's degree	3 864	24	30	38	146	252	554	1 075	745	1 002	70 651	1 103	83 887	1 528
Professional degree	1 302	12	13	10	54	51	122	249	188	601	92 509	2 912	122 956	4 331
Doctorate degree	964	6	12	9	38	28	80	194	211	385	86 912	4 400	113 238	6 171

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Restricted to persons 25 years and over.

Table 5. Median Income of Persons, by Selected Characteristics: 1994, 1993, and 1992

[Persons 15 years old and over as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	1994			1993			1992			Percent change in real median income (1993-1994)
	Number with income (thous.)	Median income Value (dollars)	Median income Standard error (dollars)	Number with income (thous.)	Median income Value (dollars)	Median income Standard error (dollars)	Number with income (thous.)	Median income Value (dollars)	Median income Standard error (dollars)	
TOTAL										
Male										
All males	91 254	21 720	110	90 194	21 102	106	90 175	20 455	106	.4
Region										
Northeast	17 950	23 709	332	17 928	22 283	197	17 986	22 090	217	* 3.7
Midwest	21 545	22 275	224	21 362	21 696	221	21 490	20 971	209	.1
South	31 633	20 343	185	31 012	19 714	228	30 889	18 590	225	.6
West	20 126	22 029	237	19 892	21 536	248	19 810	20 999	232	–.3
Race and Hispanic Origin										
White	78 220	22 669	174	77 650	21 981	115	77 467	21 406	115	.6
Black	9 199	14 982	313	8 947	14 605	449	9 104	13 064	387	–
Hispanic origin[1]	8 375	14 500	299	8 208	13 689	328	8 056	13 408	305	3.3
Relationship to Family Householder										
In families	73 204	22 319	128	72 450	21 484	123	73 038	20 984	121	* 1.3
Householder	48 006	28 168	226	49 273	27 166	150	50 975	26 575	147	1.1
Spouse of householder	8 322	27 368	491	6 062	25 520	394	4 576	25 063	626	* 4.6
Other relative of householder	16 876	7 591	162	17 115	7 102	108	17 487	6 909	103	* 4.2
In unrelated subfamilies	341	12 980	1 128	357	12 556	1 129	172	11 799	1 204	.8
Unrelated individuals	17 709	19 804	254	17 387	19 920	256	16 965	18 259	265	* –3.1
Age										
Under 65 years	78 425	23 373	176	77 625	22 310	114	77 712	21 735	116	* 2.2
15 to 24 years	13 708	7 048	126	13 774	6 429	125	14 304	6 297	128	* 6.9
25 to 34 years	19 976	22 606	224	20 178	21 927	160	20 578	21 497	168	.5
35 to 44 years	20 386	30 707	236	19 948	30 342	219	19 657	29 491	369	–1.3
45 to 54 years	14 714	34 933	422	14 090	33 154	553	13 612	32 181	295	2.7
55 to 64 years	9 641	27 075	424	9 635	25 139	421	9 561	25 615	376	* 5.0
65 years and over	12 829	15 250	195	12 569	14 983	183	12 463	14 597	168	–.8
65 to 74 years	8 010	16 599	251	7 843	16 286	256	7 841	15 810	241	–.6
75 years and over	4 819	13 659	219	4 726	13 422	237	4 622	12 886	255	–.8
Occupation Group of Longest Job[2] (Earnings)										
Total with earnings[3]	74 264	23 656	185	73 198	22 443	130	73 120	21 903	115	* 2.8
Executive, administrators, and managerial	9 906	41 410	345	9 294	40 335	304	9 368	40 019	528	.1
Professional specialty	8 777	41 090	315	8 577	40 505	318	8 208	39 846	563	–1.1
Technical and related support	1 977	30 642	586	1 982	31 081	576	2 108	29 619	604	* –3.9
Sales	8 364	25 790	368	7 967	25 319	422	8 064	22 813	676	–.7
Administrative support, including clerical	4 189	21 023	372	4 341	20 733	382	4 433	20 479	407	–1.1
Precision production, craft, and repair	13 333	24 681	332	13 181	23 175	369	13 076	22 975	355	* 3.8
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	5 303	20 621	308	5 093	20 277	280	5 113	19 230	384	–.8
Transportation and material moving	5 061	21 546	335	5 005	21 987	365	4 920	21 071	296	* –4.5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	4 944	10 905	253	5 009	9 913	330	4 915	9 891	313	* 7.3
Service workers	8 118	11 746	259	8 393	10 795	234	8 327	10 574	237	* 6.1
Private household	48	(B)	(B)	77	2 340	929	71	(B)	(B)	(X)
Service workers, except private household	8 070	11 823	261	8 316	10 872	233	8 256	10 622	239	* 6.0
Farming, forestry, and fishing	3 456	10 431	303	3 521	8 416	373	3 708	7 771	398	* 20.9
Educational Attainment										
Total, 25 years and over	77 546	25 465	123	76 419	24 605	156	75 872	23 894	167	.9
Less than 9th grade	6 507	11 324	170	6 734	10 895	183	7 000	10 374	175	1.3
9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	7 286	14 584	268	7 377	14 550	266	7 524	14 218	220	–2.3
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	24 704	22 387	164	24 682	21 782	147	25 143	21 645	150	.2
Some college, no degree	13 573	26 768	239	13 247	26 323	246	12 728	26 318	254	–.8
Associate degree	5 046	30 643	459	4 901	29 736	549	4 540	28 791	529	.5
Bachelor's degree or more	20 429	42 027	257	19 479	41 649	280	18 937	40 557	262	* –1.6
Bachelor's degree	12 997	38 701	531	12 360	37 474	443	11 938	36 745	335	.7
Master's degree	4 558	46 635	967	4 320	45 597	744	4 308	44 294	838	–.3
Professional degree	1 691	61 739	2 324	1 650	69 678	2 846	1 639	68 429	2 332	* –13.6
Doctorate degree	1 183	57 478	1 619	1 149	55 751	2 521	1 053	51 681	964	.5

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Amounts shown are median earnings.
[3]Includes persons whose longest job was in the Armed Forces.

Table 5. Median Income of Persons, by Selected Characteristics: 1994, 1993, and 1992—Con.

[Persons 15 years old and over as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	1994			1993			1992			Percent change in real median income (1993-1994)
	Number with income (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Number with income (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Number with income (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	
TOTAL										
Female										
All females	95 147	11 466	71	94 417	11 046	70	93 517	10 714	70	1.2
Region										
Northeast	19 292	11 963	149	19 547	11 375	149	19 431	11 300	141	2.5
Midwest	22 964	11 572	135	22 887	11 031	139	22 724	10 537	132	2.3
South	33 212	10 939	120	32 423	10 557	120	32 067	10 146	121	1.0
West	19 679	11 797	161	19 560	11 568	152	19 294	11 345	163	–.6
Race and Hispanic Origin										
White	80 045	11 630	77	79 484	11 266	77	78 885	10 963	76	.7
Black	11 450	10 544	217	11 267	9 508	207	11 076	8 887	216	* 8.1
Hispanic origin[1]	7 298	8 613	223	7 053	8 100	232	6 749	8 308	221	3.7
Relationship to Family Householder										
In families	74 951	10 808	85	74 498	10 350	84	73 962	10 009	82	* 1.8
Householder	19 819	13 315	206	18 022	12 492	186	16 153	12 351	165	* 3.9
Spouse of householder	41 878	11 622	114	43.184	11 314	114	44 474	10 927	107	.2
Other relative of householder	13 254	6 189	103	13 291	5 864	99	13 335	5 656	105	2.9
In unrelated subfamilies	762	10 220	590	774	9 056	743	572	8 960	671	10.0
Unrelated individuals	19 434	13 839	178	19 145	13 646	199	18 983	13 302	184	–1.1
Age										
Under 65 years	77 300	12 487	100	76 762	12 054	84	75 876	11 709	81	1.0
15 to 24 years	13 318	5 508	110	13 519	5 351	111	13 664	5 170	113	.4
25 to 34 years	19 174	14 884	203	19 572	13 988	218	19 603	13 631	228	* 3.8
35 to 44 years	20 131	16 189	212	19 667	15 844	212	19 355	15 417	202	–.4
45 to 54 years	14 666	17 051	251	13 999	16 324	239	13 331	15 852	231	1.8
55 to 64 years	10 011	10 867	237	10 005	10 829	227	9 925	10 133	245	–2.2
65 years and over	17 847	8 950	83	17 655	8 499	89	17 641	8 183	90	* 2.7
65 to 74 years	9 875	8 826	130	9 930	8 647	141	9 956	8 215	135	–.5
75 years and over	7 972	9 062	104	7 724	8 365	112	7 684	8 151	119	* 5.6
Occupation Group of Longest Job[2] (Earnings)										
Total with earnings[3]	64 706	14 323	131	63 660	13 896	136	62 408	13 527	134	.5
Executive, administrators, and managerial	7 570	25 980	283	7 402	25 282	260	7 076	24 265	355	.2
Professional specialty	10 198	26 449	315	9 629	25 865	320	9 559	25 717	226	–.3
Technical and related support	2 340	22 524	497	2 429	21 583	334	2 247	20 519	419	1.8
Sales	8 626	9 070	233	8 653	8 238	246	8 348	8 422	238	* 7.3
Administrative support, including clerical	16 085	15 880	151	16 233	15 733	136	15 973	15 688	138	–1.6
Precision production, craft, and repair	1 362	15 815	684	1 414	17 340	687	1 210	14 703	768	* –11.1
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	3 503	12 095	233	3 273	12 046	244	3 447	11 765	208	–2.1
Transportation and material moving	589	11 686	875	560	12 125	727	560	10 891	513	–6.0
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 156	7 893	550	1 070	7 465	450	1 126	7 412	509	3.1
Service workers	12 438	7 059	123	12 118	6 684	118	12 110	6 461	122	3.0
Private household	1 023	3 287	450	1 045	2 446	173	1 108	2 346	106	* 31.0
Service workers, except private household	11 415	7 453	143	11 073	7 127	122	11 003	6 874	126	2.0
Farming, forestry, and fishing	752	4 223	505	794	3 106	586	686	3 675	512	32.5
Educational Attainment										
Total, 25 years and over	81.829	12 766	105	80 898	12 234	75	79 854	11 922	76	* 1.7
Less than 9th grade	6 183	6 865	78	6 423	6 480	80	6 921	6 337	79	* 3.3
9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	7 943	7 618	137	8 152	7 187	88	8 248	7 293	98	* 3.4
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	29 110	11 390	103	29 171	11 089	102	29 596	10 901	102	.1
Some college, no degree	14 911	14 585	221	14 390	14 489	237	13 615	14 401	235	–1.9
Associate degree	6 573	17 954	381	6 282	18 346	471	5 539	17 331	379	* –4.6
Bachelor's degree or more	17 109	26 237	237	16 480	25 246	272	15 933	25 093	253	1.3
Bachelor's degree	11 773	23 405	347	11 447	22 452	312	11 133	22 383	308	1.6
Master's degree	4 166	32 069	383	4 003	31 389	508	3 873	30 169	446	–.4
Professional degree	709	35 806	2 345	583	32 742	1 772	569	36 640	1 370	6.6
Doctorate degree	462	40 793	2 787	447	42 736	2 005	358	39 322	2 270	–6.9

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Amounts shown are median earnings.
[3]Includes persons whose longest job was in the Armed Forces.

Table 5. Median Income of Persons, by Selected Characteristics: 1994, 1993, and 1992—Con.

[Persons 15 years old and over as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	1994			1993			1992			Percent change in real median income (1993-1994)
	Number with income (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Number with income (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Number with income (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS										
Male										
All males	51 592	31 612	134	49 827	31 077	125	48 552	30 832	123	* –.8
Region										
Northeast	9 886	35 850	286	9 804	34 421	473	9 556	33 990	473	1.6
Midwest	12 324	31 976	285	12 008	31 379	237	11 799	30 806	235	–.6
South	18 190	29 421	340	17 248	27 634	335	16 846	28 027	346	* 3.8
West	11 192	32 112	305	10 767	32 224	304	10 352	31 949	292	* –2.8
Race and Hispanic Origin										
White	44 625	32 440	177	43 357	31 832	134	42 362	31 565	131	–.6
Black	4 761	24 405	507	4 419	23 566	683	4 240	22 991	575	1.0
Hispanic origin[1]	4 778	20 525	317	4 462	20 423	333	4 172	19 855	417	–2.0
Relationship to Family Householder										
In families	41 783	32 535	228	40 387	31 913	142	39 696	31 645	134	–.6
Householder	30 872	35 901	172	31 212	35 268	182	31 887	34 524	284	–.7
Spouse of householder	5 435	35 756	445	3 747	33 218	837	2 787	32 285	636	* 5.0
Other relative of householder	5 476	17 864	298	5 428	17 116	194	5 022	17 094	211	1.8
In unrelated subfamilies	177	20 018	2 166	191	19 193	1 115	86	17 423	2 160	1.7
Unrelated individuals	9 631	27 273	272	9 249	26 973	233	8 771	26 571	272	–1.4
Age										
Under 65 years	50 546	31 555	134	48 870	31 017	125	47 717	30 779	123	* –.8
15 to 24 years	4 026	15 860	204	3 954	15 948	224	3 800	15 658	228	* –3.0
25 to 34 years	14 489	26 572	170	14 260	26 087	172	14 179	26 410	198	–.7
35 to 44 years	15 644	35 586	238	15 177	35 233	245	14 602	34 714	406	* –1.5
45 to 54 years	11 299	40 367	291	10 583	39 685	499	10 070	37 926	478	–.8
55 to 64 years	5 088	37 799	747	4 897	35 736	503	5 066	35 537	455	3.1
65 years and over	1 045	35 667	1 593	957	37 085	1 414	835	35 341	1 213	–6.2
65 to 74 years	913	35 327	1 808	777	37 139	1 428	720	34 820	1 237	–7.3
75 years and over	132	36 745	3 156	180	36 404	4 999	115	43 145	6 965	–1.6
Occupation Group of Longest Job[2] (Earnings)										
Total with earnings[3]	51 580	30 854	124	49 818	30 407	117	48 551	30 197	113	* –1.1
Executive, administrators, and managerial	8 368	45 944	509	7 873	42 722	769	7 787	42 458	529	* 4.9
Professional specialty	6 845	46 488	491	6 597	45 136	570	6 322	43 949	787	.4
Technical and related support	1 551	35 235	1 122	1 481	35 048	758	1 620	32 648	705	–2.0
Sales	6 037	32 850	673	5 807	32 327	475	5 670	31 229	314	–.9
Administrative support, including clerical	2 840	26 874	343	2 924	26 746	384	2 970	27 096	443	–2.0
Precision production, craft, and repair	9 540	29 527	353	9 234	27 653	324	8 831	28 697	381	* 4.1
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	3 889	24 173	434	3 664	23 378	465	3 482	23 613	473	.8
Transportation and material moving	3 364	26 036	365	3 382	26 532	339	3 154	25 670	358	* –4.3
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2 251	18 239	441	2 205	17 556	398	2 054	18 577	483	1.3
Service workers	4 317	20 996	310	4 205	20 860	350	4 129	20 396	378	–1.9
Private household	13	(B)	(B)	16	(B)	(B)	22	(B)	(B)	(X)
Service workers, except private household	4 304	21 037	309	4 189	20 868	353	4 107	20 436	378	–1.7
Farming, forestry, and fishing	1 815	16 261	363	1 702	15 655	367	1 787	14 811	450	1.3
Educational Attainment										
Total, 25 years and over	47 566	33 440	246	45 873	32 359	124	44 752	32 057	120	.8
Less than 9th grade	1 895	17 532	452	1 790	16 863	324	1 815	17 294	400	1.4
9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	3 057	22 048	319	3 083	21 752	342	3 009	21 274	296	–1.2
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	15 109	28 037	322	14 604	27 370	204	14 722	27 280	175	–.1
Some college, no degree	8 783	32 279	299	8 493	32 077	257	8 067	32 103	247	* –1.9
Associate degree	3 735	35 794	430	3 557	33 690	608	3 203	33 433	748	* 3.6
Bachelor's degree or more	14 987	49 228	707	14 346	47 740	488	13 937	45 802	370	.5
Bachelor's degree	9 636	43 663	633	9 178	42 757	536	8 719	41 355	304	–.4
Master's degree	3 225	53 500	854	3 131	51 867	659	3 178	49 973	788	.6
Professional degree	1 258	75 009	3 039	1 231	80 549	2 785	1 295	76 220	2 520	* –9.2
Doctorate degree	868	61 921	1 619	808	63 149	1 667	745	57 418	2 237	–4.4

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Amounts shown are median earnings.
[3]Includes persons whose longest job was in the Armed Forces.

Table 5. Median Income of Persons, by Selected Characteristics: 1994, 1993, and 1992—Con.

[Persons 15 years old and over as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	1994			1993			1992			Percent change in real median income (1993-1994)
	Number with income (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Number with income (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Number with income (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS										
Female										
All females	34 175	23 265	160	33 544	22 469	121	33 271	22 093	108	1.0
Region										
Northeast	6 663	26 286	226	6 679	25 320	273	6 713	24 735	281	1.2
Midwest	8 393	22 169	208	8 097	21 841	190	7 935	21 219	196	–1.0
South	12 310	21 557	204	11 977	21 014	181	12 042	20 782	192	–
West	6 809	25 200	345	6 791	24 720	338	6 582	23 973	373	–.6
Race and Hispanic Origin										
White	28 198	23 894	179	27 767	22 979	170	27 736	22 349	117	1.4
Black	4 556	20 628	304	4 305	20 315	285	4 143	20 258	368	–1.0
Hispanic origin[1]	2 577	18 418	575	2 440	17 112	314	2 346	17 674	512	* 4.9
Relationship to Family Householder										
In families	27 096	22 778	187	26 482	22 071	114	26 559	21 693	121	.6
Householder	8 275	24 128	310	7 295	23 505	332	6 789	22 717	315	.1
Spouse of householder	15 808	23 529	258	16 147	22 544	199	16 746	22 249	153	1.8
Other relative of householder	3 013	17 348	259	3 040	16 937	261	3 024	16 529	257	–.1
In unrelated subfamilies	262	16 422	1 027	292	17 836	1 528	199	16 550	1 019	–10.2
Unrelated individuals	6 817	25 103	297	6 770	24 846	302	6 513	24 404	344	–1.5
Age										
Under 65 years	33 695	23 239	163	33 039	22 442	114	32 778	22 105	110	1.0
15 to 24 years	2 795	15 063	252	2 861	15 227	233	2 925	14 662	271	* –3.5
25 to 34 years	9 749	22 426	213	9 531	21 949	174	9 679	21 941	187	–.4
35 to 44 years	10 155	25 744	239	9 998	25 282	255	9 937	24 125	276	–.7
45 to 54 years	7 691	25 911	303	7 395	24 412	325	7 087	24 489	384	* 3.5
55 to 64 years	3 304	22 875	500	3 254	22 587	457	3 149	22 581	440	–1.3
65 years and over	480	24 498	1 119	505	24 875	1 175	493	21 556	575	–4.0
65 to 74 years	412	24 693	1 144	424	25 319	1 228	425	21 420	657	–4.9
75 years and over	68	(B)	(B)	80	19 786	3 863	68	(B)	(B)	(X)
Occupation Group of Longest Job[2] (Earnings)										
Total with earnings[3]	34 155	22 205	110	33 524	21 747	95	33 241	21 375	102	–.4
Executive, administrators, and managerial	5 657	30 299	303	5 503	28 876	507	5 318	27 431	337	2.3
Professional specialty	5 745	32 321	265	5 521	31 906	232	5 731	31 227	262	–1.2
Technical and related support	1 430	27 202	479	1 533	26 324	378	1 404	24 701	491	.8
Sales	3 565	18 986	436	3 514	18 743	438	3 413	17 795	465	–1.2
Administrative support, including clerical	9 368	20 942	138	9 456	20 683	125	9 607	20 277	135	* –1.3
Precision production, craft, and repair	825	21 637	591	956	21 357	535	731	18 973	867	–1.2
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	2 058	16 359	242	1 955	15 379	282	1 979	15 661	247	* 3.7
Transportation and material moving	234	23 249	1 370	218	19 652	1 195	206	20 121	1 578	* 15.4
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	481	14 800	546	397	14 826	871	402	14 442	704	–2.7
Service workers	4 484	13 518	245	4 165	13 126	284	4 203	12 890	285	.4
Private household	206	10 330	757	190	8 460	814	204	9 614	643	19.1
Service workers, except private household	4 279	13 719	248	3 976	13 419	287	3 998	13 162	292	–.3
Farming, forestry, and fishing	246	10 685	569	237	10 581	903	207	10 060	1 526	–1.5
Educational Attainment										
Total, 25 years and over	31 379	24 399	165	30 683	23 629	166	30 346	23 139	159	.7
Less than 9th grade	696	12 430	427	765	12 415	420	734	12 958	382	–2.4
9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	1 675	15 133	328	1 576	15 386	330	1 659	14 559	360	* –4.1
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	10 785	20 373	158	10 513	19 963	173	11 039	19 427	176	–.5
Some college, no degree	6 256	23 514	326	6 279	23 056	342	5 904	23 157	301	–.6
Associate degree	3 210	25 940	295	3 067	25 883	335	2 655	25 624	345	–2.3
Bachelor's degree or more	8 756	35 378	280	8 483	34 307	469	8 355	32 304	247	.5
Bachelor's degree	5 901	31 741	314	5 735	31 197	310	5 604	30 326	294	–.8
Master's degree	2 174	39 457	605	2 166	38 612	717	2 192	36 037	460	–.4
Professional degree	398	50 615	2 154	323	50 211	2 586	334	46 257	4 039	–1.7
Doctorate degree	283	51 119	2 887	260	47 248	2 147	225	45 790	2 153	5.5

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Amounts shown are median earnings.
[3]Includes persons whose longest job was in the Armed Forces.

Table 6. Selected Characteristics of Persons—Total Money Income in 1994 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over by Work Experience in 1994 and Sex

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1995. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	With income									Median income		Mean income	
		Total	$1 to $4,999 or loss	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)
MALE														
Total														
All males	97 704	91 254	9 936	10 767	11 428	18 620	13 667	12 699	8 643	5 495	21 720	110	30 367	214
Type of Residence														
Inside metropolitan areas	77 751	72 428	7 640	8 061	8 629	14 267	10 770	10 476	7 565	5 019	22 867	181	32 151	255
Inside central cities	28 290	25 930	2 932	3 639	3 531	5 459	3 749	3 175	2 131	1 315	19 873	239	28 039	376
1 million or more	17 847	16 162	1 826	2 399	2 177	3 328	2 320	1 900	1 359	853	19 718	318	28 511	525
Under 1 million	10 443	9 768	1 106	1 240	1 353	2 130	1 428	1 275	772	462	20 099	359	27 258	494
Outside central cities	49 461	46 498	4 708	4 422	5 098	8 809	7 022	7 301	5 433	3 704	25 235	180	34 444	337
1 million or more	32 864	30 902	3 025	2 784	3 180	5 584	4 497	4 960	3 973	2 900	26 470	221	36 769	436
Under 1 million	16 598	15 596	1 683	1 638	1 918	3 225	2 525	2 342	1 461	804	22 462	301	29 836	505
Outside metropolitan areas	19 953	18 826	2 297	2 706	2 799	4 353	2 897	2 222	1 078	475	18 033	298	23 506	401
Region														
Northeast	19 225	17 950	1 948	1 939	2 064	3 362	2 648	2 725	1 965	1 301	23 709	332	33 899	548
Midwest	22 718	21 545	2 288	2 353	2 576	4 578	3 427	3 213	1 970	1 140	22 275	225	29 156	336
South	34 003	31 633	3 583	4 128	4 261	6 606	4 806	3 950	2 598	1 701	20 343	185	28 460	341
West	21 758	20 126	2 117	2 347	2 527	4 074	2 786	2 811	2 110	1 354	22 029	237	31 513	471
Race and Hispanic Origin														
White	82 566	78 220	7 927	8 525	9 519	15 936	11 967	11 388	7 832	5 125	22 669	174	31 683	241
Black	10 825	9 199	1 462	1 757	1 385	1 919	1 160	873	466	178	14 982	313	20 213	376
Hispanic origin[1]	9 555	8 375	1 145	1 621	1 545	2 007	963	628	294	171	14 500	299	20 104	656
Age														
Under 65 years	84 701	78 425	9 344	8 143	8 339	15 329	12 346	11 836	8 029	5 060	23 373	177	31 622	239
15 to 24 years	18 241	13 708	5 432	2 887	2 290	2 163	622	217	61	37	7 048	127	9 644	134
25 to 34 years	20 589	19 976	1 331	1 926	2 435	5 350	4 078	2 949	1 355	553	22 606	224	26 928	356
35 to 44 years	20 972	20 386	1 113	1 504	1 655	3 717	3 717	4 208	2 730	1 743	30 707	236	38 496	491
45 to 54 years	15 022	14 714	776	894	966	2 259	2 474	2 969	2 624	1 752	34 933	423	44 674	718
55 to 64 years	9 878	9 641	693	933	993	1 840	1 455	1 493	1 259	975	27 075	424	38 139	817
65 years and over	13 003	12 829	593	2 624	3 089	3 290	1 322	863	614	435	15 250	195	22 700	409
65 to 74 years	8 097	8 010	363	1 471	1 743	2 119	964	597	439	314	16 599	252	24 449	568
75 years and over	4 906	4 819	229	1 153	1 346	1 171	357	266	175	121	13 659	220	19 794	537
Mean age	41.6	42.8	30.9	43.6	45.7	43.6	42.7	43.8	46.0	47.5	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Relationship to Family Householder														
Householder	48 559	48 006	1 907	3 675	5 276	9 960	8 448	8 613	6 144	3 983	28 168	216	37 264	306
Spouse of householder	8 534	8 322	543	730	907	1 600	1 332	1 434	1 056	718	27 368	491	37 601	909
Child of householder	18 010	13 518	5 355	2 883	1 867	2 067	801	366	141	37	6 902	119	10 360	149
Other relative of householder	4 034	3 358	709	789	641	699	280	131	77	33	11 209	291	14 782	421
Nonrelatives	18 567	18 051	1 422	2 689	2 737	4 294	2 806	2 154	1 225	723	19 660	259	26 574	438
Educational Attainment														
Total, 25 years and over	79 463	77 546	4 505	7 880	9 137	16 456	13 046	12 482	8 581	5 458	25 465	123	34 031	246
Less than 9th grade	6 829	6 507	785	1 996	1 560	1 395	434	191	106	40	11 324	170	15 131	654
9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	7 691	7 286	818	1 445	1 480	1 888	936	466	164	89	14 584	268	17 924	268
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	25 378	24 704	1 427	2 490	3 210	6 581	4 922	3 778	1 719	577	22 387	164	26 634	288
Some college, no degree	13 795	13 573	650	1 018	1 388	3 081	2 794	2 629	1 457	555	26 768	239	31 339	368
Associate degree	5 138	5 046	196	295	424	1 034	993	1 197	670	237	30 643	459	34 966	824
Bachelor's degree or more	20 631	20 429	629	637	1 075	2 476	2 967	4 221	4 465	3 959	42 027	257	56 298	714
Bachelor's degree	13 132	12 997	447	477	768	1 829	2 113	2 845	2 609	1 909	38 701	531	49 094	786
Master's degree	4 591	4 558	117	98	187	467	606	949	1 191	944	46 635	968	58 041	1 365
Professional degree	1 713	1 691	45	32	67	121	160	220	325	721	61 739	2 324	92 380	3 518
Doctorate degree	1 195	1 183	20	30	53	59	89	207	339	386	57 478	1 619	77 147	4 342
Tenure														
Owner occupied	68 078	64 158	6 673	6 275	7 104	12 055	9 780	10 010	7 426	4 836	24 970	183	33 909	280
Renter occupied	27 958	25 541	3 043	4 207	4 038	6 177	3 718	2 563	1 160	636	16 899	154	22 166	282
Occupier paid no cash rent	1 669	1 555	220	286	286	388	170	126	57	23	14 726	633	18 951	677

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Selected Characteristics of Persons—Total Money Income in 1994 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over by Work Experience in 1994 and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1995. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	With income									Median income		Mean income	
		Total	$1 to $4,999 or loss	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)
MALE—Con.														
Year-Round, Full Time Worker														
All males	51 597	51 592	797	1 637	4 432	11 381	10 384	10 702	7 529	4 732	31 612	134	41 099	331
Type of Residence														
Inside metropolitan areas	41 654	41 651	536	1 189	3 365	8 512	8 233	8 849	6 628	4 342	33 153	282	43 350	387
Inside central cities	14 084	14 084	204	574	1 510	3 308	2 899	2 668	1 829	1 094	29 615	382	38 708	624
1 million or more	8 748	8 748	146	396	949	2 003	1 785	1 604	1 170	696	29 357	476	39 528	882
Under 1 million	5 336	5 336	58	178	561	1 305	1 114	1 064	659	398	30 037	514	37 364	788
Outside central cities	27 570	27 567	332	615	1 855	5 204	5 334	6 181	4 799	3 248	35 688	194	45 721	489
1 million or more	18 645	18 645	183	423	1 129	3 285	3 376	4 160	3 530	2 560	37 194	243	48 742	644
Under 1 million	8 924	8 922	148	192	726	1 919	1 958	2 021	1 269	687	31 909	310	39 409	680
Outside metropolitan areas	9 944	9 940	261	448	1 067	2 869	2 151	1 853	901	390	26 105	313	31 666	666
Region														
Northeast	9 889	9 886	127	200	647	1 853	1 924	2 279	1 708	1 148	35 850	286	47 777	918
Midwest	12 327	12 324	213	339	955	2 702	2 594	2 750	1 745	1 026	31 976	285	39 271	511
South	18 190	18 190	308	707	1 827	4 435	3 780	3 388	2 276	1 468	29 421	340	38 409	535
West	11 192	11 192	149	391	1 002	2 390	2 085	2 286	1 799	1 089	32 112	305	41 584	637
Race and Hispanic Origin														
White	44 630	44 625	672	1 314	3 458	9 424	9 017	9 539	6 786	4 415	32 440	177	42 481	370
Black	4 761	4 761	84	247	721	1 393	950	778	432	155	24 405	507	29 464	601
Hispanic origin[1]	4 778	4 778	68	438	952	1 546	813	559	265	138	20 525	317	25 754	653
Age														
Under 65 years	50 552	50 546	773	1 595	4 329	11 204	10 216	10 544	7 332	4 554	31 555	134	40 858	330
15 to 24 years	4 029	4 026	105	453	1 254	1 518	476	171	29	20	15 860	204	17 693	257
25 to 34 years	14 491	14 489	169	497	1 424	4 318	3 578	2 721	1 277	505	26 572	170	31 329	378
35 to 44 years	15 645	15 644	209	377	921	2 879	3 204	3 864	2 560	1 631	35 586	238	44 389	591
45 to 54 years	11 299	11 299	180	176	433	1 685	2 067	2 697	2 431	1 630	40 367	292	51 677	879
55 to 64 years	5 089	5 088	111	92	297	803	890	1 091	1 035	769	37 799	747	51 442	1 400
65 years and over	1 045	1 045	24	41	103	177	168	157	197	178	35 667	1 594	52 721	3 460
65 to 74 years	913	913	23	33	88	160	149	132	169	160	35 327	1 808	53 662	3 898
75 years and over	132	132	1	8	15	17	19	26	28	18	36 745	3 156	46 198	4 726
Mean age	39.9	39.9	40.8	34.0	34.1	36.5	39.3	41.6	44.4	46.0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Relationship to Family Householder														
Householder	30 874	30 872	368	595	1 675	5 782	6 324	7 261	5 394	3 472	35 901	165	45 796	433
Spouse of householder	5 435	5 435	102	102	383	1 007	1 029	1 221	946	646	35 756	445	47 259	1 311
Child of householder	4 099	4 096	125	393	916	1 524	682	304	121	31	17 718	310	20 526	315
Other relative of householder	1 380	1 380	52	128	301	499	214	105	58	24	18 378	676	22 022	745
Nonrelatives	9 808	9 808	148	420	1 157	2 568	2 135	1 812	1 009	559	27 101	257	34 174	603
Educational Attainment														
Total, 25 years and over	47 568	47 566	692	1 183	3 178	9 862	9 908	10 530	7 500	4 712	33 440	246	43 080	355
Less than 9th grade	1 897	1 895	50	151	483	691	284	140	77	19	17 532	453	21 462	576
9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	3 057	3 057	67	151	513	1 063	695	387	115	66	22 048	319	25 214	456
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	15 109	15 109	245	492	1 181	4 170	3 826	3 250	1 479	467	28 037	322	32 292	414
Some college, no degree	8 783	8 783	140	204	471	1 847	2 118	2 266	1 276	461	32 279	300	37 257	495
Associate degree	3 735	3 735	50	55	175	700	802	1 093	645	214	35 794	430	40 402	1 049
Bachelor's degree or more	14 987	14 987	142	129	355	1 390	2 183	3 395	3 907	3 486	49 228	707	64 413	906
Bachelor's degree	9 636	9 636	103	103	274	1 116	1 643	2 357	2 317	1 723	43 663	633	56 107	995
Master's degree	3 225	3 225	21	9	34	207	382	734	1 030	807	53 500	854	66 347	1 730
Professional degree	1 258	1 258	10	7	21	48	103	160	279	629	75 009	3 040	106 750	4 300
Doctorate degree	868	868	6	9	26	19	55	144	282	327	61 921	1 619	88 082	5 700
Tenure														
Owner occupied	36 498	36 492	575	807	2 159	6 722	7 204	8 362	6 454	4 208	35 890	164	46 113	440
Renter occupied	14 218	14 218	190	760	2 109	4 365	3 036	2 222	1 028	509	24 088	260	29 254	359
Occupier paid no cash rent	882	882	31	70	164	294	144	118	47	14	20 825	740	24 559	893

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Selected Characteristics of Persons—Total Money Income in 1994 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over by Work Experience in 1994 and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1995. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	With income									Median income		Mean income	
		Total	$1 to $4,999 or loss	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)
FEMALE														
Total														
All females	105 028	95 147	22 380	20 391	13 961	18 059	10 019	6 464	2 780	1 094	11 466	71	16 478	108
Type of Residence														
Inside metropolitan areas	83 857	75 861	17 120	15 582	10 822	14 571	8 566	5 647	2 578	975	12 047	81	17 351	128
Inside central cities	31 247	27 994	6 188	6 445	4 089	5 350	2 923	1 837	815	346	11 414	131	16 551	194
1 million or more	19 701	17 374	3 749	4 094	2 479	3 199	1 809	1 204	587	253	11 460	172	17 149	260
Under 1 million	11 546	10 619	2 439	2 351	1 610	2 151	1 114	633	228	93	11 346	201	15 573	284
Outside central cities	52 609	47 867	10 931	9 137	6 733	9 221	5 642	3 810	1 763	629	12 432	111	17 819	168
1 million or more	34 736	31 651	6 936	5 673	4 303	6 036	3 971	2 869	1 360	502	13 480	188	19 091	232
Under 1 million	17 873	16 216	3 996	3 464	2 430	3 185	1 671	941	403	127	11 113	165	15 335	201
Outside metropolitan areas	21 171	19 287	5 261	4 809	3 139	3 487	1 454	817	201	118	9 484	155	13 047	204
Region														
Northeast	21 192	19 292	4 327	4 138	2 559	3 594	2 137	1 519	708	310	11 963	149	17 912	243
Midwest	24 593	22 964	5 304	4 863	3 543	4 687	2 428	1 391	503	245	11 572	135	16 194	247
South	37 064	33 212	8 235	7 279	4 939	6 272	3 330	1 992	885	279	10 939	120	15 421	147
West	22 179	19 679	4 514	4 111	2 919	3 505	2 125	1 561	683	260	11 797	161	17 190	232
Race and Hispanic Origin														
White	87 484	80 045	18 780	16 743	11 764	15 176	8 600	5 602	2 414	965	11 630	77	16 728	122
Black	13 097	11 450	2 640	2 869	1 690	2 231	1 068	607	256	87	10 544	218	14 948	256
Hispanic origin[1]	9 433	7 298	2 053	2 024	1 159	1 137	507	292	89	37	8 613	223	12 510	304
Age														
Under 65 years	86 764	77 300	19 350	13 222	10 479	15 482	9 226	6 010	2 549	983	12 487	100	17 419	127
15 to 24 years	18 052	13 318	6 261	3 220	1 762	1 547	368	99	36	25	5 508	111	7 857	141
25 to 34 years	20 799	19 174	3 762	3 022	2 860	4 689	2 791	1 429	477	145	14 884	203	17 470	171
35 to 44 years	21 363	20 131	3 936	2 916	2 615	4 224	3 010	2 110	930	390	16 189	212	21 027	296
45 to 54 years	15 672	14 666	2 726	1 998	1 866	3 208	2 063	1 713	783	309	17 051	252	22 051	399
55 to 64 years	10 878	10 011	2 664	2 066	1 376	1 814	994	660	323	113	10 867	237	16 004	288
65 years and over	18 264	17 847	3 031	7 168	3 482	2 577	793	454	230	111	8 950	83	12 402	159
65 to 74 years	10 117	9 875	1 899	3 713	1 747	1 548	495	267	141	65	8 826	130	12 682	234
75 years and over	8 147	7 972	1 132	3 456	1 735	1 029	298	187	89	46	9 062	105	12 056	208
Mean age	43.7	45.0	40.3	50.6	47.4	44.0	42.8	44.1	45.5	46.1	(X)	(B)	(X)	(X)
Relationship to Family Householder														
Householder	20 754	19 819	3 512	4 217	3 048	4 078	2 405	1 577	696	285	13 315	197	18 407	229
Spouse of householder	45 331	41 878	11 145	7 617	5 746	7 938	4 640	3 021	1 294	479	11 622	115	16 438	147
Child of householder	13 674	9 712	4 752	2 103	1 021	1 203	449	153	19	13	5 200	143	8 300	180
Other relative of householder	4 446	3 542	876	1 305	467	523	201	122	39	9	7 955	224	11 564	316
Nonrelatives	20 823	20 196	2 094	5 149	3 680	4 318	2 324	1 591	732	307	13 641	176	19 465	306
Educational Attainment														
Total, 25 years and over	86 975	81 829	16 119	17 171	12 199	16 512	9 651	6 365	2 744	1 069	12 766	105	17 881	122
Less than 9th grade	7 118	6 183	1 687	2 910	922	512	101	26	20	5	6 865	79	8 288	135
9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	8 874	7 943	2 136	2 972	1 399	995	281	107	41	12	7 618	137	9 758	147
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	31 072	29 110	6 335	6 498	5 277	6 592	2 769	1 184	293	163	11 390	104	14 236	128
Some college, no degree	15 561	14 911	2 746	2 547	2 335	3 679	2 043	1 059	373	130	14 585	221	17 594	218
Associate degree	6 756	6 573	978	882	893	1 666	1 158	732	208	56	17 954	382	20 496	427
Bachelor's degree or more	17 594	17 109	2 236	1 362	1 374	3 068	3 298	3 258	1 810	703	26 237	237	30 568	434
Bachelor's degree	12 181	11 773	1 750	1 081	1 092	2 339	2 227	2 021	975	288	23 405	347	26 466	441
Master's degree	4 226	4 166	394	229	206	575	905	1 048	611	198	32 069	383	35 706	881
Professional degree	715	709	66	27	48	104	101	109	102	152	35 806	2 345	56 406	4 417
Doctorate degree	472	462	25	25	28	51	65	80	122	64	40 793	2 788	49 128	3 593
Tenure														
Owner occupied	71 944	66 034	15 777	12 908	9 194	12 420	7 396	5 081	2 338	920	12 013	90	17 407	130
Renter occupied	31 466	27 755	6 147	7 105	4 592	5 437	2 532	1 350	422	171	10 580	116	14 536	201
Occupier paid no cash rent	1 618	1 358	456	378	175	202	91	33	20	3	7 457	371	11 036	463

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Selected Characteristics of Persons—Total Money Income in 1994 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over by Work Experience in 1994 and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1995. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	With income									Median income		Mean income	
		Total	$1 to $4,999 or loss	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)
FEMALE—Con.														
Year-Round, Full Time Worker														
All females	34 182	34 175	667	2 046	4 904	10 975	7 535	5 098	2 139	811	23 265	161	27 816	234
Type of Residence														
Inside metropolitan areas	27 962	27 957	479	1 429	3 594	8 800	6 435	4 469	2 004	746	24 550	175	29 116	273
Inside central cities	10 052	10 050	188	612	1 437	3 298	2 189	1 433	627	265	23 067	286	27 669	383
1 million or more	6 187	6 185	105	367	816	1 957	1 325	943	472	200	24 087	352	29 326	542
Under 1 million	3 865	3 865	83	245	621	1 341	864	490	156	65	21 763	295	25 019	480
Outside central cities	17 910	17 907	291	817	2 158	5 502	4 246	3 036	1 377	481	25 315	170	29 928	368
1 million or more	12 039	12 039	174	485	1 259	3 414	2 989	2 284	1 050	383	26 700	204	31 868	509
Under 1 million	5 871	5 868	117	332	898	2 088	1 257	752	326	98	21 960	247	25 946	403
Outside metropolitan areas	6 220	6 218	188	617	1 310	2 175	1 100	629	135	65	18 572	341	21 972	452
Region														
Northeast	6 664	6 663	101	251	640	2 038	1 628	1 215	559	231	26 286	226	31 847	576
Midwest	8 394	8 393	173	513	1 291	2 887	1 841	1 115	388	184	22 169	208	27 020	582
South	12 312	12 310	232	864	2 104	4 130	2 537	1 556	680	207	21 557	204	25 449	270
West	6 811	6 809	161	418	869	1 919	1 529	1 211	513	189	25 200	346	29 133	452
Race and Hispanic Origin														
White	28 204	28 198	553	1 589	3 854	8 884	6 390	4 362	1 867	699	23 894	179	28 425	272
Black	4 558	4 556	87	334	834	1 660	875	508	184	75	20 628	304	24 274	462
Hispanic origin[1]	2 580	2 577	44	331	600	824	426	250	71	31	18 418	576	22 114	689
Age														
Under 65 years	33 702	33 695	660	2 024	4 859	10 800	7 427	5 041	2 105	779	23 239	163	27 754	236
15 to 24 years	2 795	2 795	93	508	786	1 029	284	58	23	15	15 063	252	16 669	487
25 to 34 years	9 750	9 749	149	508	1 431	3 520	2 335	1 261	426	118	22 426	214	25 197	238
35 to 44 years	10 158	10 155	168	506	1 202	2 967	2 397	1 806	782	328	25 744	240	30 681	482
45 to 54 years	7 693	7 691	143	318	947	2 238	1 712	1 429	654	250	25 911	303	31 399	676
55 to 64 years	3 305	3 304	107	184	492	1 046	700	487	220	68	22 875	500	27 194	591
65 years and over	480	480	8	21	45	175	109	57	34	31	24 498	1 119	32 195	1 880
65 to 74 years	412	412	8	18	39	147	100	46	32	23	24 693	1 145	31 352	1 872
75 years and over	68	68	–	3	6	28	9	11	2	9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean age	39.7	39.7	40.0	35.9	37.8	38.9	40.2	41.8	42.9	43.6	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Relationship to Family Householder														
Householder	8 275	8 275	136	382	1 195	2 617	1 897	1 271	556	221	24 128	297	28 616	441
Spouse of householder	15 813	15 808	352	872	2 214	5 004	3 489	2 469	1 044	363	23 529	259	27 808	290
Child of householder	2 199	2 199	51	305	458	875	360	122	18	9	17 088	259	19 027	591
Other relative of householder	817	814	20	128	114	290	162	77	19	3	18 796	978	20 897	646
Nonrelatives	7 079	7 079	108	357	922	2 189	1 627	1 159	502	214	24 821	303	30 425	721
Educational Attainment														
Total, 25 years and over	31 386	31 379	574	1 538	4 118	9 946	7 252	5 040	2 116	796	24 399	165	28 809	250
Less than 9th grade	699	696	25	169	241	199	50	9	3	1	12 430	427	14 433	479
9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	1 677	1 675	69	237	519	554	190	77	22	7	15 133	328	17 120	386
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	10 787	10 785	241	671	1 991	4 335	2 253	975	204	115	20 373	158	22 615	222
Some college, no degree	6 257	6 256	123	252	744	2 280	1 618	880	269	90	23 514	327	26 395	360
Associate degree	3 210	3 210	46	100	313	1 010	914	610	177	41	25 940	295	28 575	724
Bachelor's degree or more	8 756	8 756	70	108	312	1 568	2 226	2 490	1 442	541	35 378	280	41 630	719
Bachelor's degree	5 901	5 901	49	86	272	1 339	1 560	1 591	782	221	31 741	314	36 492	713
Master's degree	2 174	2 174	19	17	21	165	565	761	477	150	39 457	606	46 685	1 455
Professional degree	398	398	–	3	13	38	63	78	83	120	50 615	2 154	76 745	7 108
Doctorate degree	283	283	2	2	6	26	39	60	99	50	51 119	2 888	60 518	5 102
Tenure														
Owner occupied	23 560	23 554	471	1 112	2 916	7 196	5 429	3 958	1 794	679	25 114	166	29 621	276
Renter occupied	10 272	10 271	184	878	1 934	3 654	2 044	1 120	328	129	20 463	185	23 905	450
Occupier paid no cash rent	350	350	12	56	54	125	63	20	17	3	18 940	771	21 133	1 092

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 7. Educational Attainment—Total Money Earnings in 1994 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Age, Work Experience in 1994, and Sex

[Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1995. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age	Total	Educational attainment									
		Less than 9th grade	High school		College						
			9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	High school graduate (includes equivalency)	Some college, no degree	Associate degree	Bachelor's degree or more				
							Total	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Professional degree	Doctorate degree
MALE											
Total											
Number With Earnings (thousands)											
Total	72 246	3 431	6 550	23 418	14 904	4 955	18 987	12 324	4 089	1 526	1 048
Under 65 years	69 494	3 109	6 257	22 638	14 404	4 869	18 216	11 905	3 917	1 421	973
18 to 24 years	10 486	376	1 818	3 664	3 495	395	739	716	24	–	–
25 to 34 years	19 126	786	1 620	6 653	3 618	1 487	4 962	3 774	802	267	119
25 to 29 years	8 961	365	748	3 088	1 818	715	2 228	1 786	306	95	41
30 to 34 years	10 165	422	872	3 566	1 801	772	2 734	1 988	496	172	78
35 to 44 years	19 281	732	1 275	6 220	3 758	1 586	5 710	3 646	1 270	509	285
35 to 39 years	10 188	346	709	3 545	1 911	818	2 859	1 868	607	247	138
40 to 44 years	9 093	385	566	2 675	1 847	768	2 851	1 778	663	263	148
45 to 54 years	13 517	657	876	3 841	2 354	1 043	4 746	2 656	1 290	433	367
45 to 49 years	7 788	326	462	2 080	1 388	636	2 896	1 655	777	272	192
50 to 54 years	5 729	330	413	1 761	966	407	1 850	1 001	513	161	175
55 to 64 years	7 083	559	668	2 260	1 178	358	2 059	1 114	531	212	202
55 to 59 years	4 196	284	383	1 402	700	233	1 193	660	332	104	97
60 to 64 years	2 887	274	285	859	478	125	866	454	199	109	104
65 years and over	2 752	322	293	780	500	86	771	419	172	105	75
65 to 74 years	2 270	231	247	671	399	74	648	367	140	78	63
65 to 69 years	1 486	150	154	458	248	37	438	239	113	43	43
70 to 74 years	784	81	93	213	151	36	210	128	27	35	20
75 years and over	482	91	46	109	101	13	123	51	32	27	12
Mean Earnings (dollars)											
Total	32 087	17 440	16 210	25 038	25 778	33 224	53 560	46 278	55 296	92 504	75 735
Under 65 years	32 451	18 192	16 341	25 334	26 088	33 499	54 016	46 627	55 375	95 109	78 935
18 to 24 years	10 706	9 416	7 119	12 437	9 133	14 708	16 896	16 793	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 to 34 years	26 907	22 905	16 216	23 176	26 261	28 262	36 101	34 487	38 019	49 443	44 426
25 to 29 years	23 330	23 210	14 184	21 118	23 471	23 480	29 326	28 950	27 970	36 027	(B)
30 to 34 years	30 060	22 641	17 960	24 957	29 077	32 694	41 621	39 462	44 219	56 819	46 557
35 to 44 years	38 625	14 632	19 875	28 492	32 403	36 523	61 600	51 820	63 824	115 948	79 684
35 to 39 years	37 131	14 122	19 957	28 622	32 317	34 588	58 673	49 662	64 356	106 680	69 833
40 to 44 years	40 298	15 089	19 773	28 321	32 492	38 583	64 535	54 086	63 336	124 657	88 876
45 to 54 years	44 741	20 369	23 615	33 247	37 485	40 889	65 760	57 708	60 846	103 468	96 878
45 to 49 years	45 366	20 197	22 698	33 681	37 405	39 273	65 366	54 771	60 789	108 285	114 502
50 to 54 years	43 892	20 538	24 642	32 735	37 601	43 412	66 377	62 563	60 932	95 342	77 522
55 to 64 years	39 360	19 561	25 451	30 457	32 933	41 022	62 405	63 504	49 651	85 514	65 597
55 to 59 years	42 826	21 816	26 791	32 461	36 754	43 016	68 680	71 197	57 695	95 086	61 010
60 to 64 years	34 323	17 225	23 649	27 186	27 345	37 303	53 758	52 321	36 197	76 390	69 867
65 years and over	22 886	10 194	13 394	16 453	16 875	17 663	42 801	36 340	53 489	57 166	34 271
65 to 74 years	23 719	11 171	14 023	16 503	18 240	(B)	43 208	37 501	47 281	65 396	(B)
65 to 69 years	26 550	11 786	14 768	18 349	18 309	(B)	49 341	41 987	54 031	(B)	(B)
70 to 74 years	18 356	10 040	12 787	12 531	18 128	(B)	30 373	29 122	(B)	(B)	(B)
75 years and over	18 966	7 714	(B)	16 149	11 487	(B)	40 649	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard Error of Mean (dollars)											
Total	252	1 211	295	287	336	823	736	799	1 416	3 730	4 714
Under 65 years	256	1 330	302	293	343	833	741	808	1 309	3 924	5 024
18 to 24 years	154	474	341	275	222	807	750	754	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 to 34 years	365	5 043	455	531	606	1 572	574	600	1 441	4 241	3 913
25 to 29 years	446	7 990	611	468	849	836	650	710	1 687	3 808	(B)
30 to 34 years	559	6 380	651	901	853	2 908	866	913	1 972	6 066	4 882
35 to 44 years	501	603	638	523	573	1 063	1 397	1 345	2 840	7 849	8 694
35 to 39 years	630	840	886	841	908	1 094	1 695	1 339	4 379	10 934	7 885
40 to 44 years	791	860	915	484	692	1 855	2 219	2 370	3 678	11 175	15 021
45 to 54 years	737	1 255	920	967	1 221	2 359	1 658	2 032	2 078	6 691	10 405
45 to 49 years	1 026	2 005	1 348	1 644	1 768	2 015	2 160	2 082	2 941	9 174	18 918
50 to 54 years	1 040	1 518	1 230	826	1 549	5 154	2 580	4 139	2 729	9 071	5 974
55 to 64 years	1 020	1 039	1 259	860	1 384	3 256	3 054	4 870	3 666	8 915	7 477
55 to 59 years	1 456	1 392	1 737	1 090	1 895	3 769	4 522	7 320	5 457	12 964	6 500
60 to 64 years	1 323	1 520	1 792	1 384	1 920	6 102	3 684	5 338	3 061	12 121	13 077
65 years and over	1 448	1 001	1 324	1 360	1 417	4 087	4 660	4 987	15 600	9 458	5 970
65 to 74 years	1 609	1 211	1 481	1 349	1 659	(B)	5 107	5 590	16 867	11 775	(B)
65 to 69 years	2 257	1 335	1 995	1 803	2 014	(B)	6 983	7 350	20 369	(B)	(B)
70 to 74 years	1 811	2 396	2 121	1 671	2 877	(B)	5 765	8 160	(B)	(B)	(B)
75 years and over	3 298	1 693	(B)	5 060	2 330	(B)	11 377	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 7. Educational Attainment—Total Money Earnings in 1994 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Age, Work Experience in 1994, and Sex—Con.

[Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1995. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age	Total	Educational attainment									
		Less than 9th grade	High school		College						
			9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	High school graduate (includes equivalency)	Some college, no degree	Associate degree	Bachelor's degree or more				
							Total	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Professional degree	Doctorate degree
MALE—Con.											
Year-Round, Full Time Workers											
Number With Earnings (thousands)											
Total	51 511	2 080	3 490	16 905	9 781	3 938	15 317	9 957	3 234	1 258	868
Under 65 years	50 467	1 955	3 380	16 631	9 597	3 907	14 997	9 772	3 176	1 221	828
18 to 24 years	3 957	184	433	1 808	998	202	331	322	9	–	–
25 to 34 years	14 489	456	989	5 005	2 793	1 205	4 041	3 124	604	218	95
25 to 29 years	6 455	210	421	2 259	1 344	536	1 685	1 392	197	66	31
30 to 34 years	8 035	246	568	2 745	1 449	670	2 356	1 733	408	152	64
35 to 44 years	15 638	484	846	5 025	3 010	1 305	4 968	3 162	1 098	468	241
35 to 39 years	8 248	240	470	2 814	1 544	671	2 508	1 655	517	229	108
40 to 44 years	7 391	244	375	2 211	1 466	634	2 460	1 507	581	239	133
45 to 54 years	11 299	460	656	3 151	1 984	905	4 143	2 312	1 121	382	328
45 to 49 years	6 527	231	337	1 697	1 174	543	2 545	1 444	686	240	176
50 to 54 years	4 772	229	319	1 454	811	362	1 598	868	435	142	153
55 to 64 years	5 084	371	456	1 642	811	290	1 514	852	344	154	164
55 to 59 years	3 258	211	272	1 086	542	197	950	545	249	80	76
60 to 64 years	1 826	161	184	556	269	92	564	307	95	74	89
65 years and over	1 044	124	110	274	184	31	321	186	58	37	40
65 to 74 years	912	102	93	245	151	29	291	171	53	32	35
65 to 69 years	656	64	52	185	116	19	220	123	45	23	29
70 to 74 years	256	38	41	61	35	10	71	48	8	9	5
75 years and over	132	22	17	29	33	2	29	15	5	5	5
Mean Earnings (dollars)											
Total	39 303	19 724	23 316	29 624	33 744	38 007	60 169	52 193	62 368	101 822	83 119
Under 65 years	39 284	19 876	23 372	29 644	33 818	38 026	59 917	51 937	61 810	101 837	85 011
18 to 24 years	17 496	12 149	15 820	17 462	17 072	20 716	22 169	21 823	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 to 34 years	30 715	17 622	20 594	26 363	29 922	31 400	40 403	38 194	45 317	55 203	47 878
25 to 29 years	26 989	17 351	18 141	24 289	27 034	27 017	33 975	32 736	36 183	(B)	(B)
30 to 34 years	33 708	17 854	22 409	28 070	32 601	34 908	44 999	42 578	49 723	59 223	(B)
35 to 44 years	43 058	17 576	24 089	31 452	36 298	40 198	65 358	54 927	68 286	118 152	86 396
35 to 39 years	41 446	16 692	24 482	32 031	36 014	37 949	61 847	52 329	69 062	105 883	79 931
40 to 44 years	44 857	18 447	23 597	30 715	36 596	42 578	68 937	57 779	67 596	129 877	91 640
45 to 54 years	49 187	24 421	26 745	35 975	40 787	44 682	70 546	62 326	64 467	110 602	102 619
45 to 49 years	49 955	24 384	26 453	36 458	40 615	43 123	70 147	59 028	64 370	117 150	119 839
50 to 54 years	48 136	24 459	27 053	35 411	41 035	47 023	71 181	67 811	64 621	99 502	82 782
55 to 64 years	47 044	23 855	30 380	35 373	41 595	47 127	73 318	74 413	62 185	96 486	69 253
55 to 59 years	48 884	24 545	31 946	36 156	42 990	47 912	77 246	79 740	67 807	102 782	63 265
60 to 64 years	43 761	22 949	28 073	33 843	38 782	45 447	66 699	64 947	47 431	(B)	74 366
65 years and over	40 229	17 326	21 596	28 433	29 880	(B)	71 964	65 689	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 to 74 years	42 319	18 000	21 993	29 124	31 774	(B)	74 471	66 331	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 to 69 years	45 308	(B)	(B)	29 860	28 384	(B)	80 363	69 918	(B)	(B)	(B)
70 to 74 years	34 651	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
75 years and over	25 762	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard Error of Mean (dollars)											
Total	319	516	406	358	442	985	861	938	1 645	4 203	5 541
Under 65 years	319	534	413	361	447	990	855	936	1 514	4 285	5 772
18 to 24 years	256	665	968	374	467	988	859	856	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 to 34 years	371	717	569	676	703	1 891	633	656	1 620	4 679	4 209
25 to 29 years	369	1 120	772	576	991	910	721	776	1 956	(B)	(B)
30 to 34 years	596	922	790	1 136	984	3 312	930	977	2 131	6 407	(B)
35 to 44 years	577	718	727	613	635	1 174	1 512	1 423	3 185	8 060	9 971
35 to 39 years	722	964	1 038	1 020	1 028	1 063	1 792	1 352	4 967	10 788	9 408
40 to 44 years	916	1 056	994	508	726	2 130	2 443	2 586	4 084	11 812	16 335
45 to 54 years	843	1 621	981	1 026	1 393	2 654	1 847	2 279	2 233	7 258	11 482
45 to 49 years	1 165	2 643	1 536	1 736	2 037	2 225	2 397	2 317	3 150	9 976	20 512
50 to 54 years	1 200	1 868	1 199	916	1 711	5 733	2 888	4 675	2 907	9 671	6 428
55 to 64 years	1 346	1 271	1 578	1 042	1 703	3 754	3 984	6 189	5 179	11 291	8 828
55 to 59 years	1 805	1 591	2 174	1 251	2 189	4 174	5 524	8 710	6 922	15 265	7 491
60 to 64 years	1 910	2 063	2 204	1 868	2 608	7 685	5 246	7 404	3 903	(B)	15 016
65 years and over	3 253	1 978	2 226	2 769	2 839	(B)	9 556	9 951	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 to 74 years	3 674	2 174	2 460	3 034	3 233	(B)	10 427	10 755	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 to 69 years	4 734	(B)	(B)	3 782	3 232	(B)	12 845	12 796	(B)	(B)	(B)
70 to 74 years	4 833	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
75 years and over	3 656	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 7. Educational Attainment—Total Money Earnings in 1994 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Age, Work Experience in 1994, and Sex—Con.

[Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1995. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age	Total	Educational attainment									
		Less than 9th grade	High school		College						
			9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	High school graduate (includes equivalency)	Some college, no degree	Associate degree	Bachelor's degree or more				
							Total	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Professional degree	Doctorate degree
FEMALE											
Total											
Number With Earnings (thousands)											
Total	62 850	1 774	4 724	21 195	14 559	5 717	14 881	10 388	3 470	614	409
Under 65 years	60 795	1 569	4 498	20 386	14 200	5 608	14 534	10 186	3 365	598	386
18 to 24 years	9 482	133	1 214	2 800	3 760	536	1 040	1 000	35	–	5
25 to 34 years	16 233	304	979	5 216	3 413	1 747	4 574	3 606	720	193	55
25 to 29 years	7 560	133	459	2 283	1 723	767	2 195	1 821	287	74	12
30 to 34 years	8 673	171	521	2 933	1 690	979	2 379	1 785	433	118	43
35 to 44 years	16 931	374	952	5 613	3 544	1 847	4 602	3 006	1 203	249	144
35 to 39 years	8 862	177	517	2 937	1 917	1 011	2 303	1 609	494	133	67
40 to 44 years	8 069	197	435	2 676	1 627	836	2 298	1 397	709	115	77
45 to 54 years	12 196	401	786	4 272	2 433	1 072	3 232	1 916	1 066	116	135
45 to 49 years	7 065	208	395	2 374	1 415	681	1 991	1 194	637	73	87
50 to 54 years	5 131	193	391	1 898	1 017	390	1 241	721	429	43	48
55 to 64 years	5 952	356	567	2 485	1 051	407	1 086	659	340	41	46
55 to 59 years	3 619	208	305	1 495	662	256	692	407	219	31	35
60 to 64 years	2 334	148	262	990	389	151	394	252	121	10	11
65 years and over	2 055	205	226	809	358	109	347	203	106	16	23
65 to 74 years	1 699	138	188	686	305	93	288	171	81	16	20
65 to 69 years	1 167	86	123	481	202	51	223	137	59	12	14
70 to 74 years	533	52	65	205	102	42	66	34	21	4	6
75 years and over	356	67	38	123	54	15	59	31	25	–	3
Mean Earnings (dollars)											
Total	18 684	8 970	9 271	14 955	15 558	20 416	30 536	26 483	35 770	58 514	47 056
Under 65 years	18 956	9 314	9 434	15 158	15 654	20 553	30 880	26 702	36 432	59 310	48 716
18 to 24 years	8 687	6 597	4 364	8 824	7 773	10 990	15 753	15 653	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 to 34 years	18 534	9 075	9 224	14 743	15 896	19 532	27 065	25 473	31 159	35 073	(B)
25 to 29 years	17 238	8 990	9 413	14 296	14 548	18 423	24 132	23 842	25 319	(B)	(B)
30 to 34 years	19 663	9 141	9 057	15 091	17 271	20 401	29 771	27 139	35 039	40 907	(B)
35 to 44 years	22 314	9 394	11 326	16 148	19 212	22 220	35 587	30 248	37 527	85 019	45 487
35 to 39 years	22 198	9 344	10 975	15 624	18 844	22 253	36 859	30 487	39 817	99 657	(B)
40 to 44 years	22 441	9 439	11 742	16 724	19 645	22 181	34 312	29 973	35 931	68 092	47 478
45 to 54 years	23 123	10 294	13 117	18 276	20 940	23 692	35 009	30 283	38 698	55 322	55 487
45 to 49 years	23 646	9 484	13 445	18 940	20 769	23 781	34 761	30 775	39 056	(B)	49 797
50 to 54 years	22 403	11 169	12 786	17 445	21 179	23 535	35 406	29 469	38 166	(B)	(B)
55 to 64 years	18 373	9 345	12 364	15 566	18 834	21 689	29 201	23 591	38 290	(B)	(B)
55 to 59 years	19 331	9 906	13 745	15 722	19 521	21 722	31 352	24 525	42 641	(B)	(B)
60 to 64 years	16 889	8 556	10 753	15 331	17 665	21 633	25 424	22 079	30 407	(B)	(B)
65 years and over	10 660	6 339	6 039	9 846	11 768	13 366	16 126	15 473	14 656	(B)	(B)
65 to 74 years	11 227	5 947	6 564	10 058	12 730	14 457	16 949	16 224	15 465	(B)	(B)
65 to 69 years	11 556	6 272	6 597	9 806	12 760	(B)	18 356	18 238	(B)	(B)	(B)
70 to 74 years	10 506	(B)	(B)	10 650	12 671	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
75 years and over	7 952	(B)	(B)	8 660	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard Error of Mean (dollars)											
Total	144	288	201	149	214	451	462	464	924	4 970	3 790
Under 65 years	146	305	205	142	215	457	470	471	944	5 079	3 953
18 to 24 years	180	1 166	228	247	344	511	606	613	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 to 34 years	181	596	373	250	323	460	417	415	1 176	3 001	(B)
25 to 29 years	228	879	593	366	379	727	464	503	1 213	(B)	(B)
30 to 34 years	273	810	469	341	520	586	668	658	1 728	4 204	(B)
35 to 44 years	329	536	450	250	461	1 090	955	882	1 606	10 376	3 586
35 to 39 years	510	813	577	366	721	1 903	1 496	918	3 167	17 961	(B)
40 to 44 years	403	709	706	336	536	708	1 184	1 577	1 591	7 668	4 252
45 to 54 years	436	630	562	383	593	1 125	1 390	1 831	1 950	10 459	9 760
45 to 49 years	642	741	856	570	686	1 108	2 023	2 834	3 101	(B)	8 695
50 to 54 years	540	1 029	727	484	1 049	2 407	1 607	1 274	1 505	(B)	(B)
55 to 64 years	372	717	678	429	888	1 107	1 311	1 153	3 231	(B)	(B)
55 to 59 years	521	953	952	519	1 257	1 384	1 872	1 563	4 750	(B)	(B)
60 to 64 years	494	1 080	940	738	1 082	1 844	1 457	1 639	2 585	(B)	(B)
65 years and over	785	826	901	1 581	1 693	1 955	1 901	2 418	2 927	(B)	(B)
65 to 74 years	909	733	1 060	1 782	1 966	2 144	2 189	2 796	3 278	(B)	(B)
65 to 69 years	704	1 000	1 432	720	1 465	(B)	2 712	3 409	(B)	(B)	(B)
70 to 74 years	2 458	(B)	(B)	5 720	5 085	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
75 years and over	1 283	(B)	(B)	3 051	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 7. Educational Attainment—Total Money Earnings in 1994 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Age, Work Experience in 1994, and Sex—Con.

[Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1995. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age	Total	Educational attainment									
		Less than 9th grade	High school		College						
			9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	High school graduate (includes equivalency)	Some college, no degree	Associate degree	Bachelor's degree or more				
							Total	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Professional degree	Doctorate degree
FEMALE—Con.											
Year-Round, Full Time Workers											
Number With Earnings (thousands)											
Total	34 129	732	1 850	11 788	7 122	3 439	9 197	6 320	2 196	398	283
Under 65 years	33 649	686	1 814	11 621	7 030	3 398	9 100	6 271	2 163	390	277
18 to 24 years	2 767	38	175	1 011	868	229	446	424	23	–	–
25 to 34 years	9 743	128	439	3 083	1 938	1 126	3 030	2 402	482	106	40
25 to 29 years	4 557	62	192	1 355	957	485	1 505	1 285	173	39	9
30 to 34 years	5 186	65	247	1 727	981	641	1 524	1 117	309	67	31
35 to 44 years	10 150	164	494	3 401	2 080	1 094	2 917	1 911	733	168	106
35 to 39 years	5 253	76	277	1 739	1 091	572	1 497	1 069	287	89	53
40 to 44 years	4 897	87	217	1 662	989	522	1 420	841	446	80	53
45 to 54 years	7 688	184	434	2 753	1 532	698	2 087	1 170	725	87	104
45 to 49 years	4 458	101	219	1 568	880	434	1 257	716	420	57	64
50 to 54 years	3 230	83	215	1 185	652	265	830	454	305	31	40
55 to 64 years	3 302	173	272	1 373	613	251	620	364	201	28	27
55 to 59 years	2 152	111	171	881	410	163	416	233	139	23	21
60 to 64 years	1 149	62	102	492	202	88	203	131	62	5	5
65 years and over	480	47	36	168	91	41	98	50	33	8	6
65 to 74 years	412	27	33	148	81	35	88	47	28	8	5
65 to 69 years	316	11	22	122	63	20	77	45	21	8	2
70 to 74 years	96	16	11	26	18	14	11	2	7	–	3
75 years and over	68	20	2	19	11	7	9	3	5	–	1
Mean Earnings (dollars)											
Total	26 284	13 468	15 558	20 807	23 757	26 194	38 473	33 725	43 601	73 102	56 016
Under 65 years	26 333	13 508	15 540	20 783	23 804	26 222	38 534	33 724	43 824	73 644	56 739
18 to 24 years	16 331	(B)	9 516	14 673	16 335	16 255	22 844	22 573	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 to 34 years	24 273	12 220	14 364	19 581	22 023	24 068	32 507	30 599	37 413	45 890	(B)
25 to 29 years	22 544	(B)	15 028	18 758	20 303	23 222	28 568	27 850	31 507	(B)	(B)
30 to 34 years	25 794	(B)	13 848	20 227	23 700	24 708	36 397	33 762	40 711	(B)	(B)
35 to 44 years	29 189	14 153	15 416	21 321	25 976	28 855	43 954	37 198	46 926	103 141	51 261
35 to 39 years	29 783	14 517	14 805	20 903	26 217	29 972	46 172	36 797	53 226	134 886	(B)
40 to 44 years	28 552	13 835	16 196	21 759	25 710	27 630	41 615	37 709	42 873	67 849	(B)
45 to 54 years	29 424	14 297	17 530	23 217	27 131	28 297	43 480	38 920	45 150	64 183	65 720
45 to 49 years	30 020	14 214	18 159	23 825	27 092	28 375	43 700	39 756	46 812	(B)	(B)
50 to 54 years	28 602	14 397	16 892	22 412	27 184	28 167	43 146	37 601	42 864	(B)	(B)
55 to 64 years	24 816	12 541	18 351	21 770	24 327	27 726	37 134	32 385	44 868	(B)	(B)
55 to 59 years	24 898	11 635	18 838	20 965	24 114	28 205	38 720	32 731	48 888	(B)	(B)
60 to 64 years	24 662	(B)	17 534	23 211	24 758	26 839	33 887	31 768	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 years and over	22 869	(B)	(B)	22 457	20 128	(B)	32 805	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 to 74 years	23 130	(B)	(B)	20 873	21 379	(B)	33 236	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 to 69 years	24 568	(B)	(B)	21 645	(B)	(B)	32 946	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
70 to 74 years	18 407	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
75 years and over	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard Error of Mean (dollars)											
Total	225	429	337	195	339	661	663	656	1 314	7 109	4 955
Under 65 years	227	421	335	195	342	668	668	658	1 329	7 234	5 046
18 to 24 years	486	(B)	539	455	1 331	686	861	872	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 to 34 years	228	652	563	325	421	543	472	462	1 406	3 671	(B)
25 to 29 years	279	(B)	966	482	452	923	491	516	1 361	(B)	(B)
30 to 34 years	348	(B)	657	440	696	648	773	773	2 000	(B)	(B)
35 to 44 years	472	786	625	325	647	1 730	1 283	1 002	2 299	14 238	4 266
35 to 39 years	782	1 239	778	507	1 104	3 228	2 085	875	4 988	24 914	(B)
40 to 44 years	505	996	1 014	399	605	789	1 447	1 984	1 940	8 339	(B)
45 to 54 years	643	828	747	494	813	1 408	2 061	2 884	2 710	13 370	12 188
45 to 49 years	955	943	1 108	730	898	967	3 097	4 598	4 529	(B)	(B)
50 to 54 years	775	1 431	995	621	1 477	3 360	2 203	1 622	1 601	(B)	(B)
55 to 64 years	522	862	993	623	786	1 350	1 953	1 535	5 019	(B)	(B)
55 to 59 years	702	796	1 272	719	952	1 573	2 775	2 133	7 084	(B)	(B)
60 to 64 years	721	(B)	1 579	1 162	1 390	2 510	1 724	1 939	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 years and over	1 554	(B)	(B)	2 297	2 575	(B)	5 259	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 to 74 years	1 554	(B)	(B)	1 393	2 801	(B)	5 617	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 to 69 years	1 931	(B)	(B)	1 631	(B)	(B)	6 355	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
70 to 74 years	1 849	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
75 years and over	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 8. Poverty Thresholds by Size of Family and Number of Related Children: 1994

[Numbers in thousands. Families and children as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	One person			Two persons			Three persons	Four persons	Five persons	Six persons	Seven persons	Eight persons	Nine or more persons
	Total	Under 65	65 and over	Total	Householder under 65	Householder 65 and over							
TOTAL													
Number	38 538	28 108	10 430	29 181	20 058	9 123	15 904	14 625	6 284	2 106	677	310	226
Poverty threshold (dollars)	7 547	7 710	7 108	9 661	9 976	8 967	11 821	15 141	17 900	20 235	22 923	25 427	30 300
Families in poverty	8 287	5 878	2 409	2 548	2 028	520	1 844	1 798	1 026	410	224	113	90
Persons in poverty	8 287	5 878	2 409	5 204	4 101	1 103	5 570	7 159	5 087	2 499	1 622	957	888
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18													
None:													
Number	38 538	28 108	10 430	25 516	16 465	9 051	5 193	1 486	271	57	7	–	–
Poverty threshold (dollars)	7 547	7 710	7 108	9 581	9 924	8 958	11 592	15 286	18 434	21 203	24 396	27 285	32 822
Families in poverty	8 287	5 878	2 409	1 402	922	481	181	49	6	5	1	–	–
Persons in poverty	8 287	5 878	2 409	2 932	1 909	1 023	615	228	37	42	6	–	–
One:													
Number	–	–	–	3 665	3 593	72	8 199	2 363	671	152	24	10	1
Poverty threshold (dollars)	–	–	–	10 214	10 215	10 176	11 929	15 536	18 702	21 287	24 548	27 526	32 981
Families in poverty	–	–	–	1 145	1 106	39	557	154	38	9	2	–	–
Persons in poverty	–	–	–	2 272	2 191	80	1 701	634	203	60	13	–	–
Two:													
Number	–	–	–	–	–	–	2 512	9 748	1 251	341	67	20	2
Poverty threshold (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	11 940	15 029	18 129	20 848	24 023	27 031	32 543
Families in poverty	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 105	876	149	28	8	2	–
Persons in poverty	–	–	–	–	–	–	3 253	3 483	767	173	56	18	–
Three:													
Number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 028	3 748	466	152	48	26
Poverty threshold (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15 081	17 686	20 427	23 657	26 596	32 174
Families in poverty	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	719	555	79	28	12	3
Persons in poverty	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2 813	2 724	509	205	114	46
Four:													
Number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	343	977	134	54	25
Poverty threshold (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17 416	19 802	22 975	25 980	31 570
Families in poverty	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	279	196	43	12	8
Persons in poverty	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 356	1 176	338	116	81
Five:													
Number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	113	265	60	39
Poverty threshold (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19 432	22 180	25 198	30 738
Families in poverty	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	93	115	25	14
Persons in poverty	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	538	807	208	135
Six:													
Number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	97	32
Poverty threshold (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21 307	24 385	29 985
Families in poverty	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	44	8
Persons in poverty	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	197	362	82
Seven:													
Number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	61
Poverty threshold (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	24 178	29 799
Families in poverty	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	27
Persons in poverty	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	137	246
Eight or more:													
Number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	39
Poverty threshold (dollars)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28 651
Families in poverty	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	30
Persons in poverty	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	298

Table 9. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, Race, and Hispanic Origin by Ratio of Income to Poverty Level: 1994

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Under .50		Under 1.00		Under 1.25		Under 1.50		Under 1.75		Under 2.00	
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
ALL PERSONS													
Both Sexes													
Total	261 616	15 404	5.9	38 059	14.5	50 401	19.3	63 510	24.3	76 641	29.3	89 798	34.3
Under 18 years	70 020	6 888	9.8	15 289	21.8	19 250	27.5	23 159	33.1	26 947	38.5	30 772	43.9
18 to 24 years	25 158	2 038	8.1	4 538	18.0	5 875	23.4	7 372	29.3	8 896	35.4	10 261	40.8
25 to 34 years	41 388	2 255	5.4	5 463	13.2	7 408	17.9	9 348	22.6	11 368	27.5	13 489	32.6
35 to 44 years	42 334	1 706	4.0	4 467	10.6	5 890	13.9	7 565	17.9	9 250	21.9	11 019	26.0
45 to 54 years	30 693	902	2.9	2 381	7.8	3 112	10.1	3 998	13.0	4 929	16.1	5 873	19.1
55 to 59 years	10 844	450	4.1	1 129	10.4	1 450	13.4	1 798	16.6	2 172	20.0	2 498	23.0
60 to 64 years	9 911	369	3.7	1 129	11.4	1 575	15.9	2 051	20.7	2 515	25.4	3 006	30.3
65 years and over	31 267	797	2.5	3 663	11.7	5 841	18.7	8 218	26.3	10 563	33.8	12 881	41.2
65 to 74 years	18 214	413	2.3	1 842	10.1	2 861	15.7	4 034	22.1	5 191	28.5	6 454	35.4
75 years and over	13 053	384	2.9	1 821	13.9	2 980	22.8	4 184	32.1	5 373	41.2	6 427	49.2
Male													
Total	127 838	6 507	5.1	16 316	12.8	21 905	17.1	27 981	21.9	34 172	26.7	40 507	31.7
Under 18 years	35 830	3 417	9.5	7 684	21.4	9 783	27.3	11 812	33.0	13 748	38.4	15 633	43.6
18 to 24 years	12 545	689	5.5	1 705	13.6	2 389	19.0	3 105	24.7	3 894	31.0	4 580	36.5
25 to 34 years	20 589	760	3.7	2 104	10.2	3 022	14.7	3 953	19.2	4 905	23.8	6 003	29.2
35 to 44 years	20 972	697	3.3	1 929	9.2	2 588	12.3	3 400	16.2	4 205	20.0	5 084	24.2
45 to 54 years	15 022	398	2.6	1 033	6.9	1 356	9.0	1 766	11.8	2 199	14.6	2 675	17.8
55 to 59 years	5 164	177	3.4	436	8.5	545	10.6	683	13.2	839	16.2	961	18.6
60 to 64 years	4 714	154	3.3	485	10.3	666	14.1	850	18.0	1 037	22.0	1 267	26.9
65 years and over	13 003	215	1.7	939	7.2	1 556	12.0	2 413	18.6	3 344	25.7	4 305	33.1
65 to 74 years	8 097	138	1.7	555	6.8	915	11.3	1 404	17.3	1 907	23.6	2 436	30.1
75 years and over	4 906	77	1.6	385	7.8	641	13.1	1 009	20.6	1 437	29.3	1 869	38.1
Female													
Total	133 778	8 897	6.7	21 744	16.3	28 496	21.3	35 528	26.6	42 470	31.7	49 291	36.8
Under 18 years	34 191	3 470	10.2	7 604	22.2	9 467	27.7	11 347	33.2	13 199	38.6	15 139	44.3
18 to 24 years	12 612	1 349	10.7	2 833	22.5	3 486	27.6	4 268	33.8	5 002	39.7	5 681	45.0
25 to 34 years	20 799	1 495	7.2	3 359	16.1	4 386	21.1	5 395	25.9	6 463	31.1	7 486	36.0
35 to 44 years	21 363	1 010	4.7	2 539	11.9	3 301	15.5	4 165	19.5	5 045	23.6	5 934	27.8
45 to 54 years	15 672	504	3.2	1 348	8.6	1 756	11.2	2 232	14.2	2 730	17.4	3 198	20.4
55 to 59 years	5 680	273	4.8	693	12.2	905	15.9	1 115	19.6	1 333	23.5	1 537	27.1
60 to 64 years	5 198	215	4.1	644	12.4	909	17.5	1 201	23.1	1 478	28.4	1 739	33.5
65 years and over	18 264	582	3.2	2 724	14.9	4 285	23.5	5 805	31.8	7 219	39.5	8 576	47.0
65 to 74 years	10 117	275	2.7	1 288	12.7	1 946	19.2	2 630	26.0	3 283	32.5	4 018	39.7
75 years and over	8 147	307	3.8	1 436	17.6	2 339	28.7	3 174	39.0	3 936	48.3	4 558	55.9
Household Relationship													
Total	261 616	15 404	5.9	38 059	14.5	50 401	19.3	63 510	24.3	76 641	29.3	89 798	34.3
65 years and over	31 267	797	2.5	3 663	11.7	5 841	18.7	8 218	26.3	10 563	33.8	12 881	41.2
In families	221 430	11 624	5.2	28 985	13.1	38 332	17.3	48 621	22.0	59 146	26.7	69 767	31.5
Householder	69 313	3 178	4.6	8 053	11.6	10 771	15.5	13 838	20.0	16 987	24.5	20 155	29.1
Under 65 years	58 077	2 976	5.1	7 320	12.6	9 537	16.4	11 945	20.6	14 334	24.7	16 725	28.8
65 years and over	11 236	202	1.8	732	6.5	1 234	11.0	1 894	16.9	2 653	23.6	3 429	30.5
Related children under 18 years	68 819	6 442	9.4	14 610	21.2	18 467	26.8	22 305	32.4	26 010	37.8	29 745	43.2
Under 6 years	23 946	2 760	11.5	5 878	24.5	7 336	30.6	8 772	36.6	10 028	41.9	11 383	47.5
6 to 17 years	44 873	3 682	8.2	8 732	19.5	11 130	24.8	13 533	30.2	15 983	35.6	18 362	40.9
Own children 18 years and over	21 696	629	2.9	1 996	9.2	2 738	12.6	3 589	16.5	4 584	21.1	5 511	25.4
In married-couple families	175 022	3 995	2.3	12 871	7.4	18 946	10.8	26 265	15.0	34 042	19.4	42 225	24.1
Husbands	53 865	1 011	1.9	3 272	6.1	4 919	9.1	6 998	13.0	9 211	17.1	11 581	21.5
Under 65 years	44 315	877	2.0	2 837	6.4	4 116	9.3	5 636	12.7	7 212	16.3	8 919	20.1
65 years and over	9 550	134	1.4	434	4.5	804	8.4	1 362	14.3	1 999	20.9	2 662	27.9
Wives	53 865	1 011	1.9	3 272	6.1	4 919	9.1	6 998	13.0	9 211	17.1	11 581	21.5
Under 65 years	46 555	911	2.0	2 928	6.3	4 315	9.3	5 959	12.8	7 670	16.5	9 488	20.4
65 years and over	7 310	100	1.4	344	4.7	604	8.3	1 040	14.2	1 541	21.1	2 093	28.6
Related children under 18 years	50 148	1 722	3.4	5 439	10.8	7 823	15.6	10 387	20.7	13 023	26.0	15 817	31.5
Under 6 years	17 614	657	3.7	2 173	12.3	3 116	17.7	4 117	23.4	5 087	28.9	6 109	34.7
6 to 17 years	32 534	1 065	3.3	3 266	10.0	4 707	14.5	6 270	19.3	7 935	24.4	9 708	29.8
Own children 18 years and over	14 194	184	1.3	631	4.4	927	6.5	1 335	9.4	1 884	13.3	2 389	16.8
In families with female householder, no spouse present	37 253	7 075	19.0	14 380	38.6	17 144	46.0	19 506	52.4	21 757	58.4	23 579	63.3
Householder	12 220	1 989	16.3	4 232	34.6	5 121	41.9	5 905	48.3	6 665	54.5	7 254	59.4
Under 65 years	10 684	1 921	18.0	3 976	37.2	4 734	44.3	5 428	50.8	6 067	56.8	6 560	61.4
65 years and over	1 536	67	4.4	256	16.7	387	25.2	477	31.0	598	38.9	694	45.1
Related children under 18 years	15 924	4 477	28.1	8 427	52.9	9 692	60.9	10 727	67.4	11 620	73.0	12 350	77.6
Under 6 years	5 358	1 999	37.3	3 415	63.7	3 828	71.4	4 157	77.6	4 392	82.0	4 636	86.5
6 to 17 years	10 565	2 478	23.5	5 011	47.4	5 865	55.5	6 570	62.2	7 228	68.4	7 714	73.0
Own children 18 years and over	6 247	407	6.5	1 190	19.1	1 589	25.4	1 982	31.7	2 372	38.0	2 714	43.4
In unrelated subfamilies	1 648	439	26.6	786	47.7	942	57.2	1 067	64.7	1 201	72.9	1 333	80.9
Under 18 years	912	263	28.8	461	50.5	541	59.3	607	66.6	678	74.4	754	82.7
Under 6 years	319	132	41.4	215	67.6	243	76.4	261	82.1	285	89.5	298	93.7
6 to 17 years	593	131	22.1	245	41.4	297	50.2	346	58.3	393	66.3	456	76.8
18 years and over	737	176	23.9	326	44.2	401	54.5	460	62.5	523	71.0	579	78.6
Unrelated individuals	38 538	3 342	8.7	8 287	21.5	11 126	28.9	13 821	35.9	16 294	42.3	18 698	48.5
Male	18 385	1 484	8.1	3 276	17.8	4 318	23.5	5 377	29.2	6 462	35.2	7 594	41.3
Under 65 years	15 864	1 418	8.9	2 870	18.1	3 696	23.3	4 513	28.4	5 368	33.8	6 272	39.5
Living alone	7 911	451	5.7	1 153	14.6	1 483	18.7	1 829	23.1	2 140	27.0	2 527	31.9
65 years and over	2 520	66	2.6	406	16.1	622	24.7	864	34.3	1 095	43.4	1 322	52.5
Living alone	2 254	46	2.0	333	14.8	522	23.1	738	32.7	948	42.1	1 157	51.3
Female	20 153	1 857	9.2	5 012	24.9	6 808	33.8	8 444	41.9	9 831	48.8	11 104	55.1
Under 65 years	12 244	1 469	12.0	3 008	24.6	3 706	30.3	4 407	36.0	5 080	41.5	5 714	46.7
Living alone	7 032	567	8.1	1 381	19.6	1 749	24.9	2 090	29.7	2 446	34.8	2 773	39.4
65 years and over	7 909	388	4.9	2 003	25.3	3 102	39.2	4 037	51.0	4 752	60.1	5 390	68.1
Living alone	7 607	347	4.6	1 893	24.9	2 957	38.9	3 854	50.7	4 562	60.0	5 185	68.2

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, Race, and Hispanic Origin by Ratio of Income to Poverty Level: 1994—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Under .50		Under 1.00		Under 1.25		Under 1.50		Under 1.75		Under 2.00	
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
WHITE													
Both Sexes													
Total	216 460	9 523	4.4	25 379	11.7	34 988	16.2	45 139	20.9	55 575	25.7	66 434	30.7
Under 18 years	55 186	3 789	6.9	9 346	16.9	12 291	22.3	15 157	27.5	18 079	32.8	21 237	38.5
18 to 24 years	20 161	1 345	6.7	3 157	15.7	4 134	20.5	5 276	26.2	6 444	32.0	7 515	37.3
25 to 34 years	33 739	1 437	4.3	3 686	10.9	5 230	15.5	6 705	19.9	8 276	24.5	9 993	29.6
35 to 44 years	35 199	1 098	3.1	3 022	8.6	4 099	11.6	5 340	15.2	6 623	18.8	8 044	22.9
45 to 54 years	26 154	617	2.4	1 675	6.4	2 252	8.6	2 922	11.2	3 609	13.8	4 352	16.6
55 to 59 years	9 337	321	3.4	827	8.9	1 071	11.5	1 359	14.6	1 664	17.8	1 931	20.7
60 to 64 years	8 698	267	3.1	819	9.4	1 189	13.7	1 597	18.4	1 987	22.8	2 405	27.6
65 years and over	27 985	649	2.3	2 846	10.2	4 721	16.9	6 784	24.2	8 894	31.8	10 957	39.2
65 to 74 years	16 201	320	2.0	1 370	8.5	2 233	13.8	3 233	20.0	4 231	26.1	5 351	33.0
75 years and over	11 785	329	2.8	1 476	12.5	2 488	21.1	3 551	30.1	4 663	39.6	5 606	47.6
Male													
Total	106 387	4 062	3.8	10 919	10.3	15 241	14.3	19 939	18.7	24 865	23.4	30 086	28.3
Under 18 years	28 332	1 856	6.5	4 690	16.6	6 261	22.1	7 780	27.5	9 271	32.7	10 830	38.2
18 to 24 years	10 169	491	4.8	1 222	12.0	1 712	16.8	2 249	22.1	2 866	28.2	3 390	33.3
25 to 34 years	16 952	532	3.1	1 512	8.9	2 244	13.2	2 956	17.4	3 719	21.9	4 624	27.3
35 to 44 years	17 630	485	2.8	1 342	7.6	1 856	10.5	2 468	14.0	3 084	17.5	3 797	21.5
45 to 54 years	12 908	276	2.1	735	5.7	1 007	7.8	1 320	10.2	1 644	12.7	2 036	15.8
55 to 59 years	4 516	141	3.1	357	7.9	437	9.7	549	12.2	666	14.8	765	16.9
60 to 64 years	4 196	116	2.8	375	8.9	522	12.4	692	16.5	843	20.1	1 035	24.7
65 years and over	11 683	164	1.4	685	5.9	1 204	10.3	1 926	16.5	2 772	23.7	3 609	30.9
65 to 74 years	7 248	106	1.5	389	5.4	696	9.6	1 094	15.1	1 539	21.2	2 002	27.6
75 years and over	4 435	58	1.3	297	6.7	508	11.5	832	18.7	1 233	27.8	1 607	36.2
Female													
Total	110 073	5 462	5.0	14 460	13.1	19 746	17.9	25 201	22.9	30 710	27.9	36 348	33.0
Under 18 years	26 854	1 934	7.2	4 656	17.3	6 030	22.5	7 377	27.5	8 808	32.8	10 408	38.8
18 to 24 years	9 992	854	8.5	1 935	19.4	2 422	24.2	3 027	30.3	3 578	35.8	4 125	41.3
25 to 34 years	16 787	905	5.4	2 174	13.0	2 986	17.8	3 749	22.3	4 557	27.1	5 369	32.0
35 to 44 years	17 569	613	3.5	1 681	9.6	2 244	12.8	2 873	16.4	3 539	20.1	4 248	24.2
45 to 54 years	13 246	341	2.6	940	7.1	1 245	9.4	1 602	12.1	1 965	14.8	2 316	17.5
55 to 59 years	4 821	179	3.7	470	9.7	634	13.2	810	16.8	998	20.7	1 166	24.2
60 to 64 years	4 502	151	3.4	444	9.9	668	14.8	905	20.1	1 144	25.4	1 369	30.4
65 years and over	16 302	485	3.0	2 160	13.3	3 517	21.6	4 858	29.8	6 122	37.6	7 348	45.1
65 to 74 years	8 953	214	2.4	981	11.0	1 537	17.2	2 138	23.9	2 692	30.1	3 349	37.4
75 years and over	7 349	271	3.7	1 179	16.0	1 980	26.9	2 719	37.0	3 430	46.7	3 998	54.4
Household Relationship													
Total	216 460	9 523	4.4	25 379	11.7	34 988	16.2	45 139	20.9	55 575	25.7	66 434	30.7
65 years and over	27 985	649	2.3	2 846	10.2	4 721	16.9	6 784	24.2	8 894	31.8	10 957	39.2
In families	182 546	6 719	3.7	18 474	10.1	25 576	14.0	33 298	18.2	41 510	22.7	50 209	27.5
Householder	58 444	1 929	3.3	5 312	9.1	7 418	12.7	9 762	16.7	12 312	21.1	14 936	25.6
Under 65 years	48 386	1 784	3.7	4 779	9.9	6 479	13.4	8 286	17.1	10 162	21.0	12 108	25.0
65 years and over	10 058	145	1.4	532	5.3	938	9.3	1 475	14.7	2 150	21.4	2 828	28.1
Related children under 18 years	54 221	3 452	6.4	8 826	16.3	11 700	21.6	14 498	26.7	17 350	32.0	20 423	37.7
Under 6 years	18 769	1 436	7.7	3 566	19.0	4 685	25.0	5 749	30.6	6 749	36.0	7 858	41.9
6 to 17 years	35 452	2 016	5.7	5 260	14.8	7 016	19.8	8 749	24.7	10 601	29.9	12 565	35.4
Own children 18 years and over	16 651	341	2.0	1 064	6.4	1 536	9.2	2 072	12.4	2 685	16.1	3 329	20.0
In married-couple families	152 915	3 059	2.0	10 172	6.7	15 267	10.0	21 203	13.9	27 605	18.1	34 736	22.7
Husbands	47 849	791	1.7	2 627	5.5	4 021	8.4	5 723	12.0	7 614	15.9	9 703	20.3
Under 65 years	39 051	679	1.7	2 273	5.8	3 358	8.6	4 595	11.8	5 903	15.1	7 391	18.9
65 years and over	8 797	112	1.3	354	4.0	663	7.5	1 128	12.8	1 711	19.5	2 313	26.3
Wives	47 869	796	1.7	2 643	5.5	4 049	8.5	5 775	12.1	7 661	16.0	9 759	20.4
Under 65 years	41 071	712	1.7	2 347	5.7	3 540	8.6	4 890	11.9	6 321	15.4	7 916	19.3
65 years and over	6 798	84	1.2	296	4.4	509	7.5	885	13.0	1 340	19.7	1 844	27.1
Related children under 18 years	43 222	1 288	3.0	4 268	9.9	6 261	14.5	8 322	19.3	10 471	24.2	12 917	29.9
Under 6 years	15 264	494	3.2	1 746	11.4	2 566	16.8	3 388	22.2	4 201	27.5	5 086	33.3
6 to 17 years	27 957	795	2.8	2 522	9.0	3 695	13.2	4 934	17.6	6 270	22.4	7 831	28.0
Own children 18 years and over	11 770	138	1.2	450	3.8	675	5.7	970	8.2	1 325	11.3	1 729	14.7
In families with female householder, no spouse present	22 713	3 314	14.6	7 228	31.8	8 836	38.9	10 175	44.8	11 673	51.4	12 815	56.4
Householder	8 031	1 023	12.7	2 329	29.0	2 892	36.0	3 380	42.1	3 908	48.7	4 284	53.3
Under 65 years	6 854	982	14.3	2 165	31.6	2 628	38.3	3 054	44.6	3 485	50.8	3 801	55.5
65 years and over	1 177	41	3.5	164	13.9	264	22.4	326	27.7	423	35.9	483	41.1
Related children under 18 years	8 971	2 027	22.6	4 099	45.7	4 814	53.7	5 376	59.9	5 972	66.6	6 454	71.9
Under 6 years	2 820	891	31.6	1 652	58.6	1 865	66.1	2 027	71.9	2 181	77.3	2 347	83.2
6 to 17 years	6 150	1 136	18.5	2 446	39.8	2 949	48.0	3 348	54.4	3 791	61.6	4 107	66.8
Own children 18 years and over	3 906	178	4.6	530	13.6	741	19.0	934	23.9	1 166	29.9	1 357	34.7
In unrelated subfamilies	1 346	345	25.6	613	45.5	718	53.4	834	62.0	942	70.0	1 069	79.4
Under 18 years	749	205	27.3	356	47.5	408	54.5	472	63.1	532	71.0	606	80.9
Under 6 years	263	102	38.7	174	65.9	190	72.1	208	78.9	231	87.9	243	92.3
6 to 17 years	486	103	21.1	182	37.5	218	45.0	265	54.5	300	61.9	363	74.7
18 years and over	597	140	23.5	257	43.1	310	51.9	362	60.6	410	68.8	463	77.6
Unrelated individuals	32 569	2 460	7.6	6 292	19.3	8 694	26.7	11 007	33.8	13 123	40.3	15 157	46.5
Male	15 261	1 058	6.9	2 385	15.6	3 212	21.0	4 068	26.7	4 977	32.6	5 904	38.7
Under 65 years	13 053	1 009	7.7	2 104	16.1	2 745	21.0	3 385	25.9	4 076	31.2	4 807	36.8
Living alone	6 476	323	5.0	788	12.2	1 044	16.1	1 309	20.2	1 571	24.3	1 872	28.9
65 years and over	2 209	49	2.2	281	12.7	467	21.1	683	30.9	901	40.8	1 096	49.6
Living alone	2 000	35	1.7	244	12.2	407	20.4	598	29.9	805	40.2	986	49.3
Female	17 307	1 403	8.1	3 907	22.6	5 482	31.7	6 939	40.1	8 146	47.1	9 253	53.5
Under 65 years	10 156	1 061	10.4	2 285	22.5	2 870	28.3	3 465	34.1	4 016	39.5	4 507	44.4
Living alone	5 690	374	6.6	964	16.9	1 253	22.0	1 534	27.0	1 812	31.8	2 060	36.2
65 years and over	7 151	341	4.8	1 622	22.7	2 612	36.5	3 474	48.6	4 130	57.7	4 746	66.4
Living alone	6 892	308	4.5	1 536	22.3	2 499	36.3	3 327	48.3	3 977	57.7	4 578	66.4

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, Race, and Hispanic Origin by Ratio of Income to Poverty Level: 1994—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Under .50		Under 1.00		Under 1.25		Under 1.50		Under 1.75		Under 2.00	
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
BLACK													
Both Sexes													
Total	33 353	4 848	14.5	10 196	30.6	12 273	36.8	14 586	43.7	16 625	49.8	18 390	55.1
Under 18 years	11 211	2 658	23.7	4 906	43.8	5 668	50.6	6 492	57.9	7 166	63.9	7 674	68.4
18 to 24 years	3 685	540	14.7	1 068	29.0	1 345	36.5	1 616	43.9	1 876	50.9	2 095	56.8
25 to 34 years	5 446	651	12.0	1 347	24.7	1 628	29.9	2 000	36.7	2 317	42.5	2 614	48.0
35 to 44 years	5 190	478	9.2	1 135	21.9	1 416	27.3	1 760	33.9	2 068	39.9	2 334	45.0
45 to 54 years	3 195	221	6.9	537	16.8	647	20.2	789	24.7	978	30.6	1 126	35.2
55 to 59 years	1 128	101	8.9	239	21.2	296	26.3	340	30.2	394	35.0	443	39.3
60 to 64 years	942	87	9.2	264	28.0	322	34.2	384	40.8	439	46.6	500	53.1
65 years and over	2 557	113	4.4	700	27.4	951	37.2	1 204	47.1	1 388	54.3	1 605	62.8
65 to 74 years	1 542	74	4.8	401	26.0	523	33.9	663	43.0	782	50.7	904	58.6
75 years and over	1 015	39	3.8	299	29.4	428	42.1	541	53.3	606	59.7	701	69.0
Male													
Total	15 599	1 965	12.6	4 216	27.0	5 166	33.1	6 239	40.0	7 165	45.9	8 033	51.5
Under 18 years	5 678	1 329	23.4	2 457	43.3	2 850	50.2	3 266	57.5	3 606	63.5	3 870	68.1
18 to 24 years	1 720	138	8.0	346	20.1	497	28.9	627	36.4	750	43.6	877	51.0
25 to 34 years	2 477	159	6.4	389	15.7	515	20.8	684	27.6	807	32.6	940	37.9
35 to 44 years	2 388	151	6.3	443	18.5	568	23.8	725	30.4	863	36.1	988	41.4
45 to 54 years	1 441	92	6.4	221	15.3	251	17.5	317	22.0	394	27.4	455	31.6
55 to 59 years	483	29	5.9	62	12.9	84	17.4	101	21.0	135	28.0	151	31.3
60 to 64 years	413	32	7.7	92	22.4	121	29.2	132	32.1	162	39.3	195	47.1
65 years and over	999	36	3.6	206	20.6	279	27.9	386	38.7	448	44.8	558	55.8
65 to 74 years	646	25	3.9	135	20.8	172	26.6	249	38.5	290	44.8	351	54.3
75 years and over	353	11	3.1	71	20.1	107	30.3	138	39.1	158	44.7	207	58.7
Female													
Total	17 754	2 883	16.2	5 980	33.7	7 107	40.0	8 347	47.0	9 460	53.3	10 357	58.3
Under 18 years	5 533	1 329	24.0	2 449	44.3	2 818	50.9	3 225	58.3	3 560	64.3	3 804	68.8
18 to 24 years	1 965	402	20.5	722	36.8	848	43.2	990	50.4	1 125	57.3	1 218	62.0
25 to 34 years	2 969	493	16.6	957	32.2	1 112	37.5	1 316	44.3	1 510	50.8	1 674	56.4
35 to 44 years	2 801	326	11.6	692	24.7	847	30.3	1 035	37.0	1 206	43.0	1 346	48.0
45 to 54 years	1 754	128	7.3	317	18.1	395	22.5	473	26.9	583	33.3	671	38.3
55 to 59 years	645	72	11.2	177	27.4	212	32.9	239	37.0	259	40.2	292	45.3
60 to 64 years	529	55	10.4	171	32.4	202	38.1	252	47.6	276	52.2	305	57.8
65 years and over	1 558	77	4.9	494	31.7	672	43.1	817	52.5	941	60.4	1 047	67.2
65 to 74 years	895	49	5.5	266	29.7	351	39.2	415	46.3	492	55.0	553	61.8
75 years and over	662	28	4.2	228	34.4	321	48.4	403	60.8	448	67.7	494	74.5
Household Relationship													
Total	33 353	4 848	14.5	10 196	30.6	12 273	36.8	14 586	43.7	16 625	49.8	18 390	55.1
65 years and over	2 557	113	4.4	700	27.4	951	37.2	1 204	47.1	1 388	54.3	1 605	62.8
In families	28 499	4 121	14.5	8 447	29.6	10 131	35.5	12 132	42.6	13 886	48.7	15 349	53.9
Householder	8 093	1 059	13.1	2 212	27.3	2 686	33.2	3 255	40.2	3 716	45.9	4 135	51.1
Under 65 years	7 162	1 016	14.2	2 053	28.7	2 447	34.2	2 916	40.7	3 314	46.3	3 643	50.9
65 years and over	931	43	4.6	159	17.0	239	25.7	339	36.4	401	43.1	492	52.9
Related children under 18 years	11 044	2 573	23.3	4 787	43.3	5 530	50.1	6 351	57.5	7 016	63.5	7 522	68.1
Under 6 years	3 909	1 150	29.4	1 919	49.1	2 173	55.6	2 485	63.6	2 668	68.2	2 852	73.0
6 to 17 years	7 135	1 422	19.9	2 868	40.2	3 356	47.0	3 867	54.2	4 348	60.9	4 670	65.5
Own children 18 years and over	4 066	245	6.0	799	19.6	1 015	25.0	1 290	31.7	1 615	39.7	1 857	45.7
In married-couple families	13 917	495	3.6	1 414	10.2	1 984	14.3	2 943	21.1	3 881	27.9	4 607	33.1
Husbands	3 886	125	3.2	343	8.8	499	12.8	753	19.4	966	24.9	1 161	29.9
Under 65 years	3 338	112	3.4	291	8.7	401	12.0	583	17.5	759	22.7	899	26.9
65 years and over	548	14	2.5	52	9.5	99	18.0	170	31.0	207	37.8	262	47.8
Wives	3 754	115	3.1	325	8.7	473	12.6	716	19.1	927	24.7	1 118	29.8
Under 65 years	3 379	104	3.1	293	8.7	400	11.8	600	17.8	779	23.0	932	27.6
65 years and over	375	11	3.0	32	8.4	74	19.6	116	30.8	149	39.6	186	49.5
Related children under 18 years	4 238	234	5.5	617	14.6	840	19.8	1 197	28.2	1 535	36.2	1 770	41.8
Under 6 years	1 393	83	6.0	213	15.3	275	19.7	411	29.5	515	37.0	605	43.4
6 to 17 years	2 845	151	5.3	404	14.2	565	19.9	785	27.6	1 020	35.8	1 165	41.0
Own children 18 years and over	1 716	18	1.0	104	6.1	141	8.2	226	13.2	380	22.2	460	26.8
In families with female householder, no spouse present	12 926	3 447	26.7	6 489	50.2	7 515	58.1	8 433	65.2	9 117	70.5	9 720	75.2
Householder	3 716	879	23.7	1 715	46.1	2 007	54.0	2 277	61.3	2 492	67.1	2 676	72.0
Under 65 years	3 395	859	25.3	1 637	48.2	1 901	56.0	2 146	63.2	2 338	68.9	2 487	73.2
65 years and over	320	20	6.2	78	24.3	106	33.0	131	41.0	154	48.1	189	59.0
Related children under 18 years	6 230	2 245	36.0	3 935	63.2	4 417	70.9	4 834	77.6	5 100	81.9	5 321	85.4
Under 6 years	2 285	1 021	44.7	1 603	70.2	1 780	77.9	1 936	84.7	2 007	87.8	2 075	90.8
6 to 17 years	3 945	1 224	31.0	2 332	59.1	2 637	66.8	2 898	73.5	3 093	78.4	3 246	82.3
Own children 18 years and over	2 114	215	10.2	620	29.3	793	37.5	979	46.3	1 128	53.3	1 263	59.8
In unrelated subfamilies	204	77	37.8	132	64.5	158	77.3	162	79.2	181	88.7	186	91.2
Under 18 years	121	51	42.4	83	68.9	98	80.8	100	82.4	109	90.0	111	91.4
Under 6 years	42	25	(B)	35	(B)	41	(B)	41	(B)	41	(B)	42	(B)
6 to 17 years	79	27	34.0	48	61.4	57	72.5	59	75.1	68	86.8	68	86.8
18 years and over	83	26	31.1	48	58.1	60	72.4	62	74.5	72	86.7	76	90.9
Unrelated individuals	4 649	650	14.0	1 617	34.8	1 984	42.7	2 292	49.3	2 559	55.0	2 855	61.4
Male	2 353	302	12.8	688	29.2	873	37.1	1 042	44.3	1 159	49.2	1 320	56.1
Under 65 years	2 078	288	13.8	571	27.5	733	35.3	876	42.2	981	47.2	1 115	53.7
Living alone	1 156	100	8.7	305	26.4	374	32.4	436	37.7	473	40.9	541	46.8
65 years and over	276	14	5.1	117	42.4	140	50.7	165	60.0	178	64.5	205	74.4
Living alone	227	11	4.8	86	37.8	105	46.5	129	57.0	133	58.5	158	69.7
Female	2 296	348	15.2	929	40.5	1 111	48.4	1 251	54.5	1 400	61.0	1 535	66.9
Under 65 years	1 628	306	18.8	571	35.1	661	40.6	736	45.2	832	51.1	952	58.5
Living alone	1 101	162	14.7	356	32.3	424	38.5	466	42.4	530	48.2	601	54.6
65 years and over	667	42	6.3	358	53.6	450	67.5	514	77.1	568	85.1	583	87.3
Living alone	631	36	5.6	334	53.0	420	66.5	479	75.9	533	84.4	548	86.8

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, Race, and Hispanic Origin by Ratio of Income to Poverty Level: 1994—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Under .50		Under 1.00		Under 1.25		Under 1.50		Under 1.75		Under 2.00	
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]													
Both Sexes													
Total	27 442	3 238	11.8	8 416	30.7	10 816	39.4	12 918	47.1	14 915	54.4	16 594	60.5
Under 18 years	9 822	1 694	17.2	4 075	41.5	4 974	50.6	5 778	58.8	6 486	66.0	7 076	72.0
18 to 24 years	3 448	444	12.9	1 042	30.2	1 351	39.2	1 617	46.9	1 929	55.9	2 148	62.3
25 to 34 years	5 216	484	9.3	1 333	25.6	1 809	34.7	2 178	41.7	2 563	49.1	2 892	55.4
35 to 44 years	3 861	313	8.1	889	23.0	1 171	30.3	1 459	37.8	1 716	44.4	1 946	50.4
45 to 54 years	2 271	139	6.1	438	19.3	588	25.9	740	32.6	895	39.4	1 028	45.3
55 to 59 years	734	58	7.9	170	23.2	214	29.2	249	34.0	287	39.1	322	43.9
60 to 64 years	661	43	6.6	146	22.0	194	29.3	261	39.5	287	43.4	342	51.7
65 years and over	1 428	62	4.4	323	22.6	513	35.9	636	44.5	751	52.6	841	58.9
65 to 74 years	959	39	4.1	214	22.3	338	35.2	421	43.9	490	51.1	558	58.1
75 years and over	469	23	4.9	109	23.2	175	37.3	215	45.9	261	55.7	283	60.4
Male													
Total	13 878	1 436	10.3	3 889	28.0	5 136	37.0	6 223	44.8	7 283	52.5	8 137	58.6
Under 18 years	5 056	813	16.1	2 056	40.7	2 560	50.6	2 968	58.7	3 334	65.9	3 611	71.4
18 to 24 years	1 819	198	10.9	456	25.0	637	35.0	792	43.5	990	54.4	1 104	60.7
25 to 34 years	2 771	181	6.5	605	21.8	859	31.0	1 058	38.2	1 263	45.6	1 455	52.5
35 to 44 years	1 900	120	6.3	367	19.3	511	26.9	659	34.7	785	41.3	901	47.4
45 to 54 years	1 093	54	4.9	183	16.8	246	22.5	324	29.6	403	36.8	478	43.7
55 to 59 years	316	28	8.8	64	20.3	83	26.2	95	30.1	108	34.0	121	38.4
60 to 64 years	287	22	7.7	60	20.9	72	25.0	99	34.3	111	38.6	136	47.4
65 years and over	634	20	3.1	97	15.4	168	26.5	227	35.8	290	45.8	331	52.1
65 to 74 years	446	16	3.5	75	16.7	123	27.6	166	37.2	201	45.1	236	53.0
75 years and over	189	4	2.1	23	12.1	45	23.8	61	32.2	89	47.4	94	50.1
Female													
Total	13 564	1 802	13.3	4 527	33.4	5 679	41.9	6 695	49.4	7 632	56.3	8 457	62.4
Under 18 years	4 766	881	18.5	2 019	42.4	2 414	50.6	2 810	59.0	3 153	66.1	3 464	72.7
18 to 24 years	1 629	247	15.1	586	36.0	714	43.8	825	50.6	940	57.7	1 044	64.1
25 to 34 years	2 444	303	12.4	729	29.8	951	38.9	1 119	45.8	1 300	53.2	1 437	58.8
35 to 44 years	1 961	193	9.8	522	26.6	660	33.7	799	40.8	931	47.5	1 046	53.3
45 to 54 years	1 178	85	7.2	255	21.7	342	29.0	417	35.4	493	41.8	549	46.7
55 to 59 years	417	30	7.2	106	25.4	131	31.5	154	36.9	179	43.0	201	48.1
60 to 64 years	374	21	5.7	86	22.9	122	32.7	162	43.4	176	47.1	206	55.0
65 years and over	794	43	5.4	225	28.4	345	43.5	409	51.6	461	58.0	510	64.3
65 to 74 years	513	24	4.6	139	27.1	215	41.9	255	49.6	289	56.3	321	62.6
75 years and over	280	19	6.8	86	30.7	130	46.4	154	55.1	172	61.3	189	67.3
Household Relationship													
Total	27 442	3 238	11.8	8 416	30.7	10 816	39.4	12 918	47.1	14 915	54.4	16 594	60.5
65 years and over	1 428	62	4.4	323	22.6	513	35.9	636	44.5	751	52.6	841	58.9
In families	24 390	2 768	11.3	7 357	30.2	9 386	38.5	11 257	46.2	13 006	53.3	14 511	59.5
Householder	6 202	640	10.3	1 724	27.8	2 224	35.9	2 678	43.2	3 101	50.0	3 475	56.0
Under 65 years	5 697	615	10.8	1 645	28.9	2 089	36.7	2 488	43.7	2 867	50.3	3 204	56.2
65 years and over	505	25	4.9	79	15.6	135	26.7	190	37.6	235	46.5	272	53.8
Related children under 18 years	9 621	1 615	16.8	3 956	41.1	4 833	50.2	5 611	58.3	6 302	65.5	6 883	71.5
Under 6 years	3 802	710	18.7	1 670	43.9	2 039	53.6	2 346	61.7	2 595	68.2	2 816	74.1
6 to 17 years	5 818	905	15.6	2 285	39.3	2 794	48.0	3 265	56.1	3 708	63.7	4 066	69.9
Own children 18 years and over	2 321	139	6.0	451	19.4	621	26.7	779	33.6	955	41.1	1 108	47.7
In married-couple families	17 385	1 177	6.8	3 971	22.8	5 473	31.5	6 803	39.1	8 177	47.0	9 327	53.6
Husbands	4 226	244	5.8	829	19.6	1 169	27.7	1 480	35.0	1 797	42.5	2 076	49.1
Under 65 years	3 846	229	6.0	783	20.4	1 083	28.2	1 354	35.2	1 635	42.5	1 884	49.0
65 years and over	381	16	4.1	46	12.0	86	22.6	127	33.4	162	42.6	191	50.3
Wives	4 410	242	5.5	840	19.1	1 191	27.0	1 506	34.1	1 814	41.1	2 097	47.5
Under 65 years	4 159	234	5.6	813	19.6	1 137	27.3	1 426	34.3	1 712	41.2	1 969	47.3
65 years and over	250	9	3.4	27	10.9	54	21.5	80	31.9	102	40.8	128	51.2
Related children under 18 years	6 475	596	9.2	1 952	30.1	2 603	40.2	3 142	48.5	3 699	57.1	4 135	63.9
Under 6 years	2 573	266	10.4	845	32.8	1 121	43.6	1 326	51.5	1 527	59.3	1 697	66.0
6 to 17 years	3 902	330	8.5	1 107	28.4	1 482	38.0	1 815	46.5	2 172	55.7	2 438	62.5
Own children 18 years and over	1 457	56	3.8	205	14.1	311	21.4	380	26.1	490	33.6	589	40.4
In families with female householder, no spouse present	5 328	1 415	26.6	2 920	54.8	3 351	62.9	3 695	69.4	3 978	74.7	4 218	79.2
Householder	1 485	353	23.8	773	52.0	899	60.5	991	66.7	1 067	71.8	1 135	76.4
Under 65 years	1 375	340	24.7	742	54.0	853	62.0	932	67.8	1 000	72.7	1 063	77.3
65 years and over	110	13	11.6	31	27.6	46	42.1	59	53.0	67	60.3	72	65.0
Related children under 18 years	2 643	952	36.0	1 804	68.3	1 997	75.5	2 150	81.4	2 267	85.8	2 373	89.8
Under 6 years	1 029	416	40.4	758	73.6	830	80.7	881	85.6	922	89.6	957	93.0
6 to 17 years	1 614	536	33.2	1 046	64.8	1 167	72.3	1 269	78.6	1 345	83.4	1 416	87.7
Own children 18 years and over	725	73	10.1	213	29.3	269	37.1	340	46.9	401	55.4	445	61.4
In unrelated subfamilies	253	76	30.2	132	52.3	173	68.5	209	82.5	230	91.0	238	94.1
Under 18 years	130	44	34.1	71	54.5	91	69.9	114	87.6	121	93.4	124	95.4
Under 6 years	62	33	(B)	41	(B)	50	(B)	59	(B)	61	(B)	61	(B)
6 to 17 years	67	11	(B)	29	(B)	41	(B)	54	(B)	60	(B)	63	(B)
18 years and over	123	32	26.2	62	49.9	83	67.0	95	77.1	109	88.6	114	92.7
Unrelated individuals	2 798	394	14.1	926	33.1	1 256	44.9	1 452	51.9	1 679	60.0	1 845	65.9
Male	1 708	200	11.7	454	26.6	634	37.1	749	43.9	918	53.7	1 042	61.0
Under 65 years	1 591	196	12.3	422	26.5	582	36.6	691	43.4	849	53.4	966	60.7
Living alone	436	23	5.3	73	16.8	96	22.0	128	29.4	150	34.3	181	41.5
65 years and over	117	4	3.4	33	27.9	52	44.6	58	49.9	69	58.9	75	64.5
Living alone	105	4	3.7	30	28.6	46	44.2	52	50.0	63	60.1	69	66.3
Female	1 091	194	17.8	472	43.3	622	57.0	703	64.5	761	69.8	804	73.7
Under 65 years	810	179	22.1	332	41.0	410	50.7	475	58.7	522	64.4	553	68.3
Living alone	343	37	10.7	119	34.5	147	42.8	169	49.2	181	52.8	199	57.9
65 years and over	281	15	5.2	140	49.9	212	75.4	228	81.3	239	85.4	251	89.4
Living alone	272	14	5.0	138	50.8	205	75.4	221	81.5	233	85.6	244	89.8

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, Race, and Hispanic Origin by Ratio of Income to Poverty Level: 1994—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Under .50		Under 1.00		Under 1.25		Under 1.50		Under 1.75		Under 2.00	
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
METROPOLITAN AREAS													
Both Sexes													
Total	208 875	12 233	5.9	29 610	14.2	38 634	18.5	48 423	23.2	58 005	27.8	67 717	32.4
Under 18 years	55 907	5 506	9.8	12 097	21.6	15 090	27.0	18 040	32.3	20 782	37.2	23 665	42.3
18 to 24 years	20 215	1 606	7.9	3 584	17.7	4 597	22.7	5 728	28.3	6 909	34.2	7 973	39.4
25 to 34 years	34 239	1 830	5.3	4 410	12.9	5 908	17.3	7 416	21.7	8 934	26.1	10 543	30.8
35 to 44 years	34 167	1 353	4.0	3 481	10.2	4 484	13.1	5 740	16.8	6 940	20.3	8 240	24.1
45 to 54 years	24 541	678	2.8	1 776	7.2	2 320	9.5	2 979	12.1	3 660	14.9	4 323	17.6
55 to 59 years	8 385	336	4.0	817	9.7	1 010	12.0	1 235	14.7	1 488	17.8	1 713	20.4
60 to 64 years	7 715	298	3.9	868	11.3	1 187	15.4	1 524	19.8	1 846	23.9	2 211	28.7
65 years and over	23 705	626	2.6	2 577	10.9	4 038	17.0	5 760	24.3	7 446	31.4	9 050	38.2
65 to 74 years	13 848	333	2.4	1 327	9.6	2 016	14.6	2 889	20.9	3 719	26.9	4 597	33.2
75 years and over	9 857	294	3.0	1 250	12.7	2 023	20.5	2 871	29.1	3 727	37.8	4 453	45.2
Male													
Total	101 928	5 159	5.1	12 679	12.4	16 790	16.5	21 263	20.9	25 680	25.2	30 300	29.7
Under 18 years	28 623	2 728	9.5	6 058	21.2	7 663	26.8	9 181	32.1	10 546	36.8	11 957	41.8
18 to 24 years	10 008	543	5.4	1 328	13.3	1 854	18.5	2 387	23.9	2 988	29.9	3 513	35.1
25 to 34 years	17 036	599	3.5	1 691	9.9	2 396	14.1	3 121	18.3	3 842	22.6	4 659	27.4
35 to 44 years	16 913	538	3.2	1 491	8.8	1 952	11.5	2 562	15.1	3 116	18.4	3 755	22.2
45 to 54 years	11 956	311	2.6	767	6.4	998	8.4	1 283	10.7	1 600	13.4	1 932	16.2
55 to 59 years	4 010	129	3.2	309	7.7	374	9.3	467	11.6	568	14.2	651	16.2
60 to 64 years	3 625	119	3.3	364	10.0	485	13.4	604	16.7	742	20.5	903	24.9
65 years and over	9 756	191	2.0	672	6.9	1 067	10.9	1 658	17.0	2 277	23.3	2 929	30.0
65 to 74 years	6 079	121	2.0	403	6.6	638	10.5	1 003	16.5	1 336	22.0	1 689	27.8
75 years and over	3 677	70	1.9	268	7.3	429	11.7	656	17.8	941	25.6	1 240	33.7
Female													
Total	106 946	7 075	6.6	16 931	15.8	21 843	20.4	27 159	25.4	32 325	30.2	37 417	35.0
Under 18 years	27 284	2 778	10.2	6 039	22.1	7 426	27.2	8 859	32.5	10 236	37.5	11 708	42.9
18 to 24 years	10 207	1 063	10.4	2 256	22.1	2 742	26.9	3 341	32.7	3 921	38.4	4 460	43.7
25 to 34 years	17 203	1 230	7.2	2 719	15.8	3 512	20.4	4 295	25.0	5 092	29.6	5 883	34.2
35 to 44 years	17 254	815	4.7	1 990	11.5	2 533	14.7	3 178	18.4	3 824	22.2	4 485	26.0
45 to 54 years	12 585	368	2.9	1 009	8.0	1 322	10.5	1 696	13.5	2 060	16.4	2 390	19.0
55 to 59 years	4 375	207	4.7	508	11.6	636	14.5	768	17.6	920	21.0	1 061	24.3
60 to 64 years	4 090	178	4.4	505	12.3	701	17.2	920	22.5	1 103	27.0	1 308	32.0
65 years and over	13 949	435	3.1	1 905	13.7	2 971	21.3	4 102	29.4	5 169	37.1	6 120	43.9
65 to 74 years	7 769	212	2.7	924	11.9	1 377	17.7	1 886	24.3	2 383	30.7	2 907	37.4
75 years and over	6 179	224	3.6	982	15.9	1 594	25.8	2 216	35.9	2 786	45.1	3 213	52.0
Household Relationship													
Total	208 875	12 233	5.9	29 610	14.2	38 634	18.5	48 423	23.2	58 005	27.8	67 717	32.4
65 years and over	23 705	626	2.6	2 577	10.9	4 038	17.0	5 760	24.3	7 446	31.4	9 050	38.2
In families	176 102	9 235	5.2	22 666	12.9	29 451	16.7	37 069	21.0	44 565	25.3	52 315	29.7
Householder	54 673	2 520	4.6	6 268	11.5	8 182	15.0	10 416	19.1	12 625	23.1	14 894	27.2
Under 65 years	46 230	2 350	5.1	5 730	12.4	7 323	15.8	9 085	19.7	10 789	23.3	12 547	27.1
65 years and over	8 444	170	2.0	538	6.4	859	10.2	1 331	15.8	1 836	21.7	2 347	27.8
Related children under 18 years	54 987	5 176	9.4	11 582	21.1	14 503	26.4	17 401	31.6	20 068	36.5	22 880	41.6
Under 6 years	19 571	2 221	11.3	4 739	24.2	5 877	30.0	7 007	35.8	7 897	40.3	8 981	45.9
6 to 17 years	35 416	2 955	8.3	6 843	19.3	8 626	24.4	10 393	29.3	12 171	34.4	13 899	39.2
Own children 18 years and over	17 877	480	2.7	1 562	8.7	2 128	11.9	2 797	15.6	3 570	20.0	4 241	23.7
In married-couple families	137 877	3 151	2.3	9 721	7.1	13 929	10.1	19 157	13.9	24 420	17.7	30 239	21.9
Husbands	41 978	789	1.9	2 424	5.8	3 511	8.4	4 962	11.8	6 427	15.3	8 068	19.2
Under 65 years	34 839	667	1.9	2 110	6.1	2 973	8.5	4 032	11.6	5 090	14.6	6 294	18.1
65 years and over	7 139	122	1.7	314	4.4	537	7.5	930	13.0	1 337	18.7	1 774	24.8
Wives	41 978	789	1.9	2 424	5.8	3 511	8.4	4 962	11.8	6 427	15.3	8 068	19.2
Under 65 years	36 491	696	1.9	2 173	6.0	3 107	8.5	4 256	11.7	5 383	14.8	6 653	18.2
65 years and over	5 487	93	1.7	252	4.6	404	7.4	706	12.9	1 044	19.0	1 415	25.8
Related children under 18 years	39 678	1 369	3.4	4 176	10.5	5 914	14.9	7 773	19.6	9 554	24.1	11 604	29.2
Under 6 years	14 331	543	3.8	1 722	12.0	2 439	17.0	3 205	22.4	3 853	26.9	4 648	32.4
6 to 17 years	25 347	826	3.3	2 453	9.7	3 475	13.7	4 568	18.0	5 701	22.5	6 956	27.4
Own children 18 years and over	11 617	145	1.2	473	4.1	687	5.9	984	8.5	1 387	11.9	1 742	15.0
In families with female householder, no spouse present	30 890	5 689	18.4	11 559	37.4	13 765	44.6	15 687	50.8	17 556	56.8	19 037	61.6
Householder	10 113	1 599	15.8	3 399	33.6	4 092	40.5	4 721	46.7	5 340	52.8	5 818	57.5
Under 65 years	8 915	1 556	17.5	3 219	36.1	3 816	42.8	4 369	49.0	4 895	54.9	5 304	59.5
65 years and over	1 198	42	3.5	180	15.1	276	23.1	352	29.4	445	37.2	514	42.9
Related children under 18 years	13 192	3 635	27.6	6 824	51.7	7 861	59.6	8 702	66.0	9 456	71.7	10 068	76.3
Under 6 years	4 465	1 599	35.8	2 783	62.3	3 123	69.9	3 404	76.2	3 602	80.7	3 818	85.5
6 to 17 years	8 727	2 036	23.3	4 041	46.3	4 738	54.3	5 298	60.7	5 854	67.1	6 249	71.6
Own children 18 years and over	5 247	301	5.7	935	17.8	1 248	23.8	1 584	30.2	1 918	36.6	2 180	41.6
In unrelated subfamilies	1 298	329	25.3	611	47.1	714	55.0	808	62.3	932	71.8	1 039	80.1
Under 18 years	702	193	27.5	351	50.0	403	57.4	451	64.3	517	73.6	578	82.3
Under 6 years	239	95	39.6	168	70.3	185	77.6	194	81.1	213	89.3	222	93.0
6 to 17 years	463	99	21.3	183	39.5	218	47.0	258	55.6	303	65.5	356	76.8
18 years and over	596	136	22.8	260	43.7	311	52.2	357	59.9	415	69.7	462	77.5
Unrelated individuals	31 474	2 669	8.5	6 333	20.1	8 468	26.9	10 546	33.5	12 508	39.7	14 363	45.6
Male	15 198	1 198	7.9	2 569	16.9	3 370	22.2	4 186	27.5	5 040	33.2	5 925	39.0
Under 65 years	13 323	1 144	8.6	2 291	17.2	2 946	22.1	3 598	27.0	4 293	32.2	5 007	37.6
Living alone	6 475	344	5.3	889	13.7	1 119	17.3	1 389	21.5	1 634	25.2	1 929	29.8
65 years and over	1 875	54	2.9	279	14.9	424	22.6	588	31.4	746	39.8	918	48.9
Living alone	1 643	36	2.2	218	13.3	340	20.7	485	29.5	625	38.0	780	47.5
Female	16 277	1 472	9.0	3 764	23.1	5 098	31.3	6 360	39.1	7 468	45.9	8 438	51.8
Under 65 years	10 294	1 185	11.5	2 368	23.0	2 922	28.4	3 487	33.9	4 016	39.0	4 531	44.0
Living alone	5 899	452	7.7	1 074	18.2	1 362	23.1	1 639	27.8	1 908	32.3	2 172	36.8
65 years and over	5 983	286	4.8	1 396	23.3	2 176	36.4	2 873	48.0	3 453	57.7	3 907	65.3
Living alone	5 731	252	4.4	1 309	22.8	2 059	35.9	2 722	47.5	3 298	57.6	3 738	65.2

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, Race, and Hispanic Origin by Ratio of Income to Poverty Level: 1994—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Under .50		Under 1.00		Under 1.25		Under 1.50		Under 1.75		Under 2.00	
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
CENTRAL CITIES													
Both Sexes													
Total	77 155	6 846	8.9	16 098	20.9	20 353	26.4	24 667	32.0	28 791	37.3	32 556	42.2
Under 18 years	20 736	3 262	15.7	6 865	33.1	8 290	40.0	9 622	46.4	10 737	51.8	11 715	56.5
18 to 24 years	8 149	888	10.9	1 960	24.0	2 464	30.2	3 040	37.3	3 631	44.6	4 106	50.4
25 to 34 years	13 467	1 061	7.9	2 490	18.5	3 204	23.8	3 886	28.9	4 549	33.8	5 255	39.0
35 to 44 years	11 876	700	5.9	1 788	15.1	2 280	19.2	2 857	24.1	3 367	28.4	3 868	32.6
45 to 54 years	8 371	348	4.2	948	11.3	1 207	14.4	1 487	17.8	1 794	21.4	2 051	24.5
55 to 59 years	2 802	142	5.1	380	13.5	463	16.5	536	19.1	658	23.5	744	26.5
60 to 64 years	2 660	141	5.3	406	15.3	529	19.9	661	24.9	787	29.6	922	34.7
65 years and over	9 094	304	3.3	1 262	13.9	1 917	21.1	2 576	28.3	3 268	35.9	3 895	42.8
65 to 74 years	5 196	174	3.4	708	13.6	1 002	19.3	1 353	26.0	1 693	32.6	2 043	39.3
75 years and over	3 898	130	3.3	554	14.2	914	23.5	1 223	31.4	1 575	40.4	1 852	47.5
Male													
Total	37 238	2 860	7.7	6 874	18.5	8 852	23.8	10 839	29.1	12 724	34.2	14 577	39.1
Under 18 years	10 523	1 595	15.2	3 403	32.3	4 176	39.7	4 861	46.2	5 420	51.5	5 918	56.2
18 to 24 years	3 985	296	7.4	686	17.2	959	24.1	1 236	31.0	1 540	38.7	1 785	44.8
25 to 34 years	6 760	334	4.9	961	14.2	1 319	19.5	1 642	24.3	1 949	28.8	2 319	34.3
35 to 44 years	5 817	265	4.5	727	12.5	949	16.3	1 220	21.0	1 443	24.8	1 702	29.3
45 to 54 years	4 010	169	4.2	417	10.4	524	13.1	640	15.9	776	19.3	912	22.7
55 to 59 years	1 317	59	4.5	151	11.5	182	13.8	219	16.6	268	20.3	295	22.4
60 to 64 years	1 212	51	4.2	159	13.1	215	17.8	258	21.3	313	25.8	375	31.0
65 years and over	3 614	91	2.5	370	10.2	528	14.6	764	21.1	1 016	28.1	1 271	35.2
65 to 74 years	2 184	59	2.7	243	11.1	329	15.1	490	22.4	626	28.7	766	35.1
75 years and over	1 431	32	2.2	127	8.9	199	13.9	274	19.2	390	27.2	505	35.3
Female													
Total	39 917	3 986	10.0	9 225	23.1	11 501	28.8	13 828	34.6	16 067	40.3	17 979	45.0
Under 18 years	10 213	1 667	16.3	3 461	33.9	4 114	40.3	4 761	46.6	5 317	52.1	5 797	56.8
18 to 24 years	4 165	591	14.2	1 274	30.6	1 505	36.1	1 804	43.3	2 090	50.2	2 320	55.7
25 to 34 years	6 707	728	10.9	1 530	22.8	1 885	28.1	2 245	33.5	2 600	38.8	2 937	43.8
35 to 44 years	6 059	436	7.2	1 062	17.5	1 331	22.0	1 637	27.0	1 924	31.8	2 166	35.8
45 to 54 years	4 361	179	4.1	531	12.2	684	15.7	848	19.4	1 018	23.4	1 139	26.1
55 to 59 years	1 485	83	5.6	228	15.4	280	18.9	317	21.4	390	26.3	449	30.2
60 to 64 years	1 448	90	6.2	247	17.0	314	21.7	403	27.8	475	32.8	546	37.7
65 years and over	5 480	213	3.9	892	16.3	1 389	25.3	1 812	33.1	2 252	41.1	2 624	47.9
65 to 74 years	3 013	115	3.8	466	15.5	673	22.3	863	28.6	1 067	35.4	1 277	42.4
75 years and over	2 467	98	4.0	427	17.3	716	29.0	949	38.5	1 185	48.0	1 347	54.6
Household Relationship													
Total	77 155	6 846	8.9	16 098	20.9	20 353	26.4	24 667	32.0	28 791	37.3	32 556	42.2
65 years and over	9 094	304	3.3	1 262	13.9	1 917	21.1	2 576	28.3	3 268	35.9	3 895	42.8
In families	62 029	5 328	8.6	12 518	20.2	15 672	25.3	19 011	30.6	22 136	35.7	24 933	40.2
Householder	19 240	1 416	7.4	3 368	17.5	4 250	22.1	5 219	27.1	6 147	31.9	7 004	36.4
Under 65 years	16 153	1 337	8.3	3 093	19.1	3 854	23.9	4 649	28.8	5 379	33.3	6 025	37.3
65 years and over	3 087	79	2.6	275	8.9	396	12.8	570	18.5	769	24.9	979	31.7
Related children under 18 years	20 384	3 135	15.4	6 667	32.7	8 052	39.5	9 363	45.9	10 447	51.3	11 395	55.9
Under 6 years	7 495	1 402	18.7	2 772	37.0	3 328	44.4	3 850	51.4	4 214	56.2	4 599	61.4
6 to 17 years	12 889	1 732	13.4	3 895	30.2	4 724	36.7	5 512	42.8	6 233	48.4	6 797	52.7
Own children 18 years and over	6 315	244	3.9	863	13.7	1 137	18.0	1 435	22.7	1 823	28.9	2 066	32.7
In married-couple families	42 637	1 357	3.2	4 522	10.6	6 333	14.9	8 393	19.7	10 303	24.2	12 273	28.8
Husbands	13 072	341	2.6	1 114	8.5	1 568	12.0	2 133	16.3	2 657	20.3	3 232	24.7
Under 65 years	10 651	284	2.7	953	9.0	1 327	12.5	1 757	16.5	2 137	20.1	2 541	23.9
65 years and over	2 421	57	2.3	160	6.6	241	10.0	376	15.5	520	21.5	690	28.5
Wives	13 072	341	2.6	1 114	8.5	1 568	12.0	2 133	16.3	2 657	20.3	3 232	24.7
Under 65 years	11 141	298	2.7	994	8.9	1 390	12.5	1 851	16.6	2 256	20.2	2 680	24.1
65 years and over	1 931	42	2.2	119	6.2	178	9.2	282	14.6	401	20.8	551	28.5
Related children under 18 years	12 206	593	4.9	1 965	16.1	2 760	22.6	3 512	28.8	4 137	33.9	4 786	39.2
Under 6 years	4 525	269	5.9	844	18.7	1 181	26.1	1 468	32.4	1 708	37.7	1 981	43.8
6 to 17 years	7 681	324	4.2	1 121	14.6	1 579	20.6	2 044	26.6	2 430	31.6	2 806	36.5
Own children 18 years and over	3 326	44	1.3	210	6.3	279	8.4	394	11.8	555	16.7	668	20.1
In families with female householder, no spouse present	16 273	3 753	23.1	7 324	45.0	8 491	52.2	9 501	58.4	10 512	64.6	11 161	68.6
Householder	5,098	1 008	19.8	2 048	40.2	2 411	47.3	2 728	53.5	3 062	60.1	3 282	64.4
Under 65 years	4 509	987	21.9	1,941	43.0	2 263	50.2	2 546	56.5	2 832	62.8	3 017	66.9
65 years and over	589	21	3.6	107	18.1	148	25.2	182	30.9	230	39.0	265	44.9
Related children under 18 years	7 302	2 434	33.3	4 401	60.3	4 926	67.5	5 375	73.6	5 759	78.9	6 009	82.3
Under 6 years	2 623	1 082	41.2	1 799	68.6	1 980	75.5	2 166	82.6	2 267	86.4	2 349	89.5
6 to 17 years	4 678	1 352	28.9	2 601	55.6	2 946	63.0	3 210	68.6	3 492	74.7	3 660	78.2
Own children 18 years and over	2 583	187	7.2	594	23.0	778	30.1	940	36.4	1 151	44.6	1 269	49.1
In unrelated subfamilies	473	127	27.0	230	48.8	289	61.3	321	67.9	359	75.9	403	85.3
Under 18 years	250	75	29.9	128	51.2	157	62.9	175	70.2	196	78.5	219	87.6
Under 6 years	85	29	34.4	55	64.7	67	79.8	68	80.9	73	86.7	79	93.8
6 to 17 years	165	46	27.6	73	44.3	90	54.2	107	64.7	123	74.3	140	84.5
18 years and over	223	53	23.7	103	46.1	132	59.4	146	65.4	163	73.1	184	82.6
Unrelated individuals	14 654	1 391	9.5	3 350	22.9	4 392	30.0	5 335	36.4	6 297	43.0	7 220	49.3
Male	7 410	678	9.1	1 491	20.1	1 932	26.1	2 343	31.6	2 775	37.4	3 269	44.1
Under 65 years	6 554	647	9.9	1 316	20.1	1 692	25.8	2 023	30.9	2 372	36.2	2 799	42.7
Living alone	3 138	212	6.7	552	17.6	681	21.7	813	25.9	927	29.5	1 106	35.2
65 years and over	856	30	3.5	175	20.4	240	28.0	320	37.3	403	47.0	470	54.9
Living alone	754	19	2.5	137	18.2	194	25.7	267	35.4	341	45.2	404	53.5
Female	7 244	713	9.8	1 860	25.7	2 459	33.9	2 992	41.3	3 522	48.6	3 951	54.5
Under 65 years	4 753	575	12.1	1 229	25.9	1 454	30.6	1 724	36.3	2 007	42.2	2 273	47.8
Living alone	2 789	231	8.3	592	21.2	715	25.6	859	30.8	1 010	36.2	1 143	41.0
65 years and over	2 491	139	5.6	631	25.3	1 005	40.4	1 267	50.9	1 515	60.8	1 678	67.3
Living alone	2 381	110	4.6	583	24.5	937	39.4	1 189	49.9	1 435	60.3	1 598	67.1

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, Race, and Hispanic Origin by Ratio of Income to Poverty Level: 1994—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Under .50		Under 1.00		Under 1.25		Under 1.50		Under 1.75		Under 2.00	
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
METROPOLITAN, NOT IN CENTRAL CITIES													
Both Sexes													
Total	131 719	5 387	4.1	13 511	10.3	18 280	13.9	23 756	18.0	29 214	22.2	35 162	26.7
Under 18 years	35 171	2 244	6.4	5 232	14.9	6 800	19.3	8 418	23.9	10 045	28.6	11 950	34.0
18 to 24 years	12 066	718	6.0	1 624	13.5	2 132	17.7	2 688	22.3	3 278	27.2	3 868	32.1
25 to 34 years	20 772	768	3.7	1 920	9.2	2 704	13.0	3 529	17.0	4 385	21.1	5 287	25.5
35 to 44 years	22 291	653	2.9	1 693	7.6	2 204	9.9	2 883	12.9	3 573	16.0	4 372	19.6
45 to 54 years	16 171	330	2.0	827	5.1	1 113	6.9	1 492	9.2	1 866	11.5	2 272	14.0
55 to 59 years	5 583	194	3.5	438	7.8	548	9.8	699	12.5	830	14.9	969	17.4
60 to 64 years	5 055	157	3.1	463	9.2	657	13.0	863	17.1	1 059	20.9	1 290	25.5
65 years and over	14 611	322	2.2	1 315	9.0	2 122	14.5	3 184	21.8	4 178	28.6	5 155	35.3
65 to 74 years	8 652	159	1.8	619	7.1	1 013	11.7	1 536	17.8	2 026	23.4	2 553	29.5
75 years and over	5 959	164	2.7	696	11.7	1 108	18.6	1 648	27.7	2 152	36.1	2 601	43.7
Male													
Total	64 690	2 299	3.6	5 806	9.0	7 938	12.3	10 424	16.1	12 955	20.0	15 723	24.3
Under 18 years	18 101	1 133	6.3	2 654	14.7	3 488	19.3	4 320	23.9	5 126	28.3	6 039	33.4
18 to 24 years	6 024	247	4.1	642	10.7	895	14.9	1 152	19.1	1 447	24.0	1 728	28.7
25 to 34 years	10 275	266	2.6	731	7.1	1 076	10.5	1 479	14.4	1 893	18.4	2 341	22.8
35 to 44 years	11 096	273	2.5	765	6.9	1 003	9.0	1 342	12.1	1 673	15.1	2 053	18.5
45 to 54 years	7 947	142	1.8	350	4.4	475	6.0	643	8.1	825	10.4	1 021	12.8
55 to 59 years	2 693	70	2.6	158	5.9	192	7.1	248	9.2	300	11.2	356	13.2
60 to 64 years	2 413	69	2.8	205	8.5	270	11.2	346	14.3	430	17.8	528	21.9
65 years and over	6 142	100	1.6	302	4.9	539	8.8	894	14.6	1 261	20.5	1 658	27.0
65 to 74 years	3 895	62	1.6	161	4.1	309	7.9	513	13.2	709	18.2	923	23.7
75 years and over	2 247	38	1.7	141	6.3	230	10.2	381	17.0	552	24.6	735	32.7
Female													
Total	67 029	3 088	4.6	7 706	11.5	10 342	15.4	13 332	19.9	16 258	24.3	19 439	29.0
Under 18 years	17 071	1 111	6.5	2 578	15.1	3 312	19.4	4 098	24.0	4 919	28.8	5 911	34.6
18 to 24 years	6 042	472	7.8	982	16.3	1 237	20.5	1 537	25.4	1 831	30.3	2 140	35.4
25 to 34 years	10 497	502	4.8	1 189	11.3	1 628	15.5	2 050	19.5	2 491	23.7	2 947	28.1
35 to 44 years	11 196	380	3.4	928	8.3	1 201	10.7	1 541	13.8	1 900	17.0	2 319	20.7
45 to 54 years	8 224	189	2.3	478	5.8	638	7.8	849	10.3	1 042	12.7	1 251	15.2
55 to 59 years	2 890	124	4.3	280	9.7	355	12.3	451	15.6	530	18.3	613	21.2
60 to 64 years	2 641	88	3.3	258	9.8	388	14.7	517	19.6	629	23.8	762	28.8
65 years and over	8 469	222	2.6	1 013	12.0	1 582	18.7	2 290	27.0	2 917	34.4	3 496	41.3
65 to 74 years	4 757	96	2.0	458	9.6	704	14.8	1 023	21.5	1 316	27.7	1 630	34.3
75 years and over	3 712	126	3.4	555	15.0	878	23.7	1 267	34.1	1 601	43.1	1 866	50.3
Household Relationship													
Total	131 719	5 387	4.1	13 511	10.3	18 280	13.9	23 756	18.0	29 214	22.2	35 162	26.7
65 years and over	14 611	322	2.2	1 315	9.0	2 122	14.5	3 184	21.8	4 178	28.6	5 155	35.3
In families	114 074	3 907	3.4	10 148	8.9	13 779	12.1	18 058	15.8	22 430	19.7	27 382	24.0
Householder	35 433	1 104	3.1	2 900	8.2	3 932	11.1	5 197	14.7	6 477	18.3	7 890	22.3
Under 65 years	30 076	1 013	3.4	2 637	8.8	3 469	11.5	4 436	14.7	5 410	18.0	6 522	21.7
65 years and over	5 357	91	1.7	263	4.9	463	8.6	761	14.2	1 067	19.9	1 368	25.5
Related children under 18 years	34 604	2 041	5.9	4 914	14.2	6 451	18.6	8 038	23.2	9 621	27.8	11 485	33.2
Under 6 years	12 077	819	6.8	1 966	16.3	2 549	21.1	3 157	26.1	3 683	30.5	4 382	36.3
6 to 17 years	22 527	1 222	5.4	2 948	13.1	3 901	17.3	4 881	21.7	5 938	26.4	7 102	31.5
Own children 18 years and over	11 562	236	2.0	699	6.0	990	8.6	1 363	11.8	1 747	15.1	2 175	18.8
In married-couple families	95 240	1 794	1.9	5 199	5.5	7 596	8.0	10 764	11.3	14 117	14.8	17 966	18.9
Husbands	28 906	448	1.6	1 311	4.5	1 943	6.7	2 829	9.8	3 770	13.0	4 836	16.7
Under 65 years	24 188	383	1.6	1 157	4.8	1 646	6.8	2 275	9.4	2 954	12.2	3 753	15.5
65 years and over	4 718	66	1.4	154	3.3	296	6.3	554	11.7	817	17.3	1 083	23.0
Wives	28 906	448	1.6	1 311	4.5	1 943	6.7	2 829	9.8	3 770	13.0	4 836	16.7
Under 65 years	25 350	398	1.6	1 178	4.6	1 717	6.8	2 405	9.5	3 127	12.3	3 972	15.7
65 years and over	3 556	50	1.4	132	3.7	226	6.4	425	11.9	643	18.1	864	24.3
Related children under 18 years	27 473	776	2.8	2 210	8.0	3 153	11.5	4 261	15.5	5 417	19.7	6 818	24.8
Under 6 years	9 807	274	2.8	878	9.0	1 257	12.8	1 737	17.7	2 145	21.9	2 668	27.2
6 to 17 years	17 666	502	2.8	1 332	7.5	1 896	10.7	2 524	14.3	3 271	18.5	4 150	23.5
Own children 18 years and over	8 291	101	1.2	263	3.2	408	4.9	590	7.1	832	10.0	1 074	13.0
In families with female householder, no spouse present	14 617	1 937	13.2	4 235	29.0	5 274	36.1	6 186	42.3	7 044	48.2	7 876	53.9
Householder	5 015	590	11.8	1 351	26.9	1 681	33.5	1 993	39.7	2 279	45.4	2 536	50.6
Under 65 years	4 406	569	12.9	1 278	29.0	1 552	35.2	1 822	41.4	2 063	46.8	2 286	51.9
65 years and over	609	21	3.5	74	12.1	128	21.0	171	28.0	216	35.4	250	41.0
Related children under 18 years	5 891	1 201	20.4	2 423	41.1	2 934	49.8	3 327	56.5	3 697	62.8	4 059	68.9
Under 6 years	1 841	518	28.1	983	53.4	1 142	62.0	1 238	67.2	1 336	72.5	1 469	79.8
6 to 17 years	4 049	683	16.9	1 440	35.6	1 792	44.3	2 089	51.6	2 362	58.3	2 589	63.9
Own children 18 years and over	2 665	114	4.3	341	12.8	470	17.6	644	24.2	767	28.8	911	34.2
In unrelated subfamilies	825	202	24.4	381	46.1	425	51.5	487	59.0	573	69.4	637	77.1
Under 18 years	452	118	26.2	223	49.3	246	54.4	276	61.1	321	70.9	359	79.4
Under 6 years	154	66	42.4	113	73.4	118	76.3	125	81.2	140	90.8	143	92.6
6 to 17 years	298	53	17.8	110	36.8	128	43.1	151	50.6	180	60.6	216	72.6
18 years and over	373	83	22.3	158	42.2	179	47.9	211	56.6	252	67.6	278	74.4
Unrelated individuals	16 821	1 279	7.6	2 983	17.7	4 076	24.2	5 211	31.0	6 211	36.9	7 143	42.5
Male	7 788	520	6.7	1 079	13.9	1 438	18.5	1 843	23.7	2 265	29.1	2 655	34.1
Under 65 years	6 769	496	7.3	975	14.4	1 253	18.5	1 575	23.3	1 921	28.4	2 208	32.6
Living alone	3 337	132	4.0	337	10.1	438	13.1	576	17.3	706	21.2	823	24.7
65 years and over	1 019	24	2.3	104	10.2	184	18.1	268	26.3	344	33.7	448	43.9
Living alone	889	17	1.9	81	9.1	146	16.4	218	24.5	284	32.0	376	42.3
Female	9 032	758	8.4	1 904	21.1	2 639	29.2	3 368	37.3	3 946	43.7	4 488	49.7
Under 65 years	5 541	611	11.0	1 139	20.6	1 468	26.5	1 763	31.8	2 008	36.2	2 258	40.8
Living alone	3 110	221	7.1	482	15.5	647	20.8	780	25.1	897	28.9	1 029	33.1
65 years and over	3 492	148	4.2	765	21.9	1 171	33.5	1 605	46.0	1 938	55.5	2 229	63.9
Living alone	3 350	142	4.2	726	21.7	1 121	33.5	1 533	45.8	1 863	55.6	2 140	63.9

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, Race, and Hispanic Origin by Ratio of Income to Poverty Level: 1994—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Under .50		Under 1.00		Under 1.25		Under 1.50		Under 1.75		Under 2.00	
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN													
Both Sexes													
Total	52 742	3 171	6.0	8 449	16.0	11 767	22.3	15 087	28.6	18 636	35.3	22 080	41.9
Under 18 years	14 113	1 382	9.8	3 192	22.6	4 160	29.5	5 119	36.3	6 165	43.7	7 107	50.4
18 to 24 years	4 943	432	8.7	954	19.3	1 279	25.9	1 644	33.3	1 987	40.2	2 287	46.3
25 to 34 years	7 149	425	5.9	1 052	14.7	1 500	21.0	1 932	27.0	2 435	34.1	2 946	41.2
35 to 44 years	8 167	353	4.3	986	12.1	1 405	17.2	1 825	22.3	2 311	28.3	2 778	34.0
45 to 54 years	6 152	223	3.6	605	9.8	791	12.9	1 019	16.6	1 269	20.6	1 550	25.2
55 to 59 years	2 459	113	4.6	312	12.7	440	17.9	563	22.9	684	27.8	785	31.9
60 to 64 years	2 197	72	3.3	261	11.9	389	17.7	527	24.0	670	30.5	795	36.2
65 years and over	7 562	171	2.3	1 086	14.4	1 803	23.8	2 457	32.5	3 118	41.2	3 832	50.7
65 to 74 years	4 366	80	1.8	516	11.8	845	19.4	1 145	26.2	1 472	33.7	1 858	42.6
75 years and over	3 196	91	2.8	571	17.9	957	30.0	1 312	41.1	1 646	51.5	1 974	61.8
Male													
Total	25 909	1 349	5.2	3 636	14.0	5 115	19.7	6 718	25.9	8 492	32.8	10 207	39.4
Under 18 years	7 206	689	9.6	1 627	22.6	2 119	29.4	2 631	36.5	3 202	44.4	3 676	51.0
18 to 24 years	2 537	146	5.7	377	14.9	535	21.1	717	28.3	906	35.7	1 067	42.1
25 to 34 years	3 553	160	4.5	412	11.6	626	17.6	832	23.4	1 063	29.9	1 343	37.8
35 to 44 years	4 059	159	3.9	437	10.8	637	15.7	838	20.6	1 089	26.8	1 330	32.8
45 to 54 years	3 065	87	2.8	266	8.7	357	11.7	483	15.8	598	19.5	743	24.2
55 to 59 years	1 154	48	4.2	128	11.1	171	14.8	216	18.7	271	23.5	309	26.8
60 to 64 years	1 089	35	3.2	122	11.2	181	16.6	246	22.5	295	27.1	364	33.4
65 years and over	3 247	24	.7	268	8.2	489	15.1	755	23.2	1 067	32.9	1 376	42.4
65 to 74 years	2 018	17	.8	151	7.5	277	13.7	401	19.9	572	28.3	747	37.0
75 years and over	1 229	7	.6	117	9.5	212	17.3	354	28.8	495	40.3	629	51.2
Female													
Total	26 832	1 822	6.8	4 813	17.9	6 652	24.8	8 369	31.2	10 144	37.8	11 873	44.3
Under 18 years	6 907	692	10.0	1 566	22.7	2 041	29.5	2 488	36.0	2 963	42.9	3 431	49.7
18 to 24 years	2 406	286	11.9	577	24.0	744	30.9	927	38.5	1 081	44.9	1 221	50.7
25 to 34 years	3 596	265	7.4	640	17.8	874	24.3	1 100	30.6	1 372	38.1	1 603	44.6
35 to 44 years	4 108	194	4.7	549	13.4	769	18.7	987	24.0	1 222	29.7	1 449	35.3
45 to 54 years	3 087	136	4.4	339	11.0	434	14.1	536	17.4	670	21.7	808	26.2
55 to 59 years	1 305	66	5.0	185	14.2	270	20.7	347	26.6	413	31.6	476	36.5
60 to 64 years	1 108	37	3.3	139	12.5	207	18.7	281	25.4	375	33.8	431	38.9
65 years and over	4 315	147	3.4	819	19.0	1 314	30.4	1 703	39.5	2 050	47.5	2 456	56.9
65 to 74 years	2 348	63	2.7	364	15.5	569	24.2	744	31.7	900	38.3	1 111	47.3
75 years and over	1 967	83	4.2	454	23.1	745	37.9	959	48.7	1 150	58.5	1 345	68.4
Household Relationship													
Total	52 742	3 171	6.0	8 449	16.0	11 767	22.3	15 087	28.6	18 636	35.3	22 080	41.9
65 years and over	7 562	171	2.3	1 086	14.4	1 803	23.8	2 457	32.5	3 118	41.2	3 832	50.7
In families	45 327	2 389	5.3	6 320	13.9	8 881	19.6	11 553	25.5	14 581	32.2	17 452	38.5
Householder	14 639	658	4.5	1 785	12.2	2 588	17.7	3 422	23.4	4 362	29.8	5 260	35.9
Under 65 years	11 847	626	5.3	1 590	13.4	2 213	18.7	2 860	24.1	3 545	29.9	4 178	35.3
65 years and over	2 792	32	1.2	195	7.0	375	13.4	563	20.2	817	29.3	1 082	38.8
Related children under 18 years	13 831	1 267	9.2	3 028	21.9	3 964	28.7	4 904	35.5	5 942	43.0	6 865	49.6
Under 6 years	4 375	539	12.3	1 139	26.0	1 459	33.3	1 765	40.3	2 131	48.7	2 402	54.9
6 to 17 years	9 456	728	7.7	1 888	20.0	2 505	26.5	3 139	33.2	3 811	40.3	4 463	47.2
Own children 18 years and over	3 819	149	3.9	434	11.4	610	16.0	792	20.7	1 014	26.5	1 270	33.3
In married-couple families	37 146	843	2.3	3 149	8.5	5 018	13.5	7 108	19.1	9 622	25.9	11 986	32.3
Husbands	11 887	222	1.9	847	7.1	1 409	11.9	2 036	17.1	2 784	23.4	3 513	29.6
Under 65 years	9 476	210	2.2	728	7.7	1 142	12.1	1 604	16.9	2 122	22.4	2 625	27.7
65 years and over	2 411	12	.5	120	5.0	266	11.1	431	17.9	662	27.5	888	36.8
Wives	11 887	222	1.9	847	7.1	1 409	11.9	2 036	17.1	2 784	23.4	3 513	29.6
Under 65 years	10 064	215	2.1	755	7.5	1 208	12.0	1 703	16.9	2 287	22.7	2 835	28.2
65 years and over	1 823	8	.4	92	5.0	200	11.0	333	18.3	497	27.2	678	37.2
Related children under 18 years	10 470	353	3.4	1 264	12.1	1 909	18.2	2 614	25.0	3 469	33.1	4 212	40.2
Under 6 years	3 283	114	3.5	451	13.7	677	20.6	913	27.8	1 234	37.6	1 460	44.5
6 to 17 years	7 187	239	3.3	813	11.3	1 232	17.1	1 701	23.7	2 234	31.1	2 752	38.3
Own children 18 years and over	2 576	39	1.5	159	6.2	240	9.3	350	13.6	497	19.3	647	25.1
In families with female householder, no spouse present	6 363	1 386	21.8	2 821	44.3	3 380	53.1	3 819	60.0	4 201	66.0	4 542	71.4
Householder	2 108	390	18.5	833	39.5	1 029	48.8	1 184	56.2	1 325	62.9	1 436	68.1
Under 65 years	1 769	365	20.6	757	42.8	919	51.9	1 059	59.9	1 172	66.3	1 257	71.0
65 years and over	339	25	7.4	76	22.4	110	32.6	124	36.8	153	45.1	179	53.0
Related children under 18 years	2 732	842	30.8	1 603	58.7	1 831	67.0	2 025	74.1	2 163	79.2	2 282	83.5
Under 6 years	894	400	44.8	633	70.8	705	78.9	753	84.3	790	88.4	817	91.5
6 to 17 years	1 838	442	24.0	970	52.8	1 126	61.3	1 271	69.2	1 374	74.7	1 465	79.7
Own children 18 years and over	999	106	10.6	255	25.5	342	34.2	398	39.8	454	45.4	534	53.4
In unrelated subfamilies	350	110	31.3	175	50.1	228	65.1	259	73.9	269	76.8	294	83.8
Under 18 years	210	70	33.2	110	52.3	138	65.7	156	74.2	161	76.9	176	84.1
Under 6 years	80	37	46.7	47	59.4	58	73.0	68	85.0	71	89.8	76	95.6
6 to 17 years	130	32	25.0	62	48.0	80	61.3	88	67.7	90	69.0	100	77.0
18 years and over	141	40	28.4	66	46.7	90	64.1	103	73.4	108	76.6	118	83.5
Unrelated individuals	7 064	672	9.5	1 954	27.7	2 658	37.6	3 276	46.4	3 786	53.6	4 335	61.4
Male	3 187	287	9.0	706	22.2	948	29.7	1 191	37.4	1 423	44.6	1 669	52.4
Under 65 years	2 541	275	10.8	579	22.8	750	29.5	915	36.0	1 074	42.3	1 265	49.8
Living alone	1 436	107	7.5	264	18.4	364	25.3	440	30.6	506	35.2	598	41.6
65 years and over	645	12	1.9	127	19.7	197	30.6	276	42.8	348	54.0	405	62.7
Living alone	612	10	1.6	115	18.8	182	29.8	253	41.4	323	52.9	377	61.7
Female	3 877	386	9.9	1 248	32.2	1 710	44.1	2 084	53.8	2 363	61.0	2 665	68.7
Under 65 years	1 950	284	14.6	641	32.9	784	40.2	920	47.2	1 064	54.6	1 183	60.6
Living alone	1 133	115	10.1	307	27.1	387	34.1	452	39.9	539	47.5	600	53.0
65 years and over	1 927	102	5.3	607	31.5	926	48.1	1 165	60.4	1 299	67.4	1 483	77.0
Living alone	1 876	95	5.1	584	31.1	898	47.8	1 132	60.3	1 264	67.4	1 447	77.1

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, Race, and Hispanic Origin by Ratio of Income to Poverty Level: 1994—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Under .50		Under 1.00		Under 1.25		Under 1.50		Under 1.75		Under 2.00	
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
NORTHEAST													
Both Sexes													
Total	51 185	2 721	5.3	6 597	12.9	8 493	16.6	10 701	20.9	12 992	25.4	15 055	29.4
Under 18 years	12 844	1 146	8.9	2 585	20.1	3 124	24.3	3 720	29.0	4 302	33.5	4 827	37.6
18 to 24 years	4 762	324	6.8	721	15.1	898	18.9	1 099	23.1	1 339	28.1	1 516	31.8
25 to 34 years	7 980	410	5.1	937	11.7	1 207	15.1	1 517	19.0	1 818	22.8	2 144	26.9
35 to 44 years	8 276	333	4.0	775	9.4	990	12.0	1 279	15.5	1 571	19.0	1 845	22.3
45 to 54 years	6 391	173	2.7	477	7.5	600	9.4	752	11.8	946	14.8	1 100	17.2
55 to 59 years	2 098	83	3.9	205	9.8	264	12.6	326	15.5	393	18.7	442	21.1
60 to 64 years	2 054	66	3.2	185	9.0	265	12.9	324	15.8	423	20.6	525	25.6
65 years and over	6 782	187	2.8	712	10.5	1 144	16.9	1 684	24.8	2 200	32.4	2 655	39.1
65 to 74 years	3 905	96	2.5	329	8.4	529	13.5	787	20.1	1 011	25.9	1 244	31.9
75 years and over	2 876	91	3.2	382	13.3	615	21.4	898	31.2	1 188	41.3	1 410	49.0
Male													
Total	24 723	1 109	4.5	2 743	11.1	3 532	14.3	4 525	18.3	5 535	22.4	6 523	26.4
Under 18 years	6 555	539	8.2	1 274	19.4	1 563	23.8	1 886	28.8	2 178	33.2	2 441	37.2
18 to 24 years	2 423	120	5.0	304	12.6	393	16.2	499	20.6	598	24.7	679	28.0
25 to 34 years	3 905	130	3.3	333	8.5	452	11.6	584	15.0	714	18.3	908	23.2
35 to 44 years	4 051	146	3.6	323	8.0	407	10.0	549	13.6	684	16.9	808	19.9
45 to 54 years	3 082	74	2.4	197	6.4	244	7.9	309	10.0	389	12.6	472	15.3
55 to 59 years	973	26	2.7	73	7.5	95	9.7	124	12.7	156	16.0	171	17.6
60 to 64 years	965	33	3.4	79	8.1	106	11.0	128	13.3	165	17.1	215	22.3
65 years and over	2 769	41	1.5	161	5.8	273	9.9	444	16.1	651	23.5	830	30.0
65 to 74 years	1 705	27	1.6	75	4.4	137	8.0	241	14.1	334	19.6	411	24.1
75 years and over	1 064	15	1.4	86	8.0	137	12.8	204	19.2	317	29.8	419	39.4
Female													
Total	26 462	1 612	6.1	3 854	14.6	4 961	18.7	6 176	23.3	7 456	28.2	8 532	32.2
Under 18 years	6 289	607	9.7	1 311	20.9	1 561	24.8	1 834	29.2	2 124	33.8	2 386	37.9
18 to 24 years	2 339	204	8.7	417	17.8	505	21.6	600	25.7	741	31.7	838	35.8
25 to 34 years	4 075	279	6.9	604	14.8	755	18.5	932	22.9	1 104	27.1	1 237	30.4
35 to 44 years	4 225	187	4.4	452	10.7	583	13.8	730	17.3	886	21.0	1 037	24.6
45 to 54 years	3 308	99	3.0	280	8.5	356	10.8	443	13.4	556	16.8	628	19.0
55 to 59 years	1 125	57	5.0	132	11.8	170	15.1	202	17.9	238	21.1	271	24.1
60 to 64 years	1 089	33	3.1	107	9.8	160	14.7	195	17.9	258	23.7	311	28.5
65 years and over	4 013	145	3.6	551	13.7	871	21.7	1 240	30.9	1 549	38.6	1 824	45.5
65 to 74 years	2 201	69	3.1	254	11.6	392	17.8	546	24.8	678	30.8	834	37.9
75 years and over	1 812	76	4.2	297	16.4	479	26.4	694	38.3	871	48.1	991	54.7
Household Relationship													
Total	51 185	2 721	5.3	6 597	12.9	8 493	16.6	10 701	20.9	12 992	25.4	15 055	29.4
65 years and over	6 782	187	2.8	712	10.5	1 144	16.9	1 684	24.8	2 200	32.4	2 655	39.1
In families	43 254	2 010	4.6	4 923	11.4	6 273	14.5	7 913	18.3	9 720	22.5	11 354	26.2
Householder	13 488	587	4.4	1 450	10.8	1 851	13.7	2 343	17.4	2 903	21.5	3 404	25.2
Under 65 years	11 148	549	4.9	1 325	11.9	1 640	14.7	2 015	18.1	2 426	21.8	2 791	25.0
65 years and over	2 339	38	1.6	125	5.4	211	9.0	328	14.0	477	20.4	612	26.2
Related children under 18 years	12 644	1 080	8.5	2 466	19.5	2 995	23.7	3 577	28.3	4 143	32.8	4 664	36.9
Under 6 years	4 496	463	10.3	1 022	22.7	1 211	26.9	1 429	31.8	1 644	36.6	1 816	40.4
6 to 17 years	8 148	618	7.6	1 443	17.7	1 783	21.9	2 148	26.4	2 499	30.7	2 849	35.0
Own children 18 years and over	5 135	127	2.5	350	6.8	495	9.6	652	12.7	851	16.6	1 006	19.6
In married-couple families	33 884	576	1.7	1 795	5.3	2 531	7.5	3 723	11.0	5 059	14.9	6 297	18.6
Husbands	10 341	160	1.6	490	4.7	698	6.8	1 045	10.1	1 438	13.9	1 818	17.6
Under 65 years	8 349	135	1.6	413	5.0	565	6.8	805	9.6	1 071	12.8	1 332	16.0
65 years and over	1 992	25	1.3	77	3.8	134	6.7	240	12.1	368	18.5	486	24.4
Wives	10 341	160	1.6	490	4.7	698	6.8	1 045	10.1	1 438	13.9	1 818	17.6
Under 65 years	8 787	140	1.6	428	4.9	596	6.8	854	9.7	1 138	12.9	1 402	16.0
65 years and over	1 554	20	1.3	62	4.0	102	6.6	191	12.3	301	19.3	416	26.7
Related children under 18 years	9 138	198	2.2	665	7.3	931	10.2	1 326	14.5	1 726	18.9	2 105	23.0
Under 6 years	3 319	93	2.8	310	9.3	420	12.7	579	17.4	742	22.3	873	26.3
6 to 17 years	5 818	105	1.8	355	6.1	510	8.8	747	12.8	984	16.9	1 232	21.2
Own children 18 years and over	3 455	50	1.4	108	3.1	148	4.3	223	6.5	331	9.6	414	12.0
In families with female householder, no spouse present	7 617	1 347	17.7	2 852	37.4	3 383	44.4	3 764	49.4	4 182	54.9	4 494	59.0
Householder	2 515	397	15.8	867	34.5	1 030	40.9	1 149	45.7	1 296	51.5	1 390	55.3
Under 65 years	2 180	384	17.6	819	37.6	952	43.7	1 060	48.6	1 185	54.4	1 268	58.2
65 years and over	335	13	3.8	48	14.3	77	23.1	89	26.6	111	33.1	122	36.4
Related children under 18 years	3 095	844	27.3	1 679	54.3	1 920	62.0	2 082	67.2	2 236	72.2	2 352	76.0
Under 6 years	1 008	354	35.2	657	65.2	725	71.9	774	76.7	820	81.4	842	83.5
6 to 17 years	2 087	490	23.5	1 022	49.0	1 194	57.2	1 308	62.7	1 416	67.8	1 510	72.4
Own children 18 years and over	1 395	74	5.3	226	16.2	326	23.4	401	28.8	486	34.9	546	39.2
In unrelated subfamilies	267	47	17.6	116	43.6	130	48.6	154	57.9	180	67.5	185	69.5
Under 18 years	145	29	20.2	71	48.9	77	53.2	91	62.8	105	72.7	109	75.2
Under 6 years	40	5	(B)	21	(B)	26	(B)	29	(B)	35	(B)	35	(B)
6 to 17 years	105	25	23.5	49	46.9	51	48.4	62	58.7	70	67.0	74	70.4
18 years and over	122	18	14.6	45	37.3	53	43.1	64	52.1	75	61.3	76	62.8
Unrelated individuals	7 664	664	8.7	1 558	20.3	2 090	27.3	2 634	34.4	3 092	40.3	3 516	45.9
Male	3 426	292	8.5	604	17.6	758	22.1	938	27.4	1 118	32.6	1 315	38.4
Under 65 years	2 850	276	9.7	535	18.8	639	22.4	759	26.6	876	30.8	1 020	35.8
Living alone	1 553	101	6.5	224	14.5	279	17.9	326	21.0	382	24.6	457	29.4
65 years and over	576	16	2.8	69	12.0	119	20.6	179	31.0	241	41.9	295	51.1
Living alone	518	8	1.5	53	10.2	96	18.6	151	29.1	207	39.9	256	49.5
Female	4 238	372	8.8	954	22.5	1 332	31.4	1 696	40.0	1 974	46.6	2 201	51.9
Under 65 years	2 471	263	10.6	532	21.5	673	27.2	783	31.7	899	36.4	989	40.0
Living alone	1 470	116	7.9	285	19.4	372	25.3	428	29.1	490	33.3	549	37.4
65 years and over	1 767	109	6.2	421	23.9	659	37.3	913	51.7	1 075	60.9	1 211	68.6
Living alone	1 684	90	5.3	387	23.0	616	36.6	861	51.1	1 022	60.7	1 153	68.5

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, Race, and Hispanic Origin by Ratio of Income to Poverty Level: 1994—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Under .50		Under 1.00		Under 1.25		Under 1.50		Under 1.75		Under 2.00	
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
MIDWEST													
Both Sexes													
Total	61 379	3 154	5.1	7 965	13.0	10 483	17.1	13 215	21.5	16 074	26.2	19 298	31.4
Under 18 years	16 782	1 451	8.6	3 208	19.1	4 082	24.3	4 952	29.5	5 819	34.7	6 800	40.5
18 to 24 years	6 063	450	7.4	993	16.4	1 250	20.6	1 529	25.2	1 909	31.5	2 262	37.3
25 to 34 years	9 444	454	4.8	1 131	12.0	1 518	16.1	1 926	20.4	2 293	24.3	2 795	29.6
35 to 44 years	9 899	324	3.3	939	9.5	1 221	12.3	1 543	15.6	1 931	19.5	2 357	23.8
45 to 54 years	6 975	154	2.2	458	6.6	582	8.3	741	10.6	893	12.8	1 121	16.1
55 to 59 years	2 545	71	2.8	186	7.3	235	9.2	296	11.6	390	15.3	452	17.7
60 to 64 years	2 323	73	3.1	249	10.7	333	14.4	430	18.5	512	22.0	619	26.6
65 years and over	7 348	176	2.4	801	10.9	1 261	17.2	1 798	24.5	2 326	31.7	2 892	39.4
65 to 74 years	4 174	85	2.0	380	9.1	553	13.2	789	18.9	1 049	25.1	1 349	32.3
75 years and over	3 174	91	2.9	420	13.2	708	22.3	1 010	31.8	1 277	40.2	1 543	48.6
Male													
Total	29 908	1 328	4.4	3 332	11.1	4 425	14.8	5 701	19.1	7 035	23.5	8 542	28.6
Under 18 years	8 569	754	8.8	1 609	18.8	2 050	23.9	2 533	29.6	2 982	34.8	3 493	40.8
18 to 24 years	3 017	135	4.5	335	11.1	462	15.3	582	19.3	769	25.5	929	30.8
25 to 34 years	4 675	149	3.2	406	8.7	573	12.3	748	16.0	943	20.2	1 173	25.1
35 to 44 years	4 897	131	2.7	405	8.3	544	11.1	707	14.4	863	17.6	1 068	21.8
45 to 54 years	3 350	71	2.1	186	5.6	238	7.1	327	9.8	406	12.1	509	15.2
55 to 59 years	1 198	27	2.3	74	6.1	85	7.1	110	9.2	147	12.3	176	14.7
60 to 64 years	1 164	22	1.9	103	8.9	136	11.7	183	15.7	214	18.4	261	22.4
65 years and over	3 039	40	1.3	214	7.0	337	11.1	510	16.8	710	23.4	932	30.7
65 to 74 years	1 859	26	1.4	128	6.9	191	10.3	279	15.0	399	21.5	516	27.7
75 years and over	1 180	13	1.1	86	7.3	146	12.4	231	19.6	311	26.3	417	35.3
Female													
Total	31 471	1 826	5.8	4 633	14.7	6 058	19.3	7 514	23.9	9 039	28.7	10 756	34.2
Under 18 years	8 213	698	8.5	1 599	19.5	2 033	24.8	2 419	29.5	2 837	34.5	3 307	40.3
18 to 24 years	3 047	316	10.4	658	21.6	787	25.8	947	31.1	1 140	37.4	1 332	43.7
25 to 34 years	4 770	306	6.4	725	15.2	945	19.8	1 178	24.7	1 350	28.3	1 623	34.0
35 to 44 years	5 002	193	3.9	534	10.7	677	13.5	836	16.7	1 068	21.4	1 289	25.8
45 to 54 years	3 624	82	2.3	272	7.5	344	9.5	413	11.4	487	13.4	612	16.9
55 to 59 years	1 348	44	3.3	112	8.3	150	11.2	186	13.8	243	18.0	276	20.5
60 to 64 years	1 159	51	4.4	146	12.6	197	17.0	247	21.3	298	25.7	358	30.9
65 years and over	4 309	136	3.2	587	13.6	924	21.4	1 288	29.9	1 616	37.5	1 959	45.5
65 to 74 years	2 315	59	2.6	252	10.9	361	15.6	509	22.0	650	28.1	833	36.0
75 years and over	1 994	77	3.9	335	16.8	563	28.2	779	39.1	966	48.4	1 126	56.5
Household Relationship													
Total	61 379	3 154	5.1	7 965	13.0	10 483	17.1	13 215	21.5	16 074	26.2	19 298	31.4
65 years and over	7 348	176	2.4	801	10.9	1 261	17.2	1 798	24.5	2 326	31.7	2 892	39.4
In families	51 755	2 297	4.4	5 832	11.3	7 699	14.9	9 731	18.8	11 930	23.1	14 498	28.0
Householder	16 264	645	4.0	1 682	10.3	2 220	13.6	2 827	17.4	3 481	21.4	4 255	26.2
Under 65 years	13 678	602	4.4	1 539	11.3	1 984	14.5	2 463	18.0	2 982	21.8	3 569	26.1
65 years and over	2 586	43	1.7	143	5.5	235	9.1	364	14.1	499	19.3	686	26.5
Related children under 18 years	16 539	1 331	8.0	3 044	18.4	3 892	23.5	4 757	28.8	5 612	33.9	6 574	39.7
Under 6 years	5 584	556	10.0	1 238	22.2	1 550	27.8	1 875	33.6	2 143	38.4	2 475	44.3
6 to 17 years	10 954	775	7.1	1 807	16.5	2 342	21.4	2 882	26.3	3 469	31.7	4 099	37.4
Own children 18 years and over	4 936	113	2.3	358	7.3	475	9.6	580	11.8	776	15.7	959	19.4
In married-couple families	41 791	622	1.5	2 324	5.6	3 540	8.5	4 908	11.7	6 498	15.6	8 469	20.3
Husbands	12 836	154	1.2	603	4.7	930	7.2	1 306	10.2	1 737	13.5	2 307	18.0
Under 65 years	10 612	132	1.2	513	4.8	761	7.2	1 032	9.7	1 357	12.8	1 772	16.7
65 years and over	2 224	22	1.0	90	4.1	169	7.6	274	12.3	381	17.1	535	24.0
Wives	12 836	154	1.2	603	4.7	930	7.2	1 306	10.2	1 737	13.5	2 307	18.0
Under 65 years	11 103	136	1.2	524	4.7	800	7.2	1 090	9.8	1 437	12.9	1 878	16.9
65 years and over	1 733	18	1.0	79	4.6	130	7.5	215	12.4	301	17.4	429	24.7
Related children under 18 years	12 282	290	2.4	1 023	8.3	1 538	12.5	2 076	16.9	2 668	21.7	3 379	27.5
Under 6 years	4 113	96	2.3	412	10.0	588	14.3	788	19.2	989	24.0	1 224	29.8
6 to 17 years	8 169	195	2.4	611	7.5	950	11.6	1 288	15.8	1 679	20.6	2 155	26.4
Own children 18 years and over	3 377	18	.5	75	2.2	116	3.4	174	5.1	291	8.6	392	11.6
In families with female householder, no spouse present	8 166	1 552	19.0	3 174	38.9	3 722	45.6	4 242	52.0	4 766	58.4	5 258	64.4
Householder	2 754	457	16.6	963	35.0	1 140	41.4	1 323	48.0	1 516	55.0	1 676	60.8
Under 65 years	2 448	439	17.9	921	37.6	1 082	44.2	1 247	51.0	1 414	57.8	1 548	63.2
65 years and over	306	18	5.9	42	13.6	58	19.0	76	24.8	101	33.1	128	41.8
Related children under 18 years	3 665	979	26.7	1 880	51.3	2 161	59.0	2 424	66.1	2 651	72.3	2 864	78.1
Under 6 years	1 262	430	34.1	755	59.8	866	68.7	965	76.5	1 019	80.8	1 106	87.7
6 to 17 years	2 404	550	22.9	1 125	46.8	1 295	53.9	1 459	60.7	1 632	67.9	1 757	73.1
Own children 18 years and over	1 292	78	6.1	242	18.7	306	23.7	350	27.1	420	32.5	495	38.3
In unrelated subfamilies	308	124	40.2	193	62.7	225	73.1	232	75.4	255	82.8	276	89.6
Under 18 years	180	78	43.1	117	64.8	133	74.1	137	76.2	150	83.3	164	91.2
Under 6 years	81	49	60.5	70	86.6	76	94.4	76	94.4	80	99.5	80	99.5
6 to 17 years	99	29	29.0	47	47.1	57	57.7	61	61.4	70	70.1	84	84.5
18 years and over	128	46	36.2	76	59.8	92	71.7	95	74.2	105	82.2	112	87.3
Unrelated individuals	9 317	734	7.9	1 940	20.8	2 559	27.5	3 252	34.9	3 889	41.7	4 524	48.6
Male	4 311	319	7.4	760	17.6	976	22.6	1 243	28.8	1 518	35.2	1 777	41.2
Under 65 years	3 656	306	8.4	649	17.8	825	22.6	1 030	28.2	1 226	33.5	1 427	39.0
Living alone	1 950	104	5.3	287	14.7	365	18.7	448	23.0	520	26.7	616	31.6
65 years and over	656	13	1.9	110	16.8	151	23.0	213	32.5	293	44.6	350	53.3
Living alone	595	8	1.4	91	15.3	132	22.1	184	30.9	260	43.6	310	52.0
Female	5 005	415	8.3	1 180	23.6	1 583	31.6	2 009	40.1	2 370	47.4	2 748	54.9
Under 65 years	3 007	327	10.9	740	24.6	884	29.4	1 057	35.2	1 219	40.5	1 421	47.3
Living alone	1 829	133	7.2	357	19.5	421	23.0	515	28.2	604	33.0	706	38.6
65 years and over	1 998	88	4.4	440	22.0	699	35.0	952	47.6	1 152	57.6	1 326	66.4
Living alone	1 938	85	4.4	424	21.9	678	35.0	920	47.4	1 115	57.5	1 287	66.4

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, Race, and Hispanic Origin by Ratio of Income to Poverty Level: 1994—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Under .50		Under 1.00		Under 1.25		Under 1.50		Under 1.75		Under 2.00	
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
SOUTH													
Both Sexes													
Total	91 717	6 151	6.7	14 729	16.1	19 332	21.1	24 697	26.9	29 680	32.4	34 639	37.8
Under 18 years	24 439	2 841	11.6	5 807	23.8	7 159	29.3	8 762	35.9	10 225	41.8	11 622	47.6
18 to 24 years	8 898	800	9.0	1 720	19.3	2 236	25.1	2 864	32.2	3 428	38.5	3 916	44.0
25 to 34 years	14 459	905	6.3	2 054	14.2	2 762	19.1	3 504	24.2	4 295	29.7	5 101	35.3
35 to 44 years	14 645	646	4.4	1 643	11.2	2 188	14.9	2 891	19.7	3 513	24.0	4 173	28.5
45 to 54 years	10 846	358	3.3	950	8.8	1 266	11.7	1 652	15.2	2 055	18.9	2 444	22.5
55 to 59 years	3 959	188	4.8	500	12.6	647	16.3	819	20.7	948	23.9	1 109	28.0
60 to 64 years	3 601	159	4.4	492	13.7	672	18.7	917	25.5	1 089	30.2	1 276	35.4
65 years and over	10 869	254	2.3	1 563	14.4	2 403	22.1	3 288	30.3	4 128	38.0	4 998	46.0
65 to 74 years	6 436	147	2.3	811	12.6	1 238	19.2	1 706	26.5	2 158	33.5	2 640	41.0
75 years and over	4 433	107	2.4	752	17.0	1 165	26.3	1 583	35.7	1 970	44.4	2 358	53.2
Male													
Total	44 616	2 540	5.7	6 225	14.0	8 352	18.7	10 813	24.2	13 175	29.5	15 616	35.0
Under 18 years	12 558	1 409	11.2	2 928	23.3	3 661	29.2	4 455	35.5	5 188	41.3	5 877	46.8
18 to 24 years	4 356	244	5.6	606	13.9	862	19.8	1 154	26.5	1 469	33.7	1 732	39.8
25 to 34 years	7 128	297	4.2	799	11.2	1 134	15.9	1 497	21.0	1 838	25.8	2 264	31.8
35 to 44 years	7 168	232	3.2	713	9.9	976	13.6	1 292	18.0	1 610	22.5	1 934	27.0
45 to 54 years	5 358	150	2.8	404	7.5	550	10.3	731	13.6	921	17.2	1 126	21.0
55 to 59 years	1 860	64	3.4	180	9.7	236	12.7	302	16.2	362	19.5	423	22.7
60 to 64 years	1 688	70	4.1	208	12.3	287	17.0	377	22.4	454	26.9	543	32.2
65 years and over	4 501	74	1.6	388	8.6	646	14.4	1 004	22.3	1 334	29.6	1 717	38.2
65 to 74 years	2 883	53	1.8	245	8.5	400	13.9	617	21.4	817	28.3	1 044	36.2
75 years and over	1 618	21	1.3	143	8.8	246	15.2	387	23.9	518	32.0	674	41.6
Female													
Total	47 100	3 611	7.7	8 504	18.1	10 980	23.3	13 884	29.5	16 505	35.0	19 023	40.4
Under 18 years	11 882	1 433	12.1	2 878	24.2	3 498	29.4	4 307	36.2	5 037	42.4	5 745	48.4
18 to 24 years	4 542	556	12.3	1 114	24.5	1 374	30.2	1 710	37.6	1 959	43.1	2 184	48.1
25 to 34 years	7 331	608	8.3	1 255	17.1	1 628	22.2	2 007	27.4	2 457	33.5	2 837	38.7
35 to 44 years	7 477	413	5.5	930	12.4	1 212	16.2	1 598	21.4	1 904	25.5	2 239	29.9
45 to 54 years	5 488	208	3.8	547	10.0	716	13.0	921	16.8	1 134	20.7	1 318	24.0
55 to 59 years	2 099	124	5.9	321	15.3	411	19.6	517	24.6	586	27.9	686	32.7
60 to 64 years	1 913	89	4.6	283	14.8	385	20.1	540	28.2	635	33.2	733	38.3
65 years and over	6 368	180	2.8	1 176	18.5	1 757	27.6	2 285	35.9	2 794	43.9	3 280	51.5
65 to 74 years	3 552	94	2.6	566	15.9	838	23.6	1 089	30.7	1 341	37.8	1 596	44.9
75 years and over	2 815	86	3.1	609	21.6	919	32.6	1 195	42.5	1 452	51.6	1 684	59.8
Household Relationship													
Total	91 717	6 151	6.7	14 729	16.1	19 332	21.1	24 697	26.9	29 680	32.4	34 639	37.8
65 years and over	10 869	254	2.3	1 563	14.4	2 403	22.1	3 288	30.3	4 128	38.0	4 998	46.0
In families	78 577	4 898	6.2	11 487	14.6	15 022	19.1	19 459	24.8	23 617	30.1	27 700	35.3
Householder	24 873	1 319	5.3	3 155	12.7	4 234	17.0	5 583	22.4	6 842	27.5	8 067	32.4
Under 65 years	20 797	1 242	6.0	2 830	13.6	3 675	17.7	4 707	22.6	5 648	27.2	6 554	31.5
65 years and over	4 076	77	1.9	325	8.0	559	13.7	876	21.5	1 194	29.3	1 514	37.1
Related children under 18 years	24 050	2 700	11.2	5 611	23.3	6 925	28.8	8 499	35.3	9 940	41.3	11 299	47.0
Under 6 years	8 224	1 170	14.2	2 145	26.1	2 626	31.9	3 183	38.7	3 644	44.3	4 145	50.4
6 to 17 years	15 827	1 530	9.7	3 465	21.9	4 299	27.2	5 316	33.6	6 296	39.8	7 154	45.2
Own children 18 years and over	7 758	290	3.7	926	11.9	1 240	16.0	1 682	21.7	2 095	27.0	2 499	32.2
In married-couple families	61 199	1 621	2.6	5 147	8.4	7 462	12.2	10 545	17.2	13 584	22.2	16 792	27.4
Husbands	19 202	424	2.2	1 347	7.0	2 019	10.5	2 921	15.2	3 814	19.9	4 753	24.8
Under 65 years	15 818	374	2.4	1 159	7.3	1 668	10.5	2 316	14.6	2 943	18.6	3 612	22.8
65 years and over	3 384	50	1.5	188	5.5	351	10.4	606	17.9	870	25.7	1 141	33.7
Wives	19 202	424	2.2	1 347	7.0	2 019	10.5	2 921	15.2	3 814	19.9	4 753	24.8
Under 65 years	16 700	387	2.3	1 226	7.3	1 774	10.6	2 487	14.9	3 184	19.1	3 915	23.4
65 years and over	2 501	36	1.4	121	4.8	246	9.8	434	17.4	630	25.2	838	33.5
Related children under 18 years	17 095	694	4.1	2 096	12.3	2 912	17.0	3 932	23.0	4 932	28.9	5 988	35.0
Under 6 years	5 984	291	4.9	795	13.3	1 106	18.5	1 483	24.8	1 839	30.7	2 232	37.3
6 to 17 years	11 111	403	3.6	1 301	11.7	1 806	16.3	2 448	22.0	3 093	27.8	3 756	33.8
Own children 18 years and over	4 779	66	1.4	283	5.9	405	8.5	602	12.6	818	17.1	1 034	21.6
In families with female householder, no spouse present	14 266	3 091	21.7	5 728	40.2	6 759	47.4	7 867	55.1	8 779	61.5	9 412	66.0
Householder	4 590	837	18.2	1 622	35.4	1 965	42.8	2 330	50.8	2 628	57.3	2 833	61.7
Under 65 years	3 957	809	20.4	1 500	37.9	1 777	44.9	2 093	52.9	2 332	58.9	2 490	62.9
65 years and over	633	28	4.4	122	19.3	188	29.7	238	37.6	296	46.7	343	54.2
Related children under 18 years	6 043	1 940	32.1	3 278	54.2	3 695	61.1	4 159	68.8	4 518	74.8	4 748	78.6
Under 6 years	1 955	859	44.0	1 290	66.0	1 419	72.6	1 558	79.7	1 650	84.4	1 718	87.9
6 to 17 years	4 088	1 081	26.4	1 989	48.6	2 276	55.7	2 601	63.6	2 868	70.2	3 030	74.1
Own children 18 years and over	2 498	212	8.5	575	23.0	743	29.7	953	38.2	1 118	44.8	1 262	50.5
In unrelated subfamilies	508	151	29.7	226	44.5	283	55.7	338	66.6	366	72.0	417	82.0
Under 18 years	290	88	30.4	130	44.8	160	55.1	190	65.4	202	69.5	234	80.6
Under 6 years	96	41	42.3	52	54.2	67	69.7	79	82.5	79	82.5	92	95.8
6 to 17 years	194	48	24.6	78	40.1	93	47.9	111	56.9	123	63.0	142	73.0
18 years and over	218	62	28.7	96	44.1	123	56.4	148	68.2	164	75.4	183	84.0
Unrelated individuals	12 632	1 102	8.7	3 016	23.9	4 027	31.9	4 900	38.8	5 698	45.1	6 523	51.6
Male	5 961	447	7.5	1 065	17.9	1 470	24.7	1 830	30.7	2 187	36.7	2 585	43.4
Under 65 years	5 200	428	8.2	904	17.4	1 226	23.6	1 512	29.1	1 820	35.0	2 147	41.3
Living alone	2 732	144	5.3	390	14.3	536	19.6	671	24.6	789	28.9	931	34.1
65 years and over	761	19	2.5	161	21.1	244	32.1	318	41.8	367	48.3	437	57.5
Living alone	676	17	2.5	132	19.5	201	29.7	271	40.1	316	46.7	381	56.3
Female	6 670	655	9.8	1 951	29.2	2 558	38.3	3 070	46.0	3 511	52.6	3 938	59.0
Under 65 years	3 974	544	13.7	1 057	26.6	1 315	33.1	1 555	39.1	1 771	44.6	1 998	50.3
Living alone	2 351	233	9.9	497	21.1	631	26.8	752	32.0	882	37.5	1 000	42.5
65 years and over	2 697	111	4.1	893	33.1	1 242	46.1	1 514	56.2	1 740	64.5	1 940	71.9
Living alone	2 612	104	4.0	851	32.6	1 191	45.6	1 454	55.7	1 680	64.3	1 878	71.9

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, Race, and Hispanic Origin by Ratio of Income to Poverty Level: 1994—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Under .50		Under 1.00		Under 1.25		Under 1.50		Under 1.75		Under 2.00	
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
WEST													
Both Sexes													
Total	57 335	3 378	5.9	8 768	15.3	12 093	21.1	14 896	26.0	17 896	31.2	20 806	36.3
Under 18 years	15 955	1 449	9.1	3 689	23.1	4 884	30.6	5 725	35.9	6 601	41.4	7 523	47.1
18 to 24 years	5 434	464	8.5	1 104	20.3	1 492	27.4	1 880	34.6	2 220	40.8	2 567	47.2
25 to 34 years	9 505	485	5.1	1 341	14.1	1 921	20.2	2 401	25.3	2 963	31.2	3 449	36.3
35 to 44 years	9 515	404	4.2	1 111	11.7	1 491	15.7	1 853	19.5	2 235	23.5	2 643	27.8
45 to 54 years	6 482	217	3.3	495	7.6	664	10.2	854	13.2	1 035	16.0	1 208	18.6
55 to 59 years	2 241	108	4.8	238	10.6	304	13.6	357	15.9	441	19.7	495	22.1
60 to 64 years	1 934	72	3.7	202	10.5	304	15.7	380	19.6	492	25.4	585	30.3
65 years and over	6 269	181	2.9	588	9.4	1 033	16.5	1 447	23.1	1 910	30.5	2 337	37.3
65 to 74 years	3 699	85	2.3	322	8.7	541	14.6	753	20.4	972	26.3	1 221	33.0
75 years and over	2 570	96	3.7	266	10.3	491	19.1	694	27.0	938	36.5	1 116	43.4
Male													
Total	28 590	1 531	5.4	4 015	14.0	5 597	19.6	6 942	24.3	8 426	29.5	9 826	34.4
Under 18 years	8 148	716	8.8	1 873	23.0	2 509	30.8	2 938	36.1	3 400	41.7	3 822	46.9
18 to 24 years	2 749	190	6.9	459	16.7	671	24.4	869	31.6	1 058	38.5	1 240	45.1
25 to 34 years	4 881	184	3.8	566	11.6	863	17.7	1 123	23.0	1 411	28.9	1 659	34.0
35 to 44 years	4 856	187	3.9	488	10.0	661	13.6	851	17.5	1 048	21.6	1 274	26.2
45 to 54 years	3 231	102	3.2	246	7.6	324	10.0	399	12.3	483	14.9	568	17.6
55 to 59 years	1 133	60	5.3	110	9.7	130	11.5	147	13.0	174	15.4	190	16.8
60 to 64 years	897	30	3.4	95	10.6	137	15.3	161	17.9	204	22.7	248	27.7
65 years and over	2 694	61	2.3	178	6.6	300	11.1	454	16.9	648	24.1	825	30.6
65 to 74 years	1 650	32	2.0	107	6.5	187	11.3	267	16.2	357	21.7	466	28.3
75 years and over	1 044	29	2.7	71	6.8	113	10.8	187	17.9	291	27.9	359	34.4
Female													
Total	28 745	1 848	6.4	4 753	16.5	6 496	22.6	7 954	27.7	9 470	32.9	10 980	38.2
Under 18 years	7 807	733	9.4	1 815	23.3	2 375	30.4	2 787	35.7	3 200	41.0	3 701	47.4
18 to 24 years	2 685	273	10.2	645	24.0	820	30.5	1 011	37.7	1 162	43.3	1 327	49.4
25 to 34 years	4 623	302	6.5	775	16.8	1 058	22.9	1 279	27.7	1 552	33.6	1 790	38.7
35 to 44 years	4 659	216	4.6	623	13.4	829	17.8	1 001	21.5	1 187	25.5	1 369	29.4
45 to 54 years	3 251	114	3.5	249	7.7	340	10.5	455	14.0	553	17.0	640	19.7
55 to 59 years	1 108	47	4.3	128	11.5	174	15.7	210	18.9	267	24.1	304	27.5
60 to 64 years	1 037	42	4.0	107	10.3	167	16.1	219	21.1	288	27.7	337	32.5
65 years and over	3 575	120	3.4	410	11.5	733	20.5	992	27.8	1 261	35.3	1 512	42.3
65 to 74 years	2 049	53	2.6	215	10.5	354	17.3	486	23.7	614	30.0	755	36.9
75 years and over	1 526	67	4.4	195	12.8	379	24.8	507	33.2	647	42.4	757	49.6
Household Relationship													
Total	57 335	3 378	5.9	8 768	15.3	12 093	21.1	14 896	26.0	17 896	31.2	20 806	36.3
65 years and over	6 269	181	2.9	588	9.4	1 033	16.5	1 447	23.1	1 910	30.5	2 337	37.3
In families	47 843	2 420	5.1	6 742	14.1	9 337	19.5	11 518	24.1	13 879	29.0	16 216	33.9
Householder	14 687	627	4.3	1 766	12.0	2 466	16.8	3 086	21.0	3 760	25.6	4 428	30.2
Under 65 years	12 453	584	4.7	1 626	13.1	2 237	18.0	2 759	22.2	3 278	26.3	3 811	30.6
65 years and over	2 234	43	1.9	139	6.2	229	10.2	326	14.6	483	21.6	617	27.6
Related children under 18 years	15 585	1 331	8.5	3 489	22.4	4 655	29.9	5 471	35.1	6 315	40.5	7 208	46.2
Under 6 years	5 642	572	10.1	1 473	26.1	1 948	34.5	2 285	40.5	2 596	46.0	2 947	52.2
6 to 17 years	9 944	760	7.6	2 016	20.3	2 706	27.2	3 186	32.0	3 719	37.4	4 261	42.8
Own children 18 years and over	3 867	99	2.6	361	9.3	527	13.6	675	17.5	861	22.3	1 047	27.1
In married-couple families	38 148	1 176	3.1	3 606	9.5	5 413	14.2	7 089	18.6	8 900	23.3	10 667	28.0
Husbands	11 485	273	2.4	832	7.2	1 272	11.1	1 726	15.0	2 221	19.3	2 703	23.5
Under 65 years	9 535	235	2.5	752	7.9	1 122	11.8	1 484	15.6	1 841	19.3	2 203	23.1
65 years and over	1 950	38	1.9	80	4.1	150	7.7	242	12.4	380	19.5	500	25.6
Wives	11 485	273	2.4	832	7.2	1 272	11.1	1 726	15.0	2 221	19.3	2 703	23.5
Under 65 years	9 964	247	2.5	751	7.5	1 146	11.5	1 527	15.3	1 912	19.2	2 293	23.0
65 years and over	1 521	26	1.7	81	5.3	126	8.3	199	13.1	310	20.4	410	27.0
Related children under 18 years	11 634	540	4.6	1 656	14.2	2 442	21.0	3 053	26.2	3 696	31.8	4 345	37.3
Under 6 years	4 198	178	4.3	657	15.6	1 002	23.9	1 268	30.2	1 518	36.2	1 780	42.4
6 to 17 years	7 435	362	4.9	999	13.4	1 440	19.4	1 786	24.0	2 178	29.3	2 564	34.5
Own children 18 years and over	2 583	51	2.0	165	6.4	258	10.0	336	13.0	443	17.2	549	21.3
In families with female householder, no spouse present	7 203	1 086	15.1	2 626	36.5	3 280	45.5	3 632	50.4	4 030	55.9	4 415	61.3
Householder	2 363	298	12.6	780	33.0	987	41.8	1 102	46.7	1 227	51.9	1 355	57.3
Under 65 years	2 100	289	13.8	735	35.0	924	44.0	1 028	49.0	1 136	54.1	1 254	59.7
65 years and over	263	9	3.3	45	16.9	63	24.1	74	28.3	90	34.4	101	38.4
Related children under 18 years	3 119	713	22.8	1 589	50.9	1 916	61.4	2 062	66.1	2 214	71.0	2 386	76.5
Under 6 years	1 133	356	31.4	713	63.0	817	72.1	861	76.0	902	79.6	969	85.5
6 to 17 years	1 986	357	18.0	876	44.1	1 099	55.3	1 201	60.5	1 312	66.1	1 416	71.3
Own children 18 years and over	1 062	43	4.0	148	13.9	214	20.1	277	26.1	348	32.7	410	38.6
In unrelated subfamilies	566	117	20.7	251	44.4	305	53.9	343	60.5	400	70.7	456	80.5
Under 18 years	297	68	22.9	143	48.3	170	57.5	189	63.9	221	74.6	247	83.4
Under 6 years	102	38	37.1	72	70.3	74	72.5	77	75.2	91	88.7	92	89.4
6 to 17 years	194	30	15.3	71	36.7	96	49.5	112	57.9	130	67.1	156	80.2
18 years and over	269	49	18.3	108	40.1	135	50.0	153	56.9	179	66.5	208	77.3
Unrelated individuals	8 926	841	9.4	1 774	19.9	2 450	27.5	3 036	34.0	3 616	40.5	4 135	46.3
Male	4 686	427	9.1	847	18.1	1 114	23.8	1 367	29.2	1 640	35.0	1 917	40.9
Under 65 years	4 159	409	9.8	781	18.8	1 006	24.2	1 212	29.1	1 446	34.8	1 677	40.3
Living alone	1 676	102	6.1	251	15.0	303	18.1	383	22.9	449	26.8	524	31.2
65 years and over	528	18	3.4	65	12.4	109	20.6	155	29.4	193	36.6	241	45.6
Living alone	465	13	2.8	56	12.1	93	20.0	132	28.4	166	35.7	211	45.3
Female	4 239	415	9.8	927	21.9	1 336	31.5	1 669	39.4	1 976	46.6	2 218	52.3
Under 65 years	2 792	335	12.0	678	24.3	834	29.9	1 011	36.2	1 192	42.7	1 306	46.8
Living alone	1 382	85	6.2	243	17.6	325	23.5	396	28.7	471	34.1	518	37.5
65 years and over	1 447	79	5.5	249	17.2	502	34.7	658	45.4	785	54.2	912	63.0
Living alone	1 374	68	5.0	231	16.8	473	34.4	619	45.1	746	54.3	867	63.1

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, Race, and Hispanic Origin by Ratio of Income to Poverty Level: 1994—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Under .50		Under 1.00		Under 1.25		Under 1.50		Under 1.75		Under 2.00	
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS THAT RECEIVED MEANS-TESTED ASSISTANCE EXCLUDING SCHOOL LUNCHES													
Both Sexes													
Total	56 126	10 390	18.5	24 927	44.4	30 827	54.9	35 343	63.0	38 946	69.4	41 663	74.2
Under 18 years	21 264	5 697	26.8	11 877	55.9	14 123	66.4	15 698	73.8	16 831	79.2	17 683	83.2
18 to 24 years	6 506	1 218	18.7	2 724	41.9	3 398	52.2	3 948	60.7	4 445	68.3	4 811	73.9
25 to 34 years	8 555	1 490	17.4	3 545	41.4	4 448	52.0	5 151	60.2	5 732	67.0	6 171	72.1
35 to 44 years	7 140	1 025	14.4	2 729	38.2	3 366	47.1	4 004	56.1	4 459	62.4	4 821	67.5
45 to 54 years	4 176	422	10.1	1 303	31.2	1 599	38.3	1 896	45.4	2 166	51.9	2 349	56.2
55 to 59 years	1 553	163	10.5	551	35.5	701	45.1	771	49.7	869	55.9	947	61.0
60 to 64 years	1 543	141	9.1	553	35.8	706	45.7	834	54.1	950	61.6	1 048	67.9
65 years and over	5 390	235	4.4	1 646	30.5	2 487	46.2	3 040	56.4	3 495	64.9	3 834	71.1
65 to 74 years	3 017	141	4.7	911	30.2	1 353	44.9	1 636	54.2	1 888	62.6	2 085	69.1
75 years and over	2 373	94	4.0	735	31.0	1 134	47.8	1 404	59.2	1 607	67.7	1 749	73.7
Male													
Total	25 653	4 243	16.5	10 435	40.7	13 124	51.2	15 236	59.4	16 985	66.2	18 306	71.4
Under 18 years	10 905	2 845	26.1	6 012	55.1	7 224	66.3	8 039	73.7	8 639	79.2	9 054	83.0
18 to 24 years	2 757	314	11.4	858	31.1	1 193	43.3	1 451	52.6	1 709	62.0	1 886	68.4
25 to 34 years	3 721	373	10.0	1 134	30.5	1 538	41.3	1 864	50.1	2 154	57.9	2 393	64.3
35 to 44 years	3 270	354	10.8	1 068	32.7	1 335	40.8	1 637	50.1	1 854	56.7	2 040	62.4
45 to 54 years	1 886	182	9.6	542	28.7	662	35.1	794	42.1	913	48.4	1 004	53.2
55 to 59 years	668	52	7.7	187	28.0	245	36.7	276	41.4	327	49.0	356	53.2
60 to 64 years	629	53	8.4	211	33.6	275	43.7	314	49.9	349	55.5	394	62.7
65 years and over	1 817	70	3.8	422	23.2	652	35.9	860	47.3	1 039	57.2	1 181	65.0
65 to 74 years	1 154	41	3.5	264	22.9	406	35.2	534	46.3	657	57.0	737	63.9
75 years and over	663	29	4.4	158	23.8	245	37.0	326	49.1	382	57.6	444	67.0
Female													
Total	30 474	6 147	20.2	14 492	47.6	17 703	58.1	20 108	66.0	21 961	72.1	23 357	76.6
Under 18 years	10 359	2 851	27.5	5 865	56.6	6 898	66.6	7 659	73.9	8 192	79.1	8 629	83.3
18 to 24 years	3 750	904	24.1	1 866	49.8	2 205	58.8	2 497	66.6	2 735	72.9	2 925	78.0
25 to 34 years	4 833	1 117	23.1	2 411	49.9	2 910	60.2	3 287	68.0	3 578	74.0	3 779	78.2
35 to 44 years	3 870	670	17.3	1 661	42.9	2 031	52.5	2 367	61.2	2 604	67.3	2 781	71.9
45 to 54 years	2 290	240	10.5	761	33.2	937	40.9	1 101	48.1	1 253	54.7	1 345	58.7
55 to 59 years	885	111	12.6	364	41.1	455	51.5	495	55.9	541	61.2	592	66.9
60 to 64 years	915	88	9.6	341	37.3	431	47.1	521	56.9	601	65.7	654	71.5
65 years and over	3 573	166	4.6	1 224	34.3	1 835	51.4	2 180	61.0	2 456	68.7	2 654	74.3
65 to 74 years	1 863	100	5.4	646	34.7	947	50.8	1 102	59.2	1 231	66.1	1 348	72.4
75 years and over	1 710	65	3.8	578	33.8	889	52.0	1 078	63.1	1 225	71.6	1 305	76.3
Household Relationship													
Total	56 126	10 390	18.5	24 927	44.4	30 827	54.9	35 343	63.0	38 946	69.4	41 663	74.2
65 years and over	5 390	235	4.4	1 646	30.5	2 487	46.2	3 040	56.4	3 495	64.9	3 834	71.1
In families	47 731	8 822	18.5	20 636	43.2	25 497	53.4	29 323	61.4	32 417	67.9	34 785	72.9
Householder	13 119	2 311	17.6	5 549	42.3	6 883	52.5	7 931	60.5	8 808	67.1	9 466	72.2
Under 65 years	11 531	2 236	19.4	5 227	45.3	6 368	55.2	7 248	62.9	7 944	68.9	8 473	73.5
65 years and over	1 589	74	4.7	321	20.2	514	32.4	683	43.0	864	54.4	993	62.5
Related children under 18 years	20 652	5 405	26.2	11 425	55.3	13 620	65.9	15 168	73.4	16 266	78.8	17 098	82.8
Under 6 years	8 466	2 398	28.3	4 778	56.4	5 643	66.7	6 302	74.4	6 754	79.8	7 140	84.3
6 to 17 years	12 186	3 006	24.7	6 647	54.5	7 976	65.5	8 866	72.8	9 512	78.1	9 958	81.7
Own children 18 years and over	4 983	405	8.1	1 327	26.6	1 753	35.2	2 149	43.1	2 580	51.8	2 910	58.4
In married-couple families	25 374	2 182	8.6	7 245	28.6	10 024	39.5	12 349	48.7	14 219	56.0	15 656	61.7
Husbands	6 440	470	7.3	1 673	26.0	2 350	36.5	2 937	45.6	3 425	53.2	3 809	59.1
Under 65 years	5 485	436	7.9	1 541	28.1	2 097	38.2	2 556	46.6	2 931	53.4	3 248	59.2
65 years and over	955	34	3.5	132	13.9	253	26.4	381	39.9	494	51.7	561	58.7
Wives	6 440	470	7.3	1 673	26.0	2 350	36.5	2 937	45.6	3 425	53.2	3 809	59.1
Under 65 years	5 805	444	7.7	1 579	27.2	2 172	37.4	2 681	46.2	3 098	53.4	3 432	59.1
65 years and over	636	25	4.0	94	14.8	178	28.0	256	40.3	327	51.4	377	59.3
Related children under 18 years	9 401	1 120	11.9	3 438	36.6	4 640	49.4	5 519	58.7	6 159	65.5	6 644	70.7
Under 6 years	3 894	464	11.9	1 456	37.4	1 966	50.5	2 351	60.4	2 625	67.4	2 860	73.4
6 to 17 years	5 507	656	11.9	1 982	36.0	2 674	48.6	3 167	57.5	3 534	64.2	3 784	68.7
Own children 18 years and over	2 257	80	3.6	321	14.2	480	21.3	652	28.9	838	37.1	966	42.8
In families with female householder, no spouse present	19 478	6 294	32.3	12 267	63.0	14 065	72.2	15 329	78.7	16 397	84.2	17 101	87.8
Householder	5 765	1 727	30.0	3 529	61.2	4 092	71.0	4 477	77.7	4 813	83.5	5 016	87.0
Under 65 years	5 210	1 695	32.5	3 380	64.9	3 871	74.3	4 203	80.7	4 468	85.8	4 628	88.8
65 years and over	555	33	5.9	149	26.9	222	40.0	274	49.5	345	62.1	388	70.0
Related children under 18 years	10 138	4 103	40.5	7 453	73.5	8 316	82.0	8 892	87.7	9 275	91.5	9 543	94.1
Under 6 years	4 063	1 854	45.6	3 104	76.4	3 398	83.6	3 615	89.0	3 761	92.6	3 865	95.1
6 to 17 years	6 075	2 249	37.0	4 349	71.6	4 919	81.0	5 277	86.9	5 513	90.8	5 678	93.5
Own children 18 years and over	2 384	310	13.0	894	37.5	1 132	47.5	1 346	56.5	1 583	66.4	1 741	73.0
In unrelated subfamilies	869	320	36.8	564	64.9	656	75.5	708	81.5	776	89.4	812	93.5
Under 18 years	482	197	40.8	336	69.7	383	79.3	409	84.8	444	92.0	461	95.6
Under 6 years	213	100	47.0	161	75.8	178	83.4	193	90.4	206	96.9	211	99.2
6 to 17 years	269	97	35.9	175	64.8	205	76.1	216	80.3	237	88.2	250	92.7
18 years and over	386	123	31.8	228	59.0	273	70.7	299	77.5	332	86.1	351	91.0
Unrelated individuals	7 527	1 248	16.6	3 727	49.5	4 675	62.1	5 312	70.6	5 753	76.4	6 066	80.6
Male	3 371	565	16.8	1 451	43.0	1 811	53.7	2 100	62.3	2 349	69.7	2 514	74.6
Under 65 years	2 829	540	19.1	1 232	43.5	1 503	53.1	1 732	61.2	1 935	68.4	2 072	73.2
Living alone	951	136	14.3	493	51.8	588	61.8	667	70.1	702	73.8	744	78.2
65 years and over	542	25	4.6	219	40.4	309	57.0	368	67.9	414	76.3	443	81.8
Living alone	458	20	4.4	173	37.9	252	55.1	304	66.5	344	75.0	371	80.9
Female	4 156	683	16.4	2 276	54.8	2 863	68.9	3 213	77.3	3 404	81.9	3 551	85.5
Under 65 years	2 191	590	26.9	1 350	61.6	1 530	69.8	1 692	77.2	1 782	81.4	1 850	84.4
Living alone	1 152	225	19.5	709	61.5	822	71.4	922	80.0	966	83.8	1 007	87.4
65 years and over	1 965	93	4.7	926	47.1	1 334	67.9	1 521	77.4	1 622	82.6	1 702	86.6
Living alone	1 888	90	4.8	894	47.4	1 286	68.1	1 464	77.5	1 562	82.7	1 639	86.8

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, Race, and Hispanic Origin by Ratio of Income to Poverty Level: 1994—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Under .50		Under 1.00		Under 1.25		Under 1.50		Under 1.75		Under 2.00	
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS THAT RECEIVED MEANS-TESTED ASSISTANCE													
Both Sexes													
Total	70 373	11 368	16.2	27 981	39.8	35 342	50.2	41 850	59.5	47 568	67.6	51 740	73.5
Under 18 years	28 384	6 217	21.9	13 514	47.6	16 535	58.3	19 152	67.5	21 374	75.3	22 954	80.9
18 to 24 years	7 457	1 302	17.5	2 944	39.5	3 712	49.8	4 376	58.7	5 017	67.3	5 486	73.6
25 to 34 years	10 804	1 591	14.7	3 954	36.6	5 142	47.6	6 147	56.9	7 069	65.4	7 739	71.6
35 to 44 years	9 703	1 177	12.1	3 227	33.3	4 093	42.2	5 110	52.7	5 919	61.0	6 528	67.3
45 to 54 years	5 087	501	9.8	1 482	29.1	1 825	35.9	2 234	43.9	2 633	51.8	2 913	57.3
55 to 59 years	1 701	179	10.5	592	34.8	751	44.2	831	48.8	946	55.6	1 044	61.4
60 to 64 years	1 654	146	8.8	573	34.6	738	44.6	879	53.1	1 007	60.9	1 113	67.3
65 years and over	5 582	256	4.6	1 695	30.4	2 546	45.6	3 122	55.9	3 603	64.5	3 962	71.0
65 to 74 years	3 164	157	4.9	946	29.9	1 395	44.1	1 694	53.5	1 965	62.1	2 176	68.8
75 years and over	2 419	99	4.1	749	31.0	1 150	47.6	1 428	59.0	1 638	67.7	1 786	73.8
Male													
Total	32 544	4 686	14.4	11 854	36.4	15 239	46.8	18 364	56.4	21 111	64.9	23 094	71.0
Under 18 years	14 532	3 103	21.4	6 832	47.0	8 439	58.1	9 816	67.5	10 957	75.4	11 714	80.6
18 to 24 years	3 288	358	10.9	968	29.4	1 356	41.2	1 684	51.2	2 029	61.7	2 247	68.3
25 to 34 years	4 648	397	8.5	1 281	27.6	1 805	38.8	2 258	48.6	2 679	57.6	3 015	64.9
35 to 44 years	4 394	410	9.3	1 274	29.0	1 637	37.3	2 117	48.2	2 472	56.3	2 761	62.8
45 to 54 years	2 344	222	9.5	624	26.6	766	32.7	958	40.9	1 144	48.8	1 288	55.0
55 to 59 years	750	63	8.4	207	27.6	265	35.4	299	39.9	360	48.0	400	53.3
60 to 64 years	687	55	7.9	227	33.0	296	43.1	340	49.5	383	55.7	432	62.9
65 years and over	1 901	79	4.1	441	23.2	674	35.5	892	46.9	1 088	57.2	1 237	65.1
65 to 74 years	1 225	49	4.0	281	22.9	426	34.8	561	45.8	697	56.9	785	64.1
75 years and over	676	29	4.3	161	23.8	248	36.7	331	48.9	390	57.8	452	66.9
Female													
Total	37 829	6 683	17.7	16 127	42.6	20 103	53.1	23 486	62.1	26 457	69.9	28 645	75.7
Under 18 years	13 852	3 114	22.5	6 682	48.2	8 096	58.4	9 336	67.4	10 417	75.2	11 240	81.1
18 to 24 years	4 169	944	22.6	1 975	47.4	2 356	56.5	2 692	64.6	2 988	71.7	3 238	77.7
25 to 34 years	6 155	1 194	19.4	2 672	43.4	3 337	54.2	3 889	63.2	4 390	71.3	4 724	76.8
35 to 44 years	5 309	767	14.4	1 954	36.8	2 456	46.3	2 994	56.4	3 447	64.9	3 768	71.0
45 to 54 years	2 743	279	10.2	858	31.3	1 059	38.6	1 275	46.5	1 489	54.3	1 625	59.2
55 to 59 years	951	116	12.2	385	40.5	486	51.1	532	55.9	586	61.6	644	67.7
60 to 64 years	967	91	9.4	346	35.8	442	45.7	538	55.7	624	64.6	682	70.5
65 years and over	3 682	177	4.8	1 254	34.1	1 871	50.8	2 230	60.6	2 515	68.3	2 724	74.0
65 to 74 years	1 939	107	5.5	665	34.3	969	50.0	1 133	58.4	1 268	65.4	1 391	71.7
75 years and over	1 743	70	4.0	589	33.8	902	51.8	1 097	62.9	1 248	71.6	1 334	76.5
Household Relationship													
Total	70 373	11 368	16.2	27 981	39.8	35 342	50.2	41 850	59.5	47 568	67.6	51 740	73.5
65 years and over	5 582	256	4.6	1 695	30.4	2 546	45.6	3 122	55.9	3 603	64.5	3 962	71.0
In families	61 542	9 721	15.8	23 553	38.3	29 838	48.5	35 620	57.9	40 760	66.2	44 528	72.4
Householder	16 419	2 524	15.4	6 223	37.9	7 891	48.1	9 409	57.3	10 743	65.4	11 739	71.5
Under 65 years	14 732	2 435	16.5	5 871	39.9	7 341	49.8	8 676	58.9	9 824	66.7	10 681	72.5
65 years and over	1 687	90	5.3	352	20.8	550	32.6	732	43.4	919	54.5	1 059	62.8
Related children under 18 years	27 650	5 898	21.3	13 020	47.1	15 978	57.8	18 555	67.1	20 717	74.9	22 261	80.5
Under 6 years	9 934	2 502	25.2	5 143	51.8	6 219	62.6	7 075	71.2	7 759	78.1	8 304	83.6
6 to 17 years	17 716	3 396	19.2	7 877	44.5	9 758	55.1	11 480	64.8	12 957	73.1	13 957	78.8
Own children 18 years and over	5 897	465	7.9	1 504	25.5	2 007	34.0	2 525	42.8	3 104	52.6	3 517	59.6
In married-couple families	35 406	2 682	7.6	9 097	25.7	12 873	36.4	16 608	46.9	20 056	56.6	22 533	63.6
Husbands	8 580	570	6.6	2 041	23.8	2 923	34.1	3 806	44.4	4 613	53.8	5 219	60.8
Under 65 years	7 583	527	7.0	1 893	25.0	2 654	35.0	3 405	44.9	4 095	54.0	4 628	61.0
65 years and over	997	43	4.3	147	14.8	269	27.0	401	40.2	519	52.0	592	59.3
Wives	8 580	570	6.6	2 041	23.8	2 923	34.1	3 806	44.4	4 613	53.8	5 219	60.8
Under 65 years	7 929	541	6.8	1 943	24.5	2 741	34.6	3 542	44.7	4 279	54.0	4 833	61.0
65 years and over	651	29	4.5	98	15.0	182	27.9	264	40.6	335	51.5	386	59.3
Related children under 18 years	14 378	1 376	9.6	4 403	30.6	6 135	42.7	7 745	53.9	9 192	63.9	10 201	70.9
Under 6 years	5 014	513	10.2	1 692	33.7	2 353	46.9	2 891	57.7	3 354	66.9	3 721	74.2
6 to 17 years	9 364	863	9.2	2 711	28.9	3 782	40.4	4 854	51.8	5 837	62.3	6 480	69.2
Own children 18 years and over	2 820	117	4.2	433	15.3	631	22.4	867	30.8	1 153	40.9	1 332	47.2
In families with female householder, no spouse present	22 587	6 625	29.3	13 147	58.2	15 333	67.9	17 015	75.3	18 488	81.9	19 493	86.3
Householder	6 721	1 821	27.1	3 787	56.3	4 465	66.4	4 982	74.1	5 440	80.9	5 743	85.5
Under 65 years	6 111	1 781	29.2	3 619	59.2	4 219	69.0	4 677	76.5	5 060	82.8	5 318	87.0
65 years and over	610	39	6.5	168	27.5	245	40.2	305	50.0	380	62.3	425	69.8
Related children under 18 years	11 800	4 304	36.5	7 981	67.6	9 059	76.8	9 860	83.6	10 465	88.7	10 894	92.3
Under 6 years	4 337	1 900	43.8	3 207	74.0	3 555	82.0	3 799	87.6	3 985	91.9	4 106	94.7
6 to 17 years	7 464	2 404	32.2	4 774	64.0	5 505	73.8	6 061	81.2	6 480	86.8	6 787	90.9
Own children 18 years and over	2 695	330	12.2	948	35.2	1 224	45.4	1 486	55.2	1 766	65.5	1 946	72.2
In unrelated subfamilies	1 058	354	33.5	626	59.2	735	69.5	809	76.5	917	86.7	977	92.4
Under 18 years	596	219	36.8	372	62.5	428	71.9	468	78.6	526	88.4	560	94.0
Under 6 years	229	109	47.3	171	74.7	189	82.3	204	88.8	222	96.9	227	99.1
6 to 17 years	366	111	30.2	201	54.8	240	65.5	264	72.1	304	83.0	333	90.8
18 years and over	462	135	29.3	254	55.0	307	66.3	341	73.9	391	84.5	418	90.4
Unrelated individuals	7 773	1 294	16.6	3 802	48.9	4 770	61.4	5 420	69.7	5 891	75.8	6 234	80.2
Male	3 545	588	16.6	1 490	42.0	1 866	52.7	2 166	61.1	2 430	68.6	2 618	73.8
Under 65 years	2 999	563	18.8	1 271	42.4	1 558	51.9	1 794	59.8	2 013	67.1	2 171	72.4
Living alone	951	136	14.3	493	51.8	588	61.8	667	70.1	702	73.8	744	78.2
65 years and over	546	25	4.5	219	40.1	309	56.5	372	68.1	418	76.5	447	81.9
Living alone	458	20	4.4	173	37.9	252	55.1	304	66.5	344	75.0	371	80.9
Female	4 229	705	16.7	2 312	54.7	2 903	68.7	3 255	77.0	3 461	81.8	3 617	85.5
Under 65 years	2 264	613	27.1	1 386	61.2	1 569	69.3	1 734	76.6	1 838	81.2	1 915	84.6
Living alone	1 152	225	19.5	709	61.5	822	71.4	922	80.0	966	83.8	1 007	87.4
65 years and over	1 965	93	4.7	926	47.1	1 334	67.9	1 521	77.4	1 622	82.6	1 702	86.6
Living alone	1 888	90	4.8	894	47.4	1 286	68.1	1 464	77.5	1 562	82.7	1 639	86.8

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. Age, Sex, Household Relationship, Race, and Hispanic Origin by Ratio of Income to Poverty Level: 1994—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Under .50		Under 1.00		Under 1.25		Under 1.50		Under 1.75		Under 2.00	
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS THAT RECEIVED FOOD STAMPS													
Both Sexes													
Total	29 237	8 488	29.0	19 325	66.1	22 771	77.9	24 749	84.6	26 081	89.2	26 835	91.8
Under 18 years	13 592	4 962	36.5	9 984	73.5	11 459	84.3	12 225	89.9	12 698	93.4	12 948	95.3
18 to 24 years	3 217	939	29.2	1 985	61.7	2 407	74.8	2 640	82.1	2 831	88.0	2 943	91.5
25 to 34 years	4 650	1 229	26.4	2 825	60.7	3 396	73.0	3 749	80.6	4 015	86.4	4 143	89.1
35 to 44 years	3 411	773	22.7	2 055	60.2	2 421	71.0	2 722	79.8	2 875	84.3	2 998	87.9
45 to 54 years	1 603	304	19.0	913	56.9	1 078	67.2	1 207	75.3	1 313	81.9	1 355	84.5
55 to 59 years	614	109	17.8	356	57.9	450	73.3	470	76.6	511	83.3	527	85.9
60 to 64 years	588	100	17.0	368	62.6	443	75.2	489	83.0	512	87.0	529	89.9
65 years and over	1 562	71	4.6	840	53.8	1 117	71.6	1 247	79.9	1 325	84.9	1 391	89.1
65 to 74 years	913	48	5.2	515	56.4	675	74.0	748	81.9	792	86.8	829	90.8
75 years and over	649	24	3.7	326	50.2	442	68.2	499	77.0	533	82.2	562	86.6
Male													
Total	12 752	3 414	26.8	7 980	62.6	9 600	75.3	10 505	82.4	11 151	87.4	11 532	90.4
Under 18 years	6 939	2 475	35.7	5 039	72.6	5 843	84.2	6 225	89.7	6 485	93.5	6 619	95.4
18 to 24 years	1 155	215	18.6	566	49.0	774	67.0	883	76.5	971	84.1	1 023	88.6
25 to 34 years	1 723	273	15.8	824	47.8	1 071	62.1	1 229	71.3	1 364	79.1	1 432	83.1
35 to 44 years	1 405	237	16.9	747	53.2	898	63.9	1 027	73.1	1 099	78.3	1 158	82.4
45 to 54 years	663	123	18.6	370	55.8	434	65.4	489	73.7	530	79.8	552	83.3
55 to 59 years	211	32	15.3	110	52.0	144	68.2	147	69.4	166	78.5	172	81.4
60 to 64 years	219	39	18.0	137	62.5	166	75.9	181	82.7	187	85.6	195	89.1
65 years and over	436	20	4.5	187	42.9	269	61.7	325	74.4	349	80.0	380	87.0
65 to 74 years	288	16	5.4	141	49.1	189	65.7	226	78.5	248	86.0	257	89.2
75 years and over	148	4	2.7	46	30.9	80	54.0	98	66.3	101	68.5	123	82.8
Female													
Total	16 485	5 074	30.8	11 345	68.8	13 170	79.9	14 243	86.4	14 930	90.6	15 302	92.8
Under 18 years	6 653	2 487	37.4	4 944	74.3	5 616	84.4	5 999	90.2	6 214	93.4	6 329	95.1
18 to 24 years	2 062	724	35.1	1 420	68.8	1 633	79.2	1 756	85.2	1 860	90.2	1 920	93.1
25 to 34 years	2 927	956	32.7	2 001	68.4	2 325	79.5	2 520	86.1	2 652	90.6	2 710	92.6
35 to 44 years	2 006	536	26.7	1 308	65.2	1 523	75.9	1 695	84.5	1 775	88.5	1 840	91.7
45 to 54 years	940	181	19.3	542	57.7	644	68.5	719	76.5	783	83.4	802	85.4
55 to 59 years	403	77	19.1	246	61.1	306	75.9	324	80.5	345	85.8	355	88.3
60 to 64 years	369	61	16.5	231	62.7	276	74.8	307	83.2	324	87.8	334	90.4
65 years and over	1 125	52	4.6	653	58.1	848	75.4	922	82.0	976	86.7	1 012	89.9
65 to 74 years	625	32	5.1	373	59.7	486	77.8	521	83.5	544	87.1	572	91.6
75 years and over	500	20	4.0	280	56.0	362	72.3	401	80.1	432	86.3	439	87.8
Household Relationship													
Total	29 237	8 488	29.0	19 325	66.1	22 771	77.9	24 749	84.6	26 081	89.2	26 835	91.8
65 years and over	1 562	71	4.6	840	53.8	1 117	71.6	1 247	79.9	1 325	84.9	1 391	89.1
In families	25 644	7 547	29.4	16 852	65.7	19 906	77.6	21 678	84.5	22 863	89.2	23 532	91.8
Householder	6 824	1 960	28.7	4 457	65.3	5 287	77.5	5 769	84.5	6 074	89.0	6 259	91.7
Under 65 years	6 367	1 932	30.3	4 293	67.4	5 038	79.1	5 468	85.9	5 733	90.0	5 887	92.5
65 years and over	457	28	6.2	164	35.8	249	54.4	301	65.9	341	74.6	372	81.4
Related children under 18 years	13 255	4 769	36.0	9 698	73.2	11 144	84.1	11 907	89.8	12 376	93.4	12 617	95.2
Under 6 years	5 522	2 121	38.4	3 992	72.3	4 580	82.9	4 905	88.8	5 117	92.7	5 258	95.2
6 to 17 years	7 733	2 648	34.2	5 706	73.8	6 564	84.9	7 002	90.6	7 258	93.9	7 359	95.2
Own children 18 years and over	2 097	298	14.2	1 003	47.8	1 247	59.5	1 432	68.3	1 614	77.0	1 716	81.8
In married-couple families	10 158	1 744	17.2	5 510	54.2	7 219	71.1	8 091	79.6	8 642	85.1	8 992	88.5
Husbands	2 368	364	15.4	1 232	52.0	1 640	69.3	1 860	78.6	1 988	84.0	2 075	87.7
Under 65 years	2 148	350	16.3	1 164	54.2	1 517	70.6	1 700	79.1	1 812	84.3	1 887	87.9
65 years and over	219	15	6.6	68	31.0	123	56.1	161	73.4	176	80.5	188	85.7
Wives	2 368	364	15.4	1 232	52.0	1 640	69.3	1 860	78.6	1 988	84.0	2 075	87.7
Under 65 years	2 229	358	16.1	1 195	53.6	1 564	70.2	1 764	79.1	1 879	84.3	1 956	87.8
65 years and over	139	6	4.4	37	26.6	75	54.3	97	69.7	109	78.8	119	85.8
Related children under 18 years	4 549	937	20.6	2 740	60.2	3 517	77.3	3 843	84.5	4 064	89.3	4 180	91.9
Under 6 years	1 875	364	19.4	1 076	57.4	1 402	74.8	1 541	82.2	1 649	88.0	1 719	91.7
6 to 17 years	2 674	573	21.4	1 664	62.2	2 115	79.1	2 301	86.1	2 414	90.3	2 461	92.0
Own children 18 years and over	629	53	8.4	226	35.9	310	49.3	375	59.7	431	68.6	467	74.3
In families with female householder, no spouse present	14 035	5 526	39.4	10 502	74.8	11 673	83.2	12 433	88.6	12 999	92.6	13 259	94.5
Householder	4 011	1 509	37.6	2 980	74.3	3 342	83.3	3 564	88.8	3 718	92.7	3 795	94.6
Under 65 years	3 811	1 500	39.4	2 906	76.2	3 237	84.9	3 443	90.3	3 578	93.9	3 638	95.4
65 years and over	200	9	4.7	74	37.0	105	52.4	121	60.4	140	70.1	157	78.4
Related children under 18 years	8 055	3 680	45.7	6 545	81.3	7 135	88.6	7 512	93.3	7 730	96.0	7 833	97.2
Under 6 years	3 350	1 688	50.4	2 748	82.0	2 970	88.6	3 115	93.0	3 211	95.8	3 264	97.4
6 to 17 years	4 705	1 993	42.4	3 797	80.7	4 165	88.5	4 398	93.5	4 519	96.0	4 569	97.1
Own children 18 years and over	1 306	236	18.0	694	53.2	829	63.5	944	72.2	1 066	81.6	1 121	85.8
In unrelated subfamilies	474	235	49.6	373	78.7	426	89.8	432	91.3	444	93.7	458	96.6
Under 18 years	274	148	54.1	225	82.1	253	92.2	256	93.3	261	95.1	269	97.8
Under 6 years	131	83	62.9	117	89.1	125	95.5	125	95.5	128	97.8	130	99.4
6 to 17 years	143	66	46.0	108	75.7	128	89.2	131	91.3	133	92.7	138	96.4
18 years and over	199	86	43.4	148	74.1	172	86.5	176	88.5	183	91.7	189	94.9
Unrelated individuals	3 119	707	22.7	2 100	67.3	2 439	78.2	2 638	84.6	2 775	89.0	2 845	91.2
Male	1 370	314	22.9	761	55.5	905	66.1	1 012	73.9	1 104	80.6	1 158	84.5
Under 65 years	1 257	314	24.9	685	54.4	807	64.2	904	71.9	995	79.1	1 048	83.4
Living alone	402	71	17.7	272	67.7	306	76.3	336	83.5	355	88.4	370	92.1
65 years and over	113	–	.4	77	68.0	98	87.0	108	96.1	109	96.9	109	96.9
Living alone	84	–	–	55	65.8	75	88.7	84	99.4	84	100.0	84	100.0
Female	1 749	393	22.4	1 339	76.6	1 534	87.7	1 626	92.9	1 671	95.5	1 688	96.5
Under 65 years	1 079	362	33.5	823	76.2	914	84.7	980	90.8	1 011	93.7	1 027	95.2
Living alone	628	178	28.3	493	78.5	549	87.5	591	94.1	601	95.7	613	97.6
65 years and over	670	31	4.6	517	77.1	620	92.5	646	96.4	660	98.5	661	98.6
Living alone	652	31	4.7	503	77.1	604	92.6	628	96.3	642	98.4	643	98.6

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 10. Work Experience During Year by Selected Characteristics and Poverty Status in 1994 of Persons 16 Years Old and Over

[Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Worked during year									Did not work during year		
	All workers			Worked year-round, full time			Not year-round, full time					
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
ALL PERSONS												
Both Sexes												
Total	138 469	9 829	7.1	85 764	2 520	2.9	52 705	7 309	13.9	60 485	14 279	23.6
16 to 17 years	3 241	324	10.0	82	15	18.0	3 159	309	9.8	4 116	1 014	24.6
18 to 64 years	130 408	9 369	7.2	84 157	2 482	2.9	46 251	6 887	14.9	29 921	9 738	32.5
18 to 24 years	19 989	2 488	12.4	6 728	321	4.8	13 261	2 167	16.3	5 169	2 050	39.7
25 to 34 years	35 373	2 962	8.4	24 241	831	3.4	11 132	2 130	19.1	6 015	2 501	41.6
35 to 54 years	61 984	3 329	5.4	44 795	1 160	2.6	17 190	2 169	12.6	11 043	3 520	31.9
55 to 64 years	13 062	591	4.5	8 394	170	2.0	4 668	421	9.0	7 694	1 667	21.7
65 years and over	4 820	136	2.8	1 525	24	1.6	3 294	112	3.4	26 447	3 527	13.3
Male												
Total	73 958	4 574	6.2	51 582	1 490	2.9	22 376	3 084	13.8	21 809	4 685	21.5
16 to 17 years	1 669	135	8.1	56	12	(B)	1 613	123	7.6	2 090	493	23.6
18 to 64 years	69 530	4 374	6.3	50 481	1 459	2.9	19 049	2 916	15.3	9 475	3 318	35.0
18 to 24 years	10 503	1 043	9.9	3 958	164	4.2	6 545	879	13.4	2 042	661	32.4
25 to 34 years	19 128	1 421	7.4	14 491	503	3.5	4 637	918	19.8	1 461	683	46.7
35 to 54 years	32 808	1 628	5.0	26 944	695	2.6	5 864	933	15.9	3 185	1 334	41.9
55 to 64 years	7 091	283	4.0	5 089	97	1.9	2 003	186	9.3	2 786	639	22.9
65 years and over	2 759	65	2.4	1 045	20	1.9	1 714	45	2.6	10 245	874	8.5
Female												
Total	64 511	5 255	8.1	34 182	1 030	3.0	30 329	4 225	13.9	38 676	9 594	24.8
16 to 17 years	1 572	189	12.0	26	3	(B)	1 546	186	12.0	2 027	521	25.7
18 to 64 years	60 878	4 995	8.2	33 676	1 023	3.0	27 202	3 972	14.6	20 446	6 420	31.4
18 to 24 years	9 486	1 445	15.2	2 770	156	5.6	6 716	1 288	19.2	3 126	1 388	44.4
25 to 34 years	16 245	1 541	9.5	9 750	329	3.4	6 495	1 212	18.7	4 554	1 818	39.9
35 to 54 years	29 176	1 701	5.8	17 851	465	2.6	11 325	1 236	10.9	7 858	2 186	27.8
55 to 64 years	5 970	309	5.2	3 305	74	2.2	2 665	235	8.8	4 908	1 028	20.9
65 years and over	2 061	71	3.4	480	3	.7	1 581	68	4.3	16 203	2 653	16.4
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years old	133 649	9 693	7.3	84 239	2 497	3.0	49 410	7 196	14.6	34 037	10 752	31.6
In families	109 084	6 520	6.0	67 747	1 948	2.9	41 337	4 572	11.1	29 723	7 739	26.0
Householder	50 169	3 936	7.8	38 346	1 367	3.6	11 824	2 569	21.7	7 884	3 381	42.9
In families with related children under 18 years	63 143	5 425	8.6	38 137	1 664	4.4	25 006	3 760	15.0	17 804	5 940	33.4
Householder	31 513	3 466	11.0	23 908	1 237	5.2	7 605	2 229	29.3	4 519	2 758	61.0
In families with related children under 6 years	27 344	3 122	11.4	17 190	994	5.8	10 153	2 128	21.0	8 079	3 303	40.9
Householder	14 693	2 075	14.1	10 838	748	6.9	3 855	1 327	34.4	2 472	1 676	67.8
In married-couple families	90 103	3 375	3.7	57 305	1 267	2.2	32 798	2 108	6.4	21 844	3 625	16.6
Husband	40 661	1 864	4.6	33 695	936	2.8	6 967	928	13.3	3 644	973	26.7
Wife	34 233	1 062	3.1	18 929	245	1.3	15 304	817	5.3	12 313	1 866	15.2
Related children[1]	13 797	373	2.7	3 987	69	1.7	9 810	304	3.1	5 274	660	12.5
Other	1 411	75	5.3	695	17	2.5	716	58	8.2	613	126	20.6
In married-couple families with related children under 18 years	52 056	2 762	5.3	32 341	1 070	3.3	19 715	1 692	8.6	12 393	2 569	20.7
Husband	24 716	1 587	6.4	20 870	832	4.0	3 847	755	19.6	1 276	552	43.2
Wife	19 394	836	4.3	9 782	188	1.9	9 612	648	6.7	6 829	1 347	19.7
Related children[1]	7 023	273	3.9	1 214	34	2.8	5 809	238	4.1	3 856	567	14.7
Other	923	67	7.2	475	15	3.2	448	51	11.5	433	103	23.9
In married-couple families with related children under 6 years	23 011	1 640	7.1	15 074	670	4.4	7 937	971	12.2	5 556	1 432	25.8
Husband	12 164	1 035	8.5	10 193	563	5.5	1 971	472	23.9	565	297	52.6
Wife	8 827	463	5.2	4 121	79	1.9	4 706	384	8.2	3 960	881	22.3
Related children[1]	1 406	83	5.9	436	13	2.9	971	71	7.3	723	167	23.1
Other	614	60	9.7	324	15	4.6	290	45	15.4	307	86	28.2
In families with female householder, no spouse present	14 347	2 643	18.4	7 599	555	7.3	6 749	2 087	30.9	6 541	3 654	55.9
Householder	7 936	1 877	23.7	4 926	437	8.9	3 011	1 440	47.8	2 745	2 098	76.4
Other	6 411	765	11.9	2 673	118	4.4	3 738	647	17.3	3 796	1 556	41.0
In families with female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	8 912	2 347	26.3	4 466	495	11.1	4 446	1 852	41.6	4 713	3 080	65.3
Householder	6 061	1 784	29.4	3 572	418	11.7	2 489	1 365	54.8	2 301	1 923	83.6
Related children[1]	2 117	425	20.1	512	41	7.9	1 605	385	24.0	2 039	975	47.8
Other	734	138	18.8	382	36	9.5	352	102	28.9	373	181	48.4
In families with female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 6 years	3 460	1 324	38.3	1 571	274	17.4	1 889	1 050	55.6	2 236	1 723	77.1
Householder	2 389	1 026	42.9	1 171	222	19.0	1 218	803	66.0	1 339	1 187	88.7
Related children[1]	659	201	30.6	208	25	11.9	451	177	39.2	690	424	61.4
Other	413	97	23.5	193	27	14.0	220	70	31.8	206	112	54.1
In unrelated subfamilies	603	188	31.3	281	42	14.8	322	147	45.6	201	152	75.5
Unrelated individuals	23 962	2 985	12.5	16 211	507	3.1	7 752	2 477	32.0	4 113	2 861	69.6
Male	13 890	1 533	11.0	9 570	277	2.9	4 320	1 256	29.1	1 957	1 320	67.4
Householder	9 530	819	8.6	6 817	191	2.8	2 713	628	23.2	1 301	770	59.2
Female	10 073	1 452	14.4	6 641	230	3.5	3 432	1 222	35.6	2 156	1 541	71.5
Householder	7 285	795	10.9	5 048	139	2.8	2 237	655	29.3	1 512	964	63.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Work Experience During Year by Selected Characteristics and Poverty Status in 1994 of Persons 16 Years Old and Over—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Worked during year									Did not work during year		
	All workers			Worked year-round, full time			Not year-round, full time					
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
WHITE												
Both Sexes												
Total	117 528	7 193	6.1	72 825	1 853	2.5	44 703	5 340	11.9	49 546	9 631	19.4
16 to 17 years	2 818	215	7.6	78	15	18.7	2 740	200	7.3	2 982	577	19.3
18 to 64 years	110 362	6 881	6.2	71 383	1 818	2.5	38 979	5 063	13.0	22 927	6 306	27.5
18 to 24 years	16 688	1 899	11.4	5 692	253	4.4	10 996	1 647	15.0	3 473	1 258	36.2
25 to 34 years	29 352	2 077	7.1	20 244	569	2.8	9 108	1 509	16.6	4 387	1 609	36.7
35 to 54 years	52 833	2 440	4.6	38 125	870	2.3	14 708	1 570	10.7	8 520	2 258	26.5
55 to 64 years	11 488	465	4.0	7 322	127	1.7	4 166	338	8.1	6 547	1 181	18.0
65 years and over	4 348	98	2.2	1 364	21	1.5	2 984	77	2.6	23 638	2 748	11.6
Male												
Total	63 526	3 561	5.6	44 621	1 201	2.7	18 905	2 360	12.5	17 512	3 028	17.3
16 to 17 years	1 455	83	5.7	54	12	(B)	1 401	71	5.1	1 529	277	18.1
18 to 64 years	59 578	3 427	5.8	43 635	1 172	2.7	15 943	2 255	14.1	6 794	2 116	31.2
18 to 24 years	8 858	840	9.5	3 373	141	4.2	5 486	700	12.8	1 311	382	29.1
25 to 34 years	16 062	1 090	6.8	12 311	397	3.2	3 751	693	18.5	890	422	47.4
35 to 54 years	28 305	1 247	4.4	23 410	555	2.4	4 895	692	14.1	2 233	830	37.2
55 to 64 years	6 353	250	3.9	4 542	79	1.7	1 811	171	9.4	2 359	483	20.5
65 years and over	2 494	51	2.0	932	17	1.8	1 562	34	2.1	9 190	635	6.9
Female												
Total	54 002	3 632	6.7	28 204	653	2.3	25 798	2 980	11.6	32 034	6 603	20.6
16 to 17 years	1 364	132	9.7	25	3	(B)	1 339	128	9.6	1 453	300	20.6
18 to 64 years	50 784	3 454	6.8	27 747	646	2.3	23 037	2 808	12.2	16 134	4 190	26.0
18 to 24 years	7 830	1 059	13.5	2 319	112	4.8	5 511	947	17.2	2 163	876	40.5
25 to 34 years	13 291	987	7.4	7 933	171	2.2	5 357	816	15.2	3 497	1 187	33.9
35 to 54 years	24 528	1 193	4.9	14 715	314	2.1	9 813	878	9.0	6 287	1 428	22.7
55 to 64 years	5 136	215	4.2	2 780	48	1.7	2 356	167	7.1	4 187	699	16.7
65 years and over	1 854	47	2.5	432	3	.8	1 422	43	3.0	14 448	2 114	14.6
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years old	113 180	7 096	6.3	71 461	1 833	2.6	41 719	5 263	12.6	25 909	6 883	26.6
In families	92 504	4 570	4.9	57 551	1 404	2.4	34 953	3 166	9.1	22 755	4 782	21.0
Householder	42 575	2 759	6.5	32 797	997	3.0	9 778	1 762	18.0	5 795	2 017	34.8
In families with related children under 18 years	52 503	3 729	7.1	31 683	1 182	3.7	20 820	2 547	12.2	12 968	3 508	27.0
Householder	26 086	2 368	9.1	20 043	876	4.4	6 043	1 492	24.7	2 973	1 557	52.4
In families with related children under 6 years	22 445	2 126	9.5	14 256	682	4.8	8 190	1 444	17.6	5 883	2 010	34.2
Householder	12 121	1 418	11.7	9 089	515	5.7	3 032	904	29.8	1 608	959	59.6
In married-couple families	79 193	2 741	3.5	50 140	1 038	2.1	29 052	1 703	5.9	18 398	2 789	15.2
Husband	35 999	1 537	4.3	29 878	782	2.6	6 121	755	12.3	3 046	736	24.2
Wife	30 218	851	2.8	16 365	194	1.2	13 854	657	4.7	10 845	1 496	13.8
Related children[1]	11 909	292	2.5	3 358	49	1.5	8 551	243	2.8	4 084	476	11.7
Other	1 066	61	5.7	540	13	2.5	527	47	9.0	424	81	19.1
In married-couple families with related children under 18 years	45 111	2 222	4.9	27 783	873	3.1	17 328	1 349	7.8	10 179	1 922	18.9
Husband	21 576	1 283	5.9	18 282	683	3.7	3 294	601	18.2	943	390	41.3
Wife	16 827	661	3.9	8 202	145	1.8	8 625	517	6.0	5 921	1 056	17.8
Related children[1]	6 018	216	3.6	942	32	3.4	5 076	184	3.6	3 011	409	13.6
Other	691	61	8.8	358	13	3.7	334	47	14.2	304	69	22.6
In married-couple families with related children under 6 years	19 767	1 304	6.6	12 960	539	4.2	6 807	765	11.2	4 625	1 100	23.8
Husband	10 609	832	7.8	8 938	456	5.1	1 671	376	22.5	400	212	53.0
Wife	7 620	352	4.6	3 446	57	1.7	4 174	295	7.1	3 483	709	20.4
Related children[1]	1 066	66	6.2	323	13	3.9	743	54	7.2	510	117	22.9
Other	472	54	11.4	253	13	5.1	219	41	18.7	232	63	27.1
In families with female householder, no spouse present	9 629	1 460	15.2	5 156	278	5.4	4 473	1 181	26.4	3 478	1 758	50.5
Householder	5 338	1 080	20.2	3 340	220	6.6	1 998	860	43.0	1 514	1 085	71.7
Other	4 291	380	8.9	1 816	58	3.2	2 475	322	13.0	1 964	673	34.3
In families with female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	5 696	1 282	22.5	2 884	245	8.5	2 812	1 037	36.9	2 352	1 443	61.4
Householder	3 967	1 016	25.6	2 362	207	8.8	1 605	809	50.4	1 235	993	80.4
Related children[1]	1 288	186	14.5	294	13	4.4	993	173	17.5	938	381	40.6
Other	442	79	18.0	228	25	10.9	214	55	25.5	179	69	38.7
In families with female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 6 years	2 032	712	35.0	910	116	12.7	1 122	596	53.1	1 111	848	76.4
Householder	1 439	579	40.2	675	90	13.3	764	489	64.0	728	626	86.0
Related children[1]	331	77	23.2	110	6	5.5	221	71	32.1	274	167	60.9
Other	262	56	21.2	125	19	15.6	138	36	26.3	109	55	50.7
In unrelated subfamilies	487	141	29.0	227	21	9.3	260	120	46.1	163	125	76.4
Unrelated individuals	20 189	2 384	11.8	13 683	407	3.0	6 506	1 977	30.4	2 991	1 976	66.1
Male	11 661	1 210	10.4	8 055	221	2.7	3 606	989	27.4	1 378	880	63.9
Householder	8 081	645	8.0	5 822	162	2.8	2 259	483	21.4	921	503	54.6
Female	8 528	1 174	13.8	5 628	186	3.3	2 900	988	34.1	1 613	1 096	67.9
Householder	6 119	612	10.0	4 265	110	2.6	1 855	503	27.1	1 109	652	58.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Work Experience During Year by Selected Characteristics and Poverty Status in 1994 of Persons 16 Years Old and Over—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Worked during year									Did not work during year		
	All workers			Worked year-round, full time			Not year-round, full time					
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
BLACK												
Both Sexes												
Total	15 066	2 042	13.6	9 315	491	5.3	5 750	1 551	27.0	8 252	3 692	44.7
16 to 17 years	311	91	29.3	–	–	(B)	311	91	29.3	866	353	40.8
18 to 64 years	14 391	1 920	13.3	9 193	491	5.3	5 199	1 429	27.5	5 193	2 671	51.4
18 to 24 years	2 420	458	18.9	771	52	6.7	1 649	407	24.7	1 265	610	48.2
25 to 34 years	4 319	681	15.8	2 908	195	6.7	1 411	486	34.5	1 128	665	59.0
35 to 54 years	6 484	680	10.5	4 706	211	4.5	1 778	468	26.3	1 901	992	52.2
55 to 64 years	1 170	100	8.6	808	33	4.1	361	67	18.6	900	403	44.8
65 years and over	364	31	8.5	123	–	–	241	31	12.8	2 193	669	30.5
Male												
Total	7 175	673	9.4	4 757	171	3.6	2 417	503	20.8	3 339	1 304	39.1
16 to 17 years	166	38	23.1	–	–	(B)	166	38	23.1	427	180	42.2
18 to 64 years	6 818	628	9.2	4 668	171	3.7	2 149	458	21.3	2 104	925	44.0
18 to 24 years	1 162	129	11.1	421	14	3.3	741	115	15.6	558	217	38.8
25 to 34 years	2 060	209	10.1	1 482	57	3.8	578	152	26.3	418	181	43.3
35 to 54 years	3 060	269	8.8	2 366	88	3.7	694	181	26.0	769	394	51.3
55 to 64 years	535	21	4.0	399	12	2.9	136	10	7.2	360	133	37.1
65 years and over	191	7	3.5	89	–	–	102	7	6.5	808	199	24.6
Female												
Total	7 891	1 368	17.3	4 558	320	7.0	3 333	1 049	31.5	4 913	2 388	48.6
16 to 17 years	145	53	36.6	–	–	(B)	145	53	36.6	439	173	39.4
18 to 64 years	7 574	1 291	17.0	4 524	320	7.1	3 050	971	31.9	3 089	1 746	56.5
18 to 24 years	1 257	329	26.2	350	38	10.8	907	291	32.1	707	393	55.6
25 to 34 years	2 259	473	20.9	1 425	138	9.7	833	335	40.1	710	485	68.3
35 to 54 years	3 423	411	12.0	2 340	123	5.3	1 083	288	26.6	1 132	598	52.8
55 to 64 years	634	79	12.4	409	21	5.2	225	58	25.6	540	270	50.0
65 years and over	172	24	14.1	34	–	(B)	139	24	17.5	1 385	470	33.9
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years old	14 702	2 011	13.7	9 193	491	5.3	5 509	1 520	27.6	6 059	3 024	49.9
In families	11 785	1 520	12.9	7 218	394	5.5	4 566	1 126	24.7	5 175	2 321	44.9
Householder	5 472	920	16.8	3 949	262	6.6	1 523	658	43.2	1 685	1 134	67.3
In families with related children under 18 years	7 588	1 347	17.8	4 544	348	7.7	3 044	999	32.8	3 537	1 917	54.2
Householder	3 976	877	22.0	2 761	258	9.4	1 215	618	50.9	1 242	1 006	81.0
In families with related children under 6 years	3 391	782	23.1	2 003	227	11.3	1 388	555	40.0	1 584	1 031	65.0
Householder	1 816	513	28.2	1 197	168	14.0	619	345	55.7	701	612	87.2
In married-couple families	7 011	343	4.9	4 682	115	2.5	2 329	228	9.8	2 067	405	19.6
Husband	2 947	163	5.5	2 429	67	2.8	518	96	18.5	390	128	32.7
Wife	2 607	129	4.9	1 743	34	2.0	864	94	10.9	771	164	21.3
Related children[1]	1 325	52	3.9	450	14	3.1	875	38	4.3	797	88	11.1
Other	132	–	–	60	–	(B)	71	–	(B)	109	25	22.7
In married-couple families with related children under 18 years	4 353	297	6.8	2 893	95	3.3	1 460	202	13.8	1 187	291	24.5
Husband	1 903	156	8.2	1 565	65	4.2	338	91	26.9	190	79	41.7
Wife	1 643	106	6.5	1 073	28	2.7	570	78	13.7	404	123	30.5
Related children[1]	730	34	4.7	211	1	.6	519	33	6.3	530	72	13.7
Other	77	–	–	44	–	(B)	33	–	(B)	64	16	(B)
In married-couple families with related children under 6 years	1 959	182	9.3	1 299	65	5.0	659	117	17.7	441	146	33.1
Husband	899	100	11.1	737	49	6.7	162	51	31.3	93	47	51.0
Wife	765	72	9.4	458	16	3.4	307	56	18.3	195	69	35.6
Related children[1]	253	10	4.1	80	–	–	172	10	6.0	125	19	15.2
Other	42	–	(B)	24	–	(B)	18	–	(B)	29	10	(B)
In families with female householder, no spouse present	4 115	1 069	26.0	2 122	251	11.8	1 993	818	41.1	2 754	1 726	62.7
Householder	2 295	715	31.2	1 397	194	13.9	898	521	58.0	1 100	922	83.8
Other	1 820	354	19.4	725	56	7.8	1 095	298	27.2	1 653	804	48.7
In families with female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	2 875	979	34.1	1 410	228	16.1	1 465	751	51.3	2 139	1 501	70.2
Householder	1 890	695	36.8	1 100	192	17.5	791	503	63.6	961	851	88.5
Related children[1]	742	230	31.0	193	28	14.3	549	202	36.8	1 020	558	54.8
Other	243	55	22.5	118	8	6.6	125	47	37.4	158	92	58.2
In families with female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 6 years	1 280	563	44.0	589	144	24.4	691	420	60.7	1 029	807	78.5
Householder	854	404	47.3	452	121	26.9	402	283	70.3	551	513	93.1
Related children[1]	306	122	39.8	89	19	20.9	216	103	47.7	395	245	61.9
Other	121	37	31.0	48	4	(B)	73	34	(B)	82	49	60.2
In unrelated subfamilies	78	39	50.3	36	18	(B)	42	21	(B)	21	14	(B)
Unrelated individuals	2 839	452	15.9	1 938	79	4.1	901	373	41.4	863	688	79.6
Male	1 622	223	13.8	1 137	43	3.8	485	180	37.2	452	344	76.1
Householder	1 099	130	11.8	777	26	3.3	322	104	32.4	312	223	71.5
Female	1 217	228	18.7	802	36	4.4	416	192	46.3	411	343	83.5
Householder	942	157	16.7	631	25	3.9	311	133	42.7	321	257	79.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Work Experience During Year by Selected Characteristics and Poverty Status in 1994 of Persons 16 Years Old and Over—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Worked during year									Did not work during year		
	All workers			Worked year-round, full time			Not year-round, full time					
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]												
Both Sexes												
Total	12 279	2 034	16.6	7 358	626	8.5	4 922	1 408	28.6	6 234	2 630	42.2
16 to 17 years	238	53	22.2	36	9	(B)	202	43	21.5	657	269	41.0
18 to 64 years	11 874	1 972	16.6	7 239	614	8.5	4 635	1 358	29.3	4 317	2 046	47.4
18 to 24 years	2 340	476	20.4	944	90	9.6	1 396	386	27.6	1 109	565	51.0
25 to 34 years	4 062	731	18.0	2 612	240	9.2	1 450	491	33.9	1 154	602	52.2
35 to 54 years	4 735	686	14.5	3 225	264	8.2	1 510	423	28.0	1 397	641	45.9
55 to 64 years	737	79	10.7	458	20	4.5	279	58	20.8	658	237	36.1
65 years and over	168	8	4.9	83	2	2.1	85	7	7.7	1 260	314	24.9
Male												
Total	7 248	1 197	16.5	4 778	444	9.3	2 470	754	30.5	2 052	804	39.2
16 to 17 years	129	27	20.9	31	8	(B)	98	19	19.9	349	142	40.8
18 to 64 years	7 008	1 165	16.6	4 691	434	9.3	2 316	731	31.5	1 180	570	48.3
18 to 24 years	1 422	260	18.3	670	63	9.4	752	197	26.2	397	195	49.1
25 to 34 years	2 535	469	18.5	1 766	174	9.8	769	295	38.4	236	136	57.6
35 to 54 years	2 649	398	15.0	1 983	184	9.3	666	213	32.1	344	153	44.4
55 to 64 years	401	38	9.5	272	14	5.0	129	25	19.1	202	86	42.5
65 years and over	111	5	4.7	55	2	(B)	56	3	(B)	523	92	17.6
Female												
Total	5 032	836	16.6	2 580	182	7.1	2 452	654	26.7	4 182	1 825	43.6
16 to 17 years	109	26	23.8	5	2	(B)	104	24	23.1	308	127	41.3
18 to 64 years	4 866	807	16.6	2 547	180	7.1	2 319	627	27.1	3 137	1 476	47.0
18 to 24 years	918	216	23.5	274	27	10.0	644	189	29.3	711	370	52.0
25 to 34 years	1 526	262	17.2	846	66	7.8	680	196	28.8	918	466	50.8
35 to 54 years	2 086	289	13.8	1 242	80	6.4	844	209	24.8	1 052	488	46.4
55 to 64 years	336	40	12.0	186	7	3.7	150	33	22.2	456	151	33.3
65 years and over	57	3	(B)	28	–	(B)	29	3	(B)	737	222	30.1
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years old	12 112	2 025	16.7	7 275	624	8.6	4 837	1 401	29.0	4 974	2 315	46.5
In families	10 045	1 608	16.0	6 004	557	9.3	4 041	1 051	26.0	4 519	1 924	42.6
Householder	4 558	926	20.3	3 189	390	12.2	1 369	535	39.1	1 133	716	63.1
In families with related children under 18 years	7 040	1 409	20.0	4 156	523	12.6	2 884	887	30.7	3 380	1 610	47.6
Householder	3 432	854	24.9	2 365	377	16.0	1 067	476	44.6	846	612	72.3
In families with related children under 6 years	3 792	928	24.5	2 282	365	16.0	1 510	563	37.3	1 867	998	53.5
Householder	1 947	570	29.3	1 322	263	19.9	625	306	49.0	515	407	79.0
In married-couple families	7 621	1 009	13.2	4 668	402	8.6	2 953	607	20.6	3 073	1 051	34.2
Husband	3 484	597	17.1	2 683	325	12.1	800	271	33.9	362	186	51.5
Wife	2 495	244	9.8	1 317	44	3.3	1 178	200	17.0	1 662	569	34.2
Related children[1]	1 188	112	9.4	417	19	4.6	771	93	12.0	819	226	27.6
Other	455	56	12.4	251	13	5.2	204	43	21.2	229	69	30.2
In married-couple families with related children under 18 years	5 558	922	16.6	3 379	383	11.3	2 179	538	24.7	2 290	875	38.2
Husband	2 659	556	20.9	2 054	316	15.4	605	241	39.8	204	130	63.8
Wife	1 774	223	12.5	898	42	4.6	877	181	20.6	1 236	485	39.2
Related children[1]	775	92	11.9	233	15	6.2	542	78	14.4	658	203	30.9
Other	349	50	14.5	194	11	5.9	155	39	25.2	192	56	29.3
In married-couple families with related children under 6 years	3 079	638	20.7	1 937	282	14.5	1 142	356	31.2	1 291	571	44.3
Husband	1 607	412	25.6	1 236	237	19.2	371	174	47.0	92	72	78.4
Wife	932	135	14.5	455	25	5.5	477	110	23.0	837	366	43.7
Related children[1]	271	43	15.8	107	8	7.2	164	35	21.5	199	79	39.4
Other	270	48	17.9	139	11	8.2	131	37	28.1	162	54	33.6
In families with female householder, no spouse present	1 555	441	28.4	799	119	14.9	756	322	42.7	1 180	770	65.2
Householder	822	290	35.3	455	81	17.7	367	210	57.2	553	452	81.7
Other	733	151	20.6	344	38	11.1	389	113	29.0	628	318	50.7
In families with female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	1 099	393	35.7	540	109	20.2	558	283	50.7	916	659	71.9
Householder	675	273	40.5	353	77	21.9	322	196	60.9	480	412	85.9
Related children[1]	243	61	25.3	86	10	11.8	157	51	32.7	357	211	59.1
Other	181	58	32.0	102	22	21.6	79	36	45.3	80	36	45.3
In families with female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 6 years	530	246	46.5	231	72	31.1	298	174	58.4	495	391	79.1
Householder	322	165	51.1	141	48	33.8	181	117	64.6	310	274	88.3
Related children[1]	95	33	35.2	38	5	(B)	57	29	(B)	137	96	70.0
Other	113	48	42.7	52	19	(B)	60	29	(B)	48	21	(B)
In unrelated subfamilies	93	37	40.0	43	10	(B)	50	28	(B)	34	24	(B)
Unrelated individuals	1 974	380	19.2	1 228	57	4.6	746	323	43.3	421	367	87.3
Male	1 396	251	18.0	874	30	3.4	522	221	42.4	194	169	87.3
Householder	598	69	11.5	403	11	2.7	194	58	29.7	81	60	73.5
Female	577	128	22.2	354	27	7.6	224	101	45.3	227	198	87.4
Householder	358	59	16.5	219	13	6.1	138	46	33.1	114	88	77.6

[1]Includes related children 16 and 17 years of age and own children 18 years and over.
[2]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 11. Income Deficit or Surplus of Families and Unrelated Individuals by Poverty Status: 1994

[Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Size of deficit or surplus: Under $500	$500 to $999	$1,000 to $1,999	$2,000 to $2,999	$3,000 to $3,999	$4,000 to $4,999	$5,000 to $5,999	$6,000 to $7,999	$7,000 to $7,999	$8,000 or more	Mean deficit or surplus: Value	Mean deficit or surplus: Standard error	Median deficit or surplus: Value	Median deficit or surplus: Standard error	Deficit or surplus per family member: Value	Deficit or surplus per family member: Standard error
ALL RACES																	
Below Poverty Level																	
All families	8 053	433	361	736	745	711	775	650	656	568	2 418	6 097	73	5 409	104	1 694	30
Number of related children under 18:																	
None	1 644	160	143	238	211	182	165	106	71	60	308	4 192	121	3 384	167	1 785	86
One or more	6 408	272	218	498	534	529	610	544	585	507	2 110	6 586	84	5 998	107	1 680	32
One	1 905	103	91	183	229	229	214	177	186	153	340	4 988	112	4 548	153	1 946	80
Two or more	4 503	170	127	315	305	300	396	368	399	355	1 770	7 262	106	6 681	126	1 616	35
Married-couple families	3 272	234	204	325	350	316	285	238	173	184	963	5 802	122	4 725	151	1 475	44
Number of related children under 18:																	
None	1 075	120	104	139	137	114	98	62	40	40	221	4 216	155	3 331	217	1 900	117
One or more	2 197	114	100	186	213	202	187	175	133	144	742	6 578	160	5 545	201	1 378	46
One	483	32	35	44	72	69	30	27	38	19	117	5 225	274	3 839	291	1 510	119
Two or more	1 714	82	65	142	141	133	158	148	95	125	625	6 959	187	5 920	247	1 353	50
Families with female householder, no spouse present	4 232	151	135	338	335	343	420	368	450	368	1 323	6 453	95	6 057	114	1 899	46
Number of related children under 18:																	
None	416	27	31	69	53	55	45	33	26	17	61	4 143	219	3 528	279	1 616	147
One or more	3 816	124	104	269	282	288	375	335	424	351	1 263	6 705	101	6 307	109	1 922	49
One	1 252	49	50	118	137	142	164	136	143	129	184	4 948	121	4 791	162	2 190	113
Two or more	2 564	75	54	151	145	146	211	198	281	222	1 079	7 563	131	7 088	162	1 849	53
All unrelated subfamilies	318	11	14	21	23	19	31	30	43	24	103	6 222	292	6 253	321	2 515	247
Unrelated individuals	8 287	665	959	1 499	1 239	679	611	508	510	1 617	–	3 574	43	2 823	55	3 574	102
Male	3 276	215	332	488	499	291	268	187	232	763	–	3 918	69	3 355	148	3 918	178
Female	5 012	450	627	1 012	740	387	343	322	278	854	–	3 349	54	2 564	72	3 349	125
Above the Poverty Level																	
All families	61 260	449	400	930	924	1 035	1 019	1 064	1 020	1 061	53 358	42 326	311	30 687	195	13 474	100
Number of related children under 18:																	
None	30 886	147	153	384	394	492	498	554	496	567	27 201	43 148	425	31 331	283	18 177	221
One or more	30 374	302	246	546	530	543	521	509	525	494	26 158	41 491	455	30 042	285	10 579	125
One	13 179	140	88	265	217	255	232	215	260	202	11 305	40 018	613	29 975	414	12 627	235
Two or more	17 195	162	158	281	313	288	290	294	264	291	14 853	42 620	653	30 095	393	9 473	159
Married-couple families	50 593	255	240	544	556	670	660	702	708	763	45 496	46 305	362	34 433	260	14 448	119
Number of related children under 18:																	
None	26 423	103	115	264	308	386	402	419	401	479	23 545	45 726	484	33 455	360	19 491	260
One or more	24 170	152	125	280	247	284	258	283	306	284	21 951	46 939	544	35 341	287	11 327	145
One	9 512	58	32	115	71	110	81	86	120	78	8 760	47 138	781	36 800	488	13 764	284
Two or more	14 658	95	92	165	177	173	177	197	186	206	13 191	46 810	740	34 227	477	10 152	178
Families with female householder, no spouse present	7 989	167	135	308	307	284	290	296	247	226	5 727	21 644	452	15 962	345	7 559	195
Number of related children under 18:																	
None	3 139	37	30	94	63	70	79	112	67	58	2 529	26 236	652	20 930	487	10 309	375
One or more	4 849	130	105	215	244	215	211	183	180	168	3 198	18 671	606	13 414	365	6 083	229
One	2 796	73	40	113	116	123	115	104	115	99	1 899	19 466	725	14 427	473	7 753	363
Two or more	2 053	57	66	102	128	92	96	79	65	69	1 299	17 589	1 035	12 051	502	4 592	297
All unrelated subfamilies	356	22	19	21	17	25	18	17	23	19	174	12 950	1 160	7 803	814	5 345	650
Unrelated individuals	30 251	891	682	1 531	1 494	1 282	1 365	1 231	1 143	1 324	19 308	19 897	307	12 477	146	19 897	399
Male	15 109	412	218	485	572	505	565	590	517	672	10 572	23 167	484	15 214	213	23 167	653
Female	15 142	479	464	1 045	922	777	799	642	626	652	8 736	16 633	373	10 527	180	16 633	488
WHITE																	
Below Poverty Level																	
All families	5 312	321	273	531	525	505	500	427	415	386	1 427	5 726	87	5 001	119	1 637	37
Number of related children under 18:																	
None	1 287	127	132	171	160	158	118	76	61	50	234	4 129	136	3 341	170	1 824	101
One or more	4 025	194	141	360	365	346	382	351	354	337	1 194	6 236	103	5 635	136	1 603	40
One	1 245	88	53	127	152	138	140	134	107	95	211	4 854	139	4 463	189	1 906	98
Two or more	2 780	107	88	234	213	208	242	216	247	242	983	6 855	131	6 331	161	1 526	43
Married-couple families	2 629	194	173	273	269	259	229	180	147	151	754	5 664	132	4 640	168	1 473	49
Number of related children under 18:																	
None	921	109	98	110	108	109	82	51	35	33	186	4 145	166	3 321	209	1 899	127
One or more	1 708	85	75	162	161	150	147	130	112	118	568	6 483	176	5 568	240	1 367	52
One	370	26	27	34	53	48	25	22	32	13	90	5 231	315	3 927	405	1 521	138
Two or more	1 338	59	47	128	108	103	122	108	81	105	478	6 829	205	5 948	289	1 338	56
Families with female householder, no spouse present	2 329	95	86	218	217	207	226	211	243	224	602	5 898	120	5 546	172	1 862	64
Number of related children under 18:																	
None	266	15	27	43	33	40	26	16	21	14	31	3 961	266	3 366	309	1 646	192
One or more	2 064	80	60	174	184	168	200	196	221	211	571	6 148	129	5 851	173	1 883	67
One	762	43	24	77	87	78	101	101	74	78	100	4 751	152	4 710	205	2 201	149
Two or more	1 301	36	36	97	97	89	99	95	148	133	471	6 966	175	6 682	183	1 780	75
All unrelated subfamilies	253	8	8	15	19	16	21	25	33	23	84	6 346	321	6 418	357	2 620	288
Unrelated individuals	6 292	546	752	1 118	953	533	440	386	364	1 201	–	3 514	49	2 767	63	3 514	116
Male	2 385	161	244	344	377	221	177	147	175	538	–	3 896	81	3 302	166	3 896	208
Female	3 907	385	508	774	576	312	263	239	189	663	–	3 281	61	2 499	82	3 281	140

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Income Deficit or Surplus of Families and Unrelated Individuals by Poverty Status: 1994—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Size of deficit or surplus: Under $500	$500 to $999	$1,000 to $1,999	$2,000 to $2,999	$3,000 to $3,999	$4,000 to $4,999	$5,000 to $5,999	$6,000 to $6,999	$7,000 to $7,999	$8,000 or more	Mean deficit or surplus: Value	Mean deficit or surplus: Standard error	Median deficit or surplus: Value	Median deficit or surplus: Standard error	Deficit or surplus per family member: Value	Deficit or surplus per family member: Standard error
WHITE—Con.																	
Above the Poverty Level																	
All families	53 133	351	304	743	726	785	783	862	836	864	46 878	43 715	345	31 724	223	14 116	117
Number of related children under 18:																	
None	27 609	120	126	323	321	400	425	479	427	482	24 505	44 030	461	31 962	313	18 820	246
One or more	25 524	231	178	420	405	385	359	383	409	382	22 373	43 374	518	31 470	317	11 075	145
One	10 981	99	69	217	157	178	164	153	199	168	9 577	41 577	688	31 253	471	13 104	266
Two or more	14 542	131	110	203	248	206	194	230	209	214	12 796	44 731	746	31 639	430	9 990	184
Married-couple families	45 276	215	205	476	472	566	545	628	622	632	40 915	47 019	392	34 860	271	14 880	134
Number of related children under 18:																	
None	24 146	91	99	231	267	335	350	380	363	413	21 615	46 153	515	33 669	384	19 880	281
One or more	21 131	123	106	245	205	231	195	248	258	219	19 300	48 009	599	35 887	320	11 659	162
One	8 328	47	29	106	55	88	59	77	106	63	7 697	47 850	847	37 310	548	14 063	312
Two or more	12 802	76	77	139	150	143	136	171	152	156	11 603	48 113	821	35 012	452	10 498	200
Families with female householder, no spouse present	5 702	113	84	196	205	169	190	182	165	169	4 229	22 672	556	17 219	422	8 251	254
Number of related children under 18:																	
None	2 375	24	22	69	35	37	63	82	40	45	1 958	27 535	769	22 130	643	11 174	468
One or more	3 327	89	62	126	170	132	127	100	125	124	2 271	19 200	767	14 230	421	6 508	303
One	1 964	44	30	77	78	83	81	54	78	81	1 359	19 364	790	14 853	592	7 925	424
Two or more	1 363	45	32	49	92	50	46	46	48	43	912	18 964	1 487	13 282	681	5 152	440
All unrelated subfamilies	299	12	15	16	15	21	18	11	16	19	156	13 614	1 289	8 493	875	5 521	717
Unrelated individuals	26 277	738	583	1 314	1 317	1 079	1 162	1 064	961	1 122	16 937	20 391	345	12 753	188	20 391	446
Male	12 877	310	174	406	479	400	480	482	405	574	9 167	23 997	551	15 676	236	23 997	741
Female	13 400	427	409	908	838	679	682	582	556	548	7 770	16 927	415	10 602	196	16 927	538
BLACK																	
Below Poverty Level																	
All families	2 212	89	67	144	167	170	212	178	208	148	828	6 935	141	6 373	170	1 840	64
Number of related children under 18:																	
None	259	27	7	50	34	21	35	22	1	6	56	4 334	301	3 534	553	1 579	216
One or more	1 954	63	60	94	133	150	177	156	207	142	772	7 280	151	6 697	161	1 864	68
One	537	10	29	38	63	76	60	32	74	51	103	5 322	201	4 863	353	2 110	195
Two or more	1 417	52	32	56	70	73	117	124	133	91	669	8 022	185	7 572	311	1 811	75
Married-couple families	336	22	16	22	49	36	21	27	12	17	114	6 249	383	5 092	577	1 464	150
Number of related children under 18:																	
None	90	6	2	18	18	3	8	7	–	3	27	4 860	548	3 624	1 052	1 982	479
One or more	245	16	14	4	31	34	13	20	12	14	88	6 760	474	5 566	656	1 369	155
One	52	3	3	2	12	14	–	–	5	1	12	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Two or more	194	13	11	2	19	20	13	20	7	13	76	7 151	545	5 944	875	1 338	165
Families with female householder, no spouse present	1 715	54	44	97	105	121	168	143	190	131	662	7 229	158	6 663	164	1 946	79
Number of related children under 18:																	
None	123	11	4	22	15	14	16	15	1	3	23	4 311	410	3 755	584	1 459	279
One or more	1 591	43	40	75	90	107	153	128	189	128	639	7 455	164	6 849	161	1 975	83
One	436	6	22	29	46	57	55	32	67	49	74	5 345	208	5 114	413	2 190	226
Two or more	1 155	37	18	46	44	50	98	96	122	78	566	8 253	201	7 849	319	1 929	91
All unrelated subfamilies	48	1	6	4	2	2	8	2	8	–	16	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Unrelated individuals	1 617	106	173	336	252	123	132	96	115	283	–	3 534	95	2 765	120	3 534	287
Male	688	47	71	120	107	54	64	25	43	157	–	3 763	152	2 997	272	3 763	476
Female	929	60	103	217	145	68	68	72	72	126	–	3 364	120	2 592	158	3 364	366
Above the Poverty Level																	
All families	5 881	73	70	155	154	210	183	160	151	148	4 575	29 571	620	21 185	541	8 744	198
Number of related children under 18:																	
None	2 396	21	17	52	52	76	52	53	55	68	1 949	32 192	1 034	23 544	1 150	12 070	565
One or more	3 485	52	53	103	103	134	131	107	96	80	2 626	27 768	765	19 681	723	7 170	235
One	1 658	30	14	39	52	68	54	57	52	22	1 270	28 597	1 143	20 779	1 307	9 258	520
Two or more	1 828	22	39	64	50	66	78	51	44	58	1 356	27 017	1 026	18 635	1 199	5 894	278
Married-couple families	3 506	25	17	46	55	77	76	46	63	92	3 008	36 667	859	30 132	781	10 328	315
Number of related children under 18:																	
None	1 604	9	9	27	25	39	36	25	30	52	1 351	37 658	1 413	29 389	1 342	14 508	849
One or more	1 902	15	8	20	31	38	39	21	33	40	1 656	35 830	1 042	30 548	920	8 228	333
One	776	5	–	3	14	17	11	5	8	5	706	37 600	1 419	33 072	1 283	10 367	704
Two or more	1 126	10	8	16	16	21	28	16	25	35	950	34 610	1 462	27 193	1 628	7 126	404
Families with female householder, no spouse present	2 001	46	47	103	91	104	94	105	77	51	1 284	18 285	822	12 660	594	5 788	327
Number of related children under 18:																	
None	642	11	7	22	27	29	13	26	25	12	469	20 256	1 114	15 921	1 036	7 155	648
One or more	1 359	36	40	81	64	75	80	79	52	38	814	17 355	1 087	11 232	659	5 237	397
One	737	23	9	34	31	37	34	48	35	16	470	19 742	1 817	12 657	1 048	7 455	858
Two or more	622	12	31	47	32	38	46	30	17	22	345	14 527	977	10 081	969	3 540	318
All unrelated subfamilies	33	8	2	2	–	2	–	4	6	1	9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Unrelated individuals	3 032	123	82	189	137	172	144	123	152	159	1 750	15 885	595	10 664	410	15 885	1 046
Male	1 665	87	41	66	76	87	52	73	100	76	1 006	17 295	930	11 642	651	17 295	1 602
Female	1 367	37	40	123	61	85	91	50	51	83	744	14 167	672	9 710	696	14 167	1 365

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Income Deficit or Surplus of Families and Unrelated Individuals by Poverty Status: 1994—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Size of deficit or surplus: Under $500	$500 to $999	$1,000 to $1,999	$2,000 to $2,999	$3,000 to $3,999	$4,000 to $4,999	$5,000 to $5,999	$6,000 to $6,999	$7,000 to $7,999	$8,000 or more	Mean deficit or surplus: Value	Mean deficit or surplus: Standard error	Median deficit or surplus: Value	Median deficit or surplus: Standard error	Deficit or surplus per family member: Value	Deficit or surplus per family member: Standard error
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]																	
Below Poverty Level																	
All families	1 724	75	68	161	153	153	163	131	121	140	560	6 460	167	5 687	238	1 533	60
Number of related children under 18:																	
None	226	12	23	43	22	25	23	17	7	9	44	4 398	356	3 493	452	1 653	251
One or more	1 497	62	44	119	130	128	140	113	114	131	516	6 772	181	6 105	256	1 522	63
One	366	26	6	35	46	39	48	25	29	28	82	5 302	278	4 623	298	1 832	199
Two or more	1 132	36	38	84	84	88	92	88	84	103	434	7 247	218	6 651	299	1 463	68
Married-couple families	827	46	38	88	84	82	60	56	43	69	261	6 381	261	5 286	380	1 343	82
Number of related children under 18:																	
None	128	9	14	23	14	14	8	9	6	6	25	4 412	491	3 322	598	1 754	365
One or more	698	37	23	66	70	67	52	48	37	63	236	6 742	291	5 713	435	1 306	84
One	140	11	5	12	19	21	8	10	8	9	37	5 665	531	4 306	809	1 506	250
Two or more	559	26	19	54	50	47	44	37	29	54	199	7 012	336	6 079	556	1 272	90
Families with female householder, no spouse present	773	21	25	62	61	58	86	61	72	65	261	6 601	226	6 169	299	1 768	114
Number of related children under 18:																	
None	72	3	7	13	7	9	11	7	1	3	11	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
One or more	700	18	17	50	53	49	75	55	71	62	250	6 860	238	6 466	278	1 777	118
One	186	8	1	21	23	16	36	12	21	15	31	4 953	313	4 633	283	2 118	347
Two or more	514	10	16	29	30	32	38	43	50	47	219	7 550	290	7 186	357	1 712	126
All unrelated subfamilies	55	2	2	10	3	5	–	6	9	5	14	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Unrelated individuals	926	63	106	180	130	67	65	38	43	234	–	3 776	135	2 877	200	3 776	409
Male	454	32	51	83	58	41	32	13	29	115	–	3 864	193	3 071	342	3 864	604
Female	472	31	56	96	72	26	33	25	14	119	–	3 691	188	2 736	227	3 691	568
Above the Poverty Level																	
All families	4 479	83	68	166	145	142	127	128	126	115	3 379	27 424	800	18 579	540	7 241	217
Number of related children under 18:																	
None	1 599	23	24	45	41	48	44	47	32	45	1 251	29 205	1 233	20 160	925	10 981	661
One or more	2 880	60	44	121	104	94	82	81	95	70	2 128	26 436	1 037	17 679	660	5 989	253
One	1 153	23	12	51	35	36	31	30	42	22	871	26 731	1 557	18 217	1 103	7 642	560
Two or more	1 727	37	33	70	69	58	51	51	52	48	1 258	26 238	1 383	17 354	838	5 221	304
Married-couple families	3 410	51	48	110	85	93	85	88	88	86	2 676	29 812	954	20 492	762	7 600	266
Number of related children under 18:																	
None	1 185	12	17	29	27	35	37	31	19	35	942	31 643	1 423	21 701	1 178	12 208	845
One or more	2 225	40	32	81	57	58	48	56	69	51	1 733	28 837	1 249	19 735	848	6 227	299
One	802	13	6	32	11	20	17	20	31	12	641	30 001	2 066	20 933	1 863	7 984	695
Two or more	1 423	26	26	49	47	38	31	37	38	39	1 092	28 181	1 568	19 345	874	5 500	345
Families with female householder, no spouse present	713	26	16	44	50	38	20	23	24	21	452	18 429	1 775	11 974	879	5 498	627
Number of related children under 18:																	
None	231	10	7	12	7	8	4	9	4	5	166	21 148	3 969	14 847	2 065	7 447	1 669
One or more	482	16	8	32	43	30	16	13	20	16	286	17 124	1 802	10 803	1 183	4 760	610
One	256	8	2	13	21	14	5	6	10	9	167	18 072	1 779	13 962	1 739	6 356	967
Two or more	226	8	6	19	21	17	11	7	10	7	119	16 050	3 268	8 639	1 342	3 605	815
All unrelated subfamilies	48	5	5	4	7	8	1	2	2	6	8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Unrelated individuals	1 872	144	75	128	113	76	118	122	63	96	937	17 070	2 169	8 021	531	17 070	2 476
Male	1 254	81	38	64	68	51	82	94	43	78	655	19 860	3 195	9 041	977	19 860	3 633
Female	618	63	37	64	45	25	36	28	20	18	282	11 410	981	6 539	897	11 410	1 743

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 12. Income Distribution Measures by Definition of Income: 1994

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Money income—			Before taxes			After taxes		
	Excluding capital gains (current official measure)	Definition 1 less taxes plus capital gains (losses)		Money income—		Definition 3 plus health insurance supplements to wage or salary income	Definition 4 less Social Security payroll taxes	Definition 5 less Federal income taxes	Definition 6 plus Earned Income Tax Credit
		Without EITC	With EITC	Definition 1 less government transfers	Definition 2 plus capital gains (losses)				
	1	1a	1b	2	3	4	5	6	7
ALL HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	98 990	98 990	98 990	98 990	98 990	98 990	98 990	98 990	98 990
Recipiency Status									
With income as defined	98 430	98 430	98 430	92 205	92 206	92 206	92 206	92 215	92 215
With addition or deduction	(X)	(X)	(X)	42 776	14 788	54 251	74 050	71 590	14 190
Mean addition or deduction ... dollars	(X)	(X)	(X)	8 530	8 357	3 767	3 107	7 394	1 095
Standard error ... dollars	(X)	(X)	(X)	50	272	13	13	94	10
Mean total income ... dollars	(X)	(X)	(X)	22 113	85 180	62 465	49 907	46 652	19 650
Standard error ... dollars	(X)	(X)	(X)	231	1 314	403	324	239	191
Income Levels									
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under $5,000	4.1	4.3	4.1	17.5	17.4	17.2	17.6	17.6	17.3
$5,000 to $9,999	9.5	10.3	9.8	6.7	6.7	6.5	7.0	7.3	6.9
$10,000 to $14,999	9.1	10.6	10.3	6.9	6.7	6.3	6.7	7.2	7.2
$15,000 to $19,999	8.4	10.0	10.5	6.6	6.6	6.3	6.6	7.3	7.6
$20,000 to $24,999	8.2	9.9	10.2	6.8	6.8	6.1	6.7	7.5	7.8
$25,000 to $29,999	7.1	8.7	8.8	6.3	6.2	6.1	6.5	7.2	7.3
$30,000 to $34,999	7.0	8.1	8.2	6.2	6.1	5.8	6.0	6.5	6.5
$35,000 to $39,999	6.1	6.9	6.9	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.2	5.8	5.8
$40,000 to $44,999	5.6	5.7	5.7	5.0	5.0	4.7	4.9	5.2	5.2
$45,000 to $49,999	4.6	4.9	5.0	4.3	4.2	4.5	4.4	4.6	4.6
$50,000 to $59,999	8.0	7.5	7.5	7.4	7.4	7.5	7.4	7.6	7.7
$60,000 to $74,999	8.5	6.0	6.0	8.1	8.0	8.4	7.9	7.2	7.2
$75,000 to $99,999	7.0	4.0	4.0	6.6	6.9	7.7	6.8	4.9	4.9
$100,000 and over	6.6	3.1	3.1	6.3	6.5	7.4	6.3	4.0	4.0
Summary Measures									
Median ... dollars	32 264	27 726	27 833	29 409	29 547	31 173	29 193	26 993	27 133
Standard error ... dollars	147	135	135	203	198	183	172	155	153
Mean ... dollars	43 133	35 299	35 456	39 446	40 695	42 759	40 435	35 088	35 245
Standard error ... dollars	232	170	170	236	261	268	259	194	194
Gini ratio	.450	.423	.420	.510	.518	.515	.519	.496	.492
Standard error	.0038	.0038	.0038	.0037	.0038	.0038	.0038	.0037	.0037
Quintile Measures									
Lowest quintile:									
Upper limit ... dollars	13 456	12 567	13 012	6 811	6 836	7 030	6 671	6 639	6 921
Percent of households	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0
With type of addition or deduction	(X)	(X)	(X)	17 206	602	438	4 400	339	2 413
Mean amount ... dollars	(X)	(X)	(X)	9 212	250	1 557	281	255	509
Standard error ... dollars	(X)	(X)	(X)	69	104	68	5	28	13
Second quintile:									
Upper limit ... dollars	25 438	22 358	22 531	21 650	21 746	23 003	21 625	20 314	20 631
Percent of households	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0
With type of addition or deduction	(X)	(X)	(X)	10 533	1 613	6 265	14 871	12 603	6 640
Mean amount ... dollars	(X)	(X)	(X)	8 878	827	1 986	1 113	943	1 427
Standard error ... dollars	(X)	(X)	(X)	97	86	19	7	10	14
Third quintile:									
Upper limit ... dollars	40 308	33 694	33 773	37 559	37 789	40 227	37 694	34 384	34 466
Percent of households	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0
With type of addition or deduction	(X)	(X)	(X)	6 511	2 163	13 411	17 603	19 130	3 604
Mean amount ... dollars	(X)	(X)	(X)	7 699	1 372	2 709	2 189	2 342	888
Standard error ... dollars	(X)	(X)	(X)	136	84	16	10	13	19
Fourth quintile:									
Upper limit ... dollars	62 863	50 642	50 673	61 216	61 800	65 424	61 461	54 490	54 520
Percent of households	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0
With type of addition or deduction	(X)	(X)	(X)	4 842	3 169	16 586	18 420	19 709	1 020
Mean amount ... dollars	(X)	(X)	(X)	6 943	2 215	3 695	3 475	4 911	1 066
Standard error ... dollars	(X)	(X)	(X)	156	95	18	14	21	39
Fifth quintile:									
Percent of households	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0
With type of deduction	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 685	7 242	17 551	18 756	19 809	513
Mean amount ... dollars	(X)	(X)	(X)	7 908	15 482	5 336	5 853	18 969	1 067
Standard error ... dollars	(X)	(X)	(X)	222	527	26	29	306	47

Table 12. Income Distribution Measures by Definition of Income: 1994—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	After taxes—con.								
	Definition 7 less State income taxes	Definition 8 plus nonmeans-tested government cash transfers	Definition 9 plus medicare	Definition 10 plus regular-price school lunches	Definition 11 plus means-tested government cash transfers	Definition 12 plus medicaid	Definition 13 plus other means-tested government— Noncash transfers	Definition 13 plus other means-tested government— Noncash transfers less medical programs	Definition 14 plus net imputed return on equity in own home
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	14a	15
ALL HOUSEHOLDS									
Total	98 990	98 990	98 990	98 990	98 990	98 990	98 990	98 990	98 990
Recipiency Status									
With income as defined	92 223	96 647	96 783	96 818	98 440	98 442	98 655	98 655	98 812
With addition or deduction	63 626	37 864	22 575	12 590	8 592	10 088	16 004	29 494	64 041
Mean addition or deduction ... dollars	2 194	8 601	4 645	87	4 565	2 575	1 892	4 436	3 720
Standard error ... dollars	24	54	24	1	62	32	21	23	31
Mean total income ... dollars	42 677	29 500	32 855	53 115	17 562	30 636	20 421	16 768	49 637
Standard error ... dollars	235	206	277	538	286	460	177	312	243
Income Levels									
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under $5,000	17.3	6.7	6.6	6.6	4.0	3.9	2.9	2.9	2.3
$5,000 to $9,999	7.0	8.1	6.9	6.9	8.2	7.8	7.2	8.6	6.3
$10,000 to $14,999	7.4	9.1	7.6	7.6	8.1	7.9	8.5	10.5	8.2
$15,000 to $19,999	8.0	9.4	9.3	9.3	9.5	9.4	9.8	10.0	9.0
$20,000 to $24,999	8.0	9.2	9.3	9.3	9.4	9.5	9.7	9.6	9.3
$25,000 to $29,999	7.6	8.5	9.0	9.0	9.1	9.2	9.3	8.8	9.0
$30,000 to $34,999	6.6	7.6	8.0	8.0	8.1	8.3	8.4	7.7	8.4
$35,000 to $39,999	6.0	6.8	7.2	7.2	7.3	7.4	7.4	7.0	7.4
$40,000 to $44,999	5.3	5.8	6.3	6.3	6.4	6.5	6.5	5.8	6.6
$45,000 to $49,999	4.6	5.0	5.2	5.2	5.2	5.3	5.3	5.1	5.5
$50,000 to $59,999	7.5	8.2	8.5	8.5	8.5	8.6	8.6	8.2	8.9
$60,000 to $74,999	6.8	7.3	7.5	7.5	7.5	7.6	7.6	7.3	8.4
$75,000 to $99,999	4.3	4.7	4.9	4.9	4.9	5.0	5.0	4.7	6.0
$100,000 and over	3.4	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.7	4.6
Summary Measures									
Median ... dollars	26 428	29 422	30 841	30 856	31 056	31 391	31 553	29 735	33 486
Standard error ... dollars	144	136	141	141	138	136	134	132	140
Mean ... dollars	33 834	37 124	38 183	38 195	38 591	38 853	39 159	37 837	41 566
Standard error ... dollars	181	177	177	177	176	176	175	175	180
Gini ratio	.487	.431	.419	.419	.410	.407	.400	.414	.395
Standard error	.0037	.0037	.0037	.0037	.0037	.0037	.0037	.0038	.0037
Quintile Measures									
Lowest quintile:									
Upper limit ... dollars	6 881	12 886	14 358	14 360	14 834	15 204	15 757	13 996	16 855
Percent of households	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0
With type of addition or deduction	1 898	10 243	4 456	439	5 252	2 846	7 236	7 745	7 140
Mean amount ... dollars	81	6 334	1 780	83	4 133	1 170	2 262	2 454	1 887
Standard error ... dollars	3	44	24	3	57	27	32	24	60
Second quintile:									
Upper limit ... dollars	20 187	23 651	25 200	25 205	25 436	25 810	26 015	24 114	27 706
Percent of households	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0
With type of addition or deduction	12 800	9 547	6 325	1 213	1 532	2 729	4 520	8 928	10 064
Mean amount ... dollars	357	9 215	4 249	79	4 978	2 523	1 808	4 687	2 451
Standard error ... dollars	4	78	24	1	168	41	42	36	44
Third quintile:									
Upper limit ... dollars	33 454	35 994	37 274	37 294	37 433	37 708	37 787	36 233	40 061
Percent of households	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0
With type of addition or deduction	15 866	7 481	5 101	2 635	900	1 999	2 655	5 839	13 562
Mean amount ... dollars	915	9 152	5 812	85	5 380	3 425	1 383	5 508	2 762
Standard error ... dollars	7	111	44	1	259	72	45	54	43
Fourth quintile:									
Upper limit ... dollars	52 439	54 187	55 075	55 082	55 156	55 338	55 365	54 315	58 737
Percent of households	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0
With type of addition or deduction	16 465	5 859	3 762	3 970	536	1 406	1 250	3 957	15 561
Mean amount ... dollars	1 850	8 936	5 971	88	5 643	3 682	1 231	5 428	3 487
Standard error ... dollars	11	144	57	1	354	115	58	70	49
Fifth quintile:									
Percent of households	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0
With type of deduction	16 596	4 735	2 932	4 333	372	1 108	343	3 025	17 715
Mean amount ... dollars	5 418	10 983	6 117	91	5 433	3 372	1 542	5 399	6 117
Standard error ... dollars	80	284	69	1	474	130	173	78	84

Table 12. Income Distribution Measures by Definition of Income: 1994—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Money income— Excluding capital gains (current official measure)	Definition 1 less taxes plus capital gains (losses) — Without EITC	Definition 1 less taxes plus capital gains (losses) — With EITC	Before taxes — Money income— Definition 1 less government transfers	Before taxes — Money income— Definition 2 plus capital gains (losses)	Before taxes — Definition 3 plus health insurance supplements to wage or salary income	After taxes — Definition 4 less Social Security payroll taxes	After taxes — Definition 5 less Federal income taxes	After taxes — Definition 6 plus Earned Income Tax Credit
	1	1a	1b	2	3	4	5	6	7
HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18									
Total	8 665	8 665	8 665	8 665	8 665	8 665	8 665	8 665	8 665
Recipiency Status									
With income as defined	8 545	8 545	8 545	7 381	7 381	7 381	7 381	7 385	7 385
With addition or deduction	(X)	(X)	(X)	4 667	574	3 568	6 462	4 049	4 353
Mean addition or deduction ... dollars	(X)	(X)	(X)	6 115	3 588	3 224	1 586	3 028	1 387
Standard error ... dollars	(X)	(X)	(X)	114	736	39	26	211	17
Mean total income ... dollars	(X)	(X)	(X)	11 599	51 000	37 682	24 410	33 092	18 787
Standard error ... dollars	(X)	(X)	(X)	371	4 315	888	518	582	293
Income Levels									
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under $5,000	12.4	12.9	11.9	31.8	31.8	31.4	32.4	32.4	30.6
$5,000 to $9,999	19.6	21.1	18.3	10.2	10.1	9.5	10.5	10.7	8.8
$10,000 to $14,999	14.3	16.0	15.4	11.2	11.1	9.9	10.0	10.5	10.7
$15,000 to $19,999	11.2	11.4	13.7	8.8	8.8	9.0	8.7	9.0	10.7
$20,000 to $24,999	9.0	9.9	10.6	7.8	7.8	6.7	7.1	8.0	8.7
$25,000 to $29,999	6.9	8.2	8.5	6.3	6.2	6.9	7.0	7.7	8.0
$30,000 to $34,999	6.6	6.6	7.0	6.1	6.2	5.9	6.2	6.1	6.5
$35,000 to $39,999	5.1	3.9	4.0	4.7	4.5	5.2	4.3	4.3	4.3
$40,000 to $44,999	3.6	2.7	3.0	3.0	3.2	3.4	3.3	2.9	3.0
$45,000 to $49,999	2.6	2.0	2.1	2.4	2.4	2.8	2.4	1.9	2.1
$50,000 to $59,999	3.4	2.6	2.6	3.2	3.1	3.6	3.3	3.2	3.3
$60,000 to $74,999	2.7	1.8	1.8	2.2	2.3	2.7	2.4	2.0	2.0
$75,000 to $99,999	1.8	.7	.8	1.8	1.7	2.0	1.7	1.0	1.0
$100,000 and over	.8	.3	.3	.6	.8	1.0	.7	.4	.4
Summary Measures									
Median ... dollars	16 409	15 028	16 438	13 460	13 518	14 501	13 483	13 276	14 957
Standard error ... dollars	293	293	254	375	382	440	408	372	340
Mean ... dollars	22 591	19 814	20 510	19 297	19 535	20 863	19 680	18 265	18 962
Standard error ... dollars	412	312	311	420	439	456	440	354	354
Gini ratio	.458	.434	.420	.542	.545	.547	.549	.531	.514
Standard error	.0125	.0125	.0124	.0119	.0121	.0120	.0122	.0116	.0115
Quintile Measures									
Lowest quintile:									
Upper limit ... dollars	13 456	12 567	13 012	6 811	6 836	7 030	6 671	6 639	6 921
Percent of households	42.4	42.3	39.0	35.7	35.8	35.8	35.8	35.8	34.0
With type of addition or deduction	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 657	20	71	1 260	16	716
Mean amount ... dollars	(X)	(X)	(X)	6 612	(B)	(B)	219	(B)	784
Standard error ... dollars	(X)	(X)	(X)	146	(B)	(B)	7	(B)	22
Second quintile:									
Upper limit ... dollars	25 438	22 358	22 531	21 650	21 746	23 003	21 625	20 314	20 631
Percent of households	25.0	24.1	26.3	29.0	28.8	28.1	28.1	27.2	27.9
With type of addition or deduction	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 132	90	922	2 285	963	2 131
Mean amount ... dollars	(X)	(X)	(X)	5 066	968	2 319	951	597	1 730
Standard error ... dollars	(X)	(X)	(X)	229	399	49	12	22	19
Third quintile:									
Upper limit ... dollars	40 308	33 694	33 773	37 559	37 789	40 227	37 694	34 384	34 466
Percent of households	18.1	18.2	18.9	20.6	20.5	20.9	20.6	20.8	21.3
With type of addition or deduction	(X)	(X)	(X)	532	156	1 408	1 675	1 665	1 068
Mean amount ... dollars	(X)	(X)	(X)	6 060	1 387	3 038	1 967	1 650	1 160
Standard error ... dollars	(X)	(X)	(X)	374	286	45	21	32	36
Fourth quintile:									
Upper limit ... dollars	62 863	50 642	50 673	61 216	61 800	65 424	61 461	54 490	54 520
Percent of households	10.0	10.3	10.7	10.6	10.6	10.9	11.1	11.6	12.1
With type of addition or deduction	(X)	(X)	(X)	244	174	845	882	997	334
Mean amount ... dollars	(X)	(X)	(X)	5 763	2 640	3 907	3 067	3 741	1 259
Standard error ... dollars	(X)	(X)	(X)	466	393	76	55	75	67
Fifth quintile:									
Percent of households	4.4	5.2	5.2	4.1	4.2	4.3	4.4	4.7	4.7
With type of deduction	(X)	(X)	(X)	103	134	322	361	407	105
Mean amount ... dollars	(X)	(X)	(X)	5 934	9 623	5 164	4 998	12 777	1 251
Standard error ... dollars	(X)	(X)	(X)	789	2 956	188	182	1 938	116

Table 12. Income Distribution Measures by Definition of Income: 1994—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	After taxes—con.								
	Definition 7 less State income taxes	Definition 8 plus nonmeans-tested government cash transfers	Definition 9 plus medicare	Definition 10 plus regular-price school lunches	Definition 11 plus means-tested government cash transfers	Definition 12 plus medicaid	Definition 13 plus other means-tested government— Noncash transfers	Definition 13 plus other means-tested government— Noncash transfers less medical programs	Definition 14 plus net imputed return on equity in own home
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	14a	15
HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18									
Total	8 665	8 665	8 665	8 665	8 665	8 665	8 665	8 665	8 665
Recipiency Status									
With income as defined	7 385	7 691	7 693	7 717	8 551	8 552	8 647	8 647	8 651
With addition or deduction	3 882	2 378	462	1 758	3 159	2 279	5 341	2 506	3 019
Mean addition or deduction ... dollars	930	5 580	3 724	78	4 834	2 753	2 727	3 190	2 807
Standard error ... dollars	46	174	176	1	94	72	46	80	118
Mean total income ... dollars	30 032	22 708	30 267	34 495	12 654	22 754	18 215	13 674	35 499
Standard error ... dollars	534	576	1 319	837	308	463	258	680	755
Income Levels									
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under $5,000	30.6	25.2	25.2	25.2	11.5	11.3	4.1	4.1	3.8
$5,000 to $9,999	8.9	10.3	10.1	10.1	17.7	16.2	12.8	13.1	12.3
$10,000 to $14,999	11.0	10.9	10.8	10.8	13.7	12.4	16.8	20.1	16.6
$15,000 to $19,999	10.7	11.9	11.8	11.8	13.0	13.6	16.4	16.1	15.6
$20,000 to $24,999	9.0	9.2	9.1	9.1	9.9	10.7	12.1	11.6	12.3
$25,000 to $29,999	8.1	8.5	8.6	8.5	8.7	9.0	9.8	9.4	9.5
$30,000 to $34,999	6.3	6.6	6.6	6.7	7.0	7.3	8.0	7.4	8.0
$35,000 to $39,999	4.6	5.1	5.2	5.2	5.4	5.7	5.7	5.3	6.1
$40,000 to $44,999	3.0	3.5	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.8	3.9	3.5	3.9
$45,000 to $49,999	2.1	2.2	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.4	3.0
$50,000 to $59,999	2.8	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.9
$60,000 to $74,999	1.8	2.0	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.1	2.7
$75,000 to $99,999	.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.7
$100,000 and over	.4	.4	.4	.4	.4	.4	.4	.4	.5
Summary Measures									
Median ... dollars	14 840	16 419	16 584	16 589	17 606	18 602	19 957	18 894	20 653
Standard error ... dollars	328	308	314	315	302	311	267	253	306
Mean ... dollars	18 545	20 076	20 275	20 290	22 053	22 777	24 458	23 535	25 436
Standard error ... dollars	337	341	343	343	330	332	321	316	338
Gini ratio	.509	.485	.484	.484	.426	.419	.367	.370	.372
Standard error	.0113	.0115	.0114	.0114	.0120	.0119	.0121	.0123	.0121
Quintile Measures									
Lowest quintile:									
Upper limit ... dollars	6 881	12 886	14 358	14 360	14 834	15 204	15 757	13 996	16 855
Percent of households	34.0	41.8	44.6	44.6	42.5	40.6	36.0	33.3	38.7
With type of addition or deduction	108	872	121	190	2 341	849	2 719	584	528
Mean amount ... dollars	93	3 874	1 535	78	4 472	1 528	3 194	1 535	1 324
Standard error ... dollars	15	153	128	4	81	50	64	62	134
Second quintile:									
Upper limit ... dollars	20 187	23 651	25 200	25 205	25 436	25 810	26 015	24 114	27 706
Percent of households	27.4	23.1	23.0	22.9	24.1	25.4	28.5	29.8	27.6
With type of addition or deduction	1 122	600	94	440	466	762	1 637	1 123	747
Mean amount ... dollars	221	5 553	3 517	74	5 813	2 786	2 431	2 953	1 857
Standard error ... dollars	8	313	250	2	312	82	84	83	148
Third quintile:									
Upper limit ... dollars	33 454	35 994	37 274	37 294	37 433	37 708	37 787	36 233	40 061
Percent of households	21.6	19.1	17.4	17.5	18.0	17.9	18.9	20.0	18.0
With type of addition or deduction	1 442	462	100	537	202	354	624	429	823
Mean amount ... dollars	602	6 293	4 359	78	5 918	3 866	1 898	4 622	2 346
Standard error ... dollars	16	403	195	2	597	188	121	234	159
Fourth quintile:									
Upper limit ... dollars	52 439	54 187	55 075	55 082	55 156	55 338	55 365	54 315	58 737
Percent of households	12.2	10.9	9.9	9.9	10.2	10.6	10.9	11.4	10.2
With type of addition or deduction	870	274	96	369	99	193	272	247	574
Mean amount ... dollars	1 360	7 341	4 623	81	6 750	4 754	1 791	4 946	3 555
Standard error ... dollars	47	633	258	3	954	416	170	403	269
Fifth quintile:									
Percent of households	4.8	5.1	5.1	5.2	5.2	5.5	5.5	5.4	5.4
With type of deduction	341	170	52	222	51	121	89	123	346
Mean amount ... dollars	3 820	9 655	(B)	83	(B)	4 701	2 585	4 705	6 970
Standard error ... dollars	435	1 187	(B)	4	(B)	548	431	446	655

Table 12. Income Distribution Measures by Definition of Income: 1994—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Money income— Excluding capital gains (current official measure)	Definition 1 less taxes plus capital gains (losses) Without EITC	Definition 1 less taxes plus capital gains (losses) With EITC	Before taxes: Money income— Definition 1 less government transfers	Before taxes: Money income— Definition 2 plus capital gains (losses)	Before taxes: Definition 3 plus health insurance supplements to wage or salary income	After taxes: Definition 4 less Social Security payroll taxes	After taxes: Definition 5 less Federal income taxes	After taxes: Definition 6 plus Earned Income Tax Credit
	1	1a	1b	2	3	4	5	6	7
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER									
Total	23 490	23 490	23 490	23 490	23 490	23 490	23 490	23 490	23 490
Recipiency Status									
With income as defined	23 350	23 350	23 350	19 903	19 903	19 903	19 903	19 903	19 903
With addition or deduction	(X)	(X)	(X)	22 201	3 264	4 095	7 383	9 911	756
Mean addition or deduction ... dollars	(X)	(X)	(X)	11 207	4 873	3 032	2 100	5 524	894
Standard error ... dollars	(X)	(X)	(X)	69	363	46	39	199	42
Mean total income ... dollars	(X)	(X)	(X)	16 920	48 621	54 994	39 606	35 123	21 018
Standard error ... dollars	(X)	(X)	(X)	300	1 884	1 515	953	545	1 091
Income Levels									
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under $5,000	4.2	4.2	4.2	42.9	42.7	42.5	42.8	42.8	42.7
$5,000 to $9,999	17.7	17.9	17.8	12.9	13.0	12.9	13.1	13.6	13.5
$10,000 to $14,999	16.7	17.2	17.1	9.3	9.1	9.0	9.1	9.4	9.5
$15,000 to $19,999	13.2	13.6	13.7	6.7	6.8	6.7	6.7	7.4	7.4
$20,000 to $24,999	10.1	10.9	10.8	4.9	5.0	4.8	5.1	5.4	5.5
$25,000 to $29,999	7.2	7.7	7.8	4.2	3.9	3.9	3.8	4.3	4.3
$30,000 to $34,999	5.9	6.6	6.6	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.4	3.3	3.3
$35,000 to $39,999	4.7	5.1	5.1	2.4	2.7	2.9	2.6	2.3	2.3
$40,000 to $44,999	3.6	3.0	3.0	1.9	2.0	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.1
$45,000 to $49,999	2.3	2.7	2.7	1.8	1.6	1.8	1.8	1.5	1.5
$50,000 to $59,999	4.2	3.8	3.8	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.4	2.4
$60,000 to $74,999	3.5	3.0	3.0	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.6	2.2	2.2
$75,000 to $99,999	3.2	2.4	2.4	2.1	2.3	2.5	2.2	1.6	1.6
$100,000 and over	3.3	1.9	1.9	2.4	2.6	2.8	2.6	1.7	1.7
Summary Measures									
Median ... dollars	19 281	18 869	18 899	7 520	7 541	7 656	7 457	7 418	7 437
Standard error ... dollars	190	183	183	185	187	199	176	165	168
Mean ... dollars	29 038	26 120	26 149	18 447	19 124	19 652	18 992	16 661	16 690
Standard error ... dollars	337	260	260	329	360	368	357	275	275
Gini ratio	.471	.436	.436	.658	.665	.666	.665	.640	.639
Standard error	.0084	.0081	.0081	.0085	.0087	.0087	.0087	.0084	.0084
Quintile Measures									
Lowest quintile:									
Upper limit ... dollars	13 456	12 567	13 012	6 811	6 836	7 030	6 671	6 639	6 921
Percent of households	33.7	31.0	32.4	48.3	48.2	48.6	47.9	47.9	48.4
With type of addition or deduction	(X)	(X)	(X)	11 039	432	128	924	40	166
Mean amount ... dollars	(X)	(X)	(X)	10 405	366	1 442	252	(B)	373
Standard error ... dollars	(X)	(X)	(X)	89	114	134	10	(B)	41
Second quintile:									
Upper limit ... dollars	25 438	22 358	22 531	21 650	21 746	23 003	21 625	20 314	20 631
Percent of households	28.9	27.4	26.4	25.6	25.3	25.6	25.3	25.6	25.4
With type of addition or deduction	(X)	(X)	(X)	5 750	881	855	2 207	3 706	318
Mean amount ... dollars	(X)	(X)	(X)	11 788	894	1 872	860	760	1 059
Standard error ... dollars	(X)	(X)	(X)	125	106	51	19	15	71
Third quintile:									
Upper limit ... dollars	40 308	33 694	33 773	37 559	37 789	40 227	37 694	34 384	34 466
Percent of households	17.3	18.1	17.7	11.9	12.1	11.9	12.3	12.4	12.2
With type of addition or deduction	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 544	708	1 132	1 731	2 877	138
Mean amount ... dollars	(X)	(X)	(X)	11 957	2 048	2 425	1 779	2 683	942
Standard error ... dollars	(X)	(X)	(X)	218	150	54	37	34	91
Fourth quintile:									
Upper limit ... dollars	62 863	50 642	50 673	61 216	61 800	65 424	61 461	54 490	54 520
Percent of households	10.7	12.7	12.7	7.5	7.3	7.1	7.4	7.3	7.3
With type of addition or deduction	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 558	471	960	1 246	1 710	83
Mean amount ... dollars	(X)	(X)	(X)	12 009	3 072	2 984	2 839	6 046	1 068
Standard error ... dollars	(X)	(X)	(X)	317	258	69	67	98	136
Fifth quintile:									
Percent of households	9.3	10.7	10.8	6.8	7.1	6.8	7.0	6.7	6.7
With type of deduction	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 310	772	1 020	1 275	1 579	51
Mean amount ... dollars	(X)	(X)	(X)	13 001	15 625	4 922	5 297	21 453	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	(X)	(X)	(X)	413	1 371	118	128	1 056	(B)

Table 12. Income Distribution Measures by Definition of Income: 1994—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	After taxes—con.								
	Definition 7 less State income taxes	Definition 8 plus nonmeans-tested government cash transfers	Definition 9 plus medicare	Definition 10 plus regular-price school lunches	Definition 11 plus means-tested government cash transfers	Definition 12 plus medicaid	Definition 13 plus other means-tested government— Noncash transfers	Definition 13 plus other means-tested government— Noncash transfers less medical programs	Definition 14 plus net imputed return on equity in own home
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	14a	15
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER									
Total	23 490	23 490	23 490	23 490	23 490	23 490	23 490	23 490	23 490
Recipiency Status									
With income as defined	19 907	23 143	23 251	23 251	23 350	23 350	23 374	23 374	23 449
With addition or deduction	10 000	21 827	20 397	440	1 983	2 432	2 772	20 443	18 322
Mean addition or deduction ... dollars	1 420	11 055	4 692	81	3 777	1 869	1 480	4 904	4 758
Standard error ... dollars	49	70	25	3	124	53	32	27	60
Mean total income ... dollars	29 019	26 010	33 031	58 343	19 972	29 365	17 064	16 631	38 546
Standard error ... dollars	477	256	295	2 583	672	1 031	380	371	343
Income Levels									
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under $5,000	42.8	6.4	6.0	6.0	4.1	4.1	3.7	3.7	2.2
$5,000 to $9,999	13.7	16.5	11.9	11.9	12.8	12.5	11.9	16.7	9.4
$10,000 to $14,999	9.5	16.7	10.6	10.6	10.9	10.9	11.4	18.2	10.6
$15,000 to $19,999	7.6	13.3	13.0	13.0	13.1	12.9	13.2	13.7	11.2
$20,000 to $24,999	5.6	10.2	10.8	10.8	10.9	10.9	11.1	10.6	11.1
$25,000 to $29,999	4.6	7.7	9.5	9.5	9.5	9.6	9.5	7.8	9.6
$30,000 to $34,999	3.0	6.4	8.1	8.1	8.3	8.3	8.4	6.4	8.7
$35,000 to $39,999	2.4	5.2	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.8	6.8	5.2	7.3
$40,000 to $44,999	1.9	3.1	5.3	5.3	5.4	5.4	5.4	3.2	6.1
$45,000 to $49,999	1.5	2.7	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.6	3.6	2.8	4.9
$50,000 to $59,999	2.4	3.9	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.2	5.2	4.0	5.9
$60,000 to $74,999	2.1	3.2	3.9	3.9	4.0	4.1	4.1	3.2	5.6
$75,000 to $99,999	1.4	2.5	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.3	2.5	4.1
$100,000 and over	1.4	2.1	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.1	3.3
Summary Measures									
Median ... dollars	7 385	18 809	23 846	23 846	24 076	24 317	24 383	19 146	27 730
Standard error ... dollars	161	185	230	230	230	231	226	182	254
Mean ... dollars	16 085	26 358	30 433	30 434	30 753	30 947	31 121	26 853	34 833
Standard error ... dollars	258	268	278	278	277	277	276	266	293
Gini ratio	.633	.449	.423	.423	.416	.415	.411	.435	.397
Standard error	.0083	.0081	.0077	.0077	.0077	.0077	.0077	.0081	.0076
Quintile Measures									
Lowest quintile:									
Upper limit ... dollars	6 881	12 886	14 358	14 360	14 834	15 204	15 757	13 996	16 855
Percent of households	48.4	32.9	27.1	27.1	27.5	27.9	28.9	35.2	26.3
With type of addition or deduction	1 039	7 017	3 872	32	1 116	888	1 738	5 801	3 492
Mean amount ... dollars	75	7 187	1 793	(B)	2 881	585	1 608	2 664	2 201
Standard error ... dollars	4	46	25	(B)	113	21	35	27	94
Second quintile:									
Upper limit ... dollars	20 187	23 651	25 200	25 205	25 436	25 810	26 015	24 114	27 706
Percent of households	25.5	27.9	25.6	25.6	25.1	24.9	24.4	25.8	23.7
With type of addition or deduction	3 902	6 312	5 854	38	381	556	584	5 921	4 225
Mean amount ... dollars	296	11 406	4 238	(B)	4 573	1 859	1 297	5 405	3 446
Standard error ... dollars	6	75	24	(B)	294	52	65	40	68
Third quintile:									
Upper limit ... dollars	33 454	35 994	37 274	37 294	37 433	37 708	37 787	36 233	40 061
Percent of households	12.1	17.6	20.3	20.3	20.4	20.2	19.8	17.4	20.3
With type of addition or deduction	2 331	3 916	4 629	60	214	418	232	3 935	4 179
Mean amount ... dollars	959	12 869	5 876	(B)	5 366	2 748	1 176	6 094	4 364
Standard error ... dollars	20	129	47	(B)	368	98	116	59	87
Fourth quintile:									
Upper limit ... dollars	52 439	54 187	55 075	55 082	55 156	55 338	55 365	54 315	58 737
Percent of households	7.3	12.0	15.0	14.9	14.8	14.9	14.8	11.9	16.1
With type of addition or deduction	1 403	2 605	3 393	111	142	310	168	2 668	3 459
Mean amount ... dollars	1 987	13 440	6 036	77	5 025	3 318	1 105	5 990	5 634
Standard error ... dollars	48	207	61	5	698	196	128	75	119
Fifth quintile:									
Percent of households	6.7	9.6	12.0	12.1	12.1	12.2	12.1	9.7	13.6
With type of deduction	1 324	1 978	2 649	200	130	260	51	2 117	2 967
Mean amount ... dollars	6 002	16 928	6 145	91	5 144	3 130	(B)	6 062	9 171
Standard error ... dollars	297	509	73	5	830	246	(B)	86	249

Table 13. Percent of Persons in Poverty by Definition of Income and Selected Characteristics: 1994

(Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total (1,000)	Money income— Excluding capital gains (current official measure)	Definition 1 less taxes plus capital gains (losses): Without EITC	Definition 1 less taxes plus capital gains (losses): With EITC	Before taxes: Money income— Definition 1 less government transfers	Before taxes: Money income— Definition 2 plus capital gains (losses)	Before taxes: Definition 3 plus health insurance supplements to wage or salary income	After taxes: Definition 4 less Social Security payroll taxes	After taxes: Definition 5 less Federal income taxes	After taxes: Definition 6 plus Earned Income Tax Credit
		1	1a	1b	2	3	4	5	6	7
ALL RACES										
Total	261 616	14.5	15.8	14.6	22.8	22.7	22.0	23.0	23.2	22.0
Age										
Under 18 years	70 020	21.8	23.7	21.3	25.5	25.4	24.3	25.6	25.7	23.7
Related children	68 819	21.2	23.0	20.7	24.8	24.7	23.7	25.0	25.1	23.1
Under 6 years	23 946	24.5	26.7	23.9	27.8	27.7	26.5	28.0	28.1	25.7
18 to 24 years	25 158	18.0	20.0	18.6	21.9	21.7	20.8	22.2	22.6	21.2
25 to 44 years	83 723	11.9	13.3	12.0	14.9	14.8	14.1	15.2	15.4	14.2
45 to 64 years	51 449	9.0	9.6	9.2	15.0	15.0	14.4	15.1	15.3	14.8
65 years and over	31 267	11.7	11.7	11.7	52.0	51.8	51.3	51.9	52.0	51.8
65 to 74 years	18 214	10.1	10.2	10.1	45.0	44.7	44.1	44.8	44.9	44.8
75 years and over	13 053	13.9	13.9	13.9	61.8	61.7	61.4	61.8	61.8	61.7
Family Relationship										
In families[1]	221 430	13.1	14.3	12.9	20.1	20.0	19.2	20.2	20.4	19.0
Married-couple families	175 022	7.4	8.3	7.3	13.8	13.6	13.0	13.9	14.0	13.0
With related children under 18	110 648	9.5	10.9	9.3	11.9	11.7	10.9	12.1	12.2	10.7
Female householder, no husband present	37 253	38.6	40.6	37.7	48.4	48.4	47.1	48.3	48.8	46.0
With related children under 18	28 197	47.2	49.6	45.8	55.1	55.2	53.6	54.9	55.4	52.0
Unrelated individuals	38 538	21.5	23.1	23.1	37.2	37.2	36.7	37.8	38.1	38.1
Living alone	24 805	19.2	20.1	20.0	41.2	41.2	40.8	41.4	41.6	41.6
65 years and over	9 862	22.6	22.6	22.6	70.2	70.1	69.9	70.0	70.0	70.0
Type of Residence										
Inside metropolitan areas	208 875	14.2	15.3	14.2	21.8	21.7	21.0	21.9	22.1	21.0
Inside central cities	77 155	20.9	22.3	20.8	29.8	29.7	28.8	30.0	30.3	28.9
Outside central cities	131 719	10.3	11.2	10.3	17.1	17.0	16.4	17.1	17.3	16.4
Outside metropolitan areas	52 742	16.0	17.6	16.1	27.0	26.9	26.0	27.4	27.6	26.0
Region										
Northeast	51 185	12.9	13.7	12.9	21.6	21.6	21.0	21.6	21.8	21.0
Midwest	61 379	13.0	14.0	13.0	21.0	20.8	20.0	20.8	21.0	20.0
South	91 717	16.1	17.5	16.2	24.4	24.4	23.7	25.0	25.2	23.8
West	57 335	15.3	16.8	15.1	23.3	23.2	22.3	23.4	23.6	22.3
WHITE										
Total	216 460	11.7	12.9	11.8	20.1	20.1	19.4	20.4	20.5	19.5
Age										
Under 18 years	55 186	16.9	18.7	16.5	20.2	20.1	19.2	20.4	20.5	18.6
Related children	54 221	16.3	18.0	15.9	19.5	19.4	18.5	19.7	19.8	17.9
Under 6 years	18 769	19.0	21.2	18.4	21.8	21.6	20.5	22.2	22.3	20.0
18 to 24 years	20 161	15.7	17.5	16.3	18.8	18.7	17.8	19.2	19.6	18.4
25 to 44 years	68 939	9.7	11.1	10.0	12.4	12.3	11.8	12.8	13.0	11.9
45 to 64 years	44 189	7.5	8.0	7.7	13.3	13.3	12.9	13.4	13.6	13.2
65 years and over	27 985	10.2	10.2	10.1	50.9	50.8	50.4	50.8	50.9	50.8
65 to 74 years	16 201	8.5	8.5	8.5	43.6	43.4	42.9	43.5	43.6	43.5
75 years and over	11 785	12.5	12.4	12.4	60.9	60.9	60.6	60.9	60.9	60.8
Family Relationship										
In families[1]	182 546	10.1	11.2	10.0	17.1	17.0	16.3	17.3	17.4	16.2
Married-couple families	152 915	6.7	7.6	6.6	13.1	13.0	12.5	13.3	13.4	12.5
With related children under 18	94 924	8.6	10.1	8.5	10.8	10.7	10.0	11.1	11.1	9.8
Female householder, no husband present	22 713	31.8	33.5	30.8	41.7	41.7	40.8	42.1	42.5	39.7
With related children under 18	16 253	40.6	42.7	39.1	48.5	48.5	47.4	48.9	49.3	45.7
Unrelated individuals	32 569	19.3	20.8	20.8	36.1	36.0	35.6	36.6	37.0	37.0
Living alone	21 059	16.8	17.5	17.5	40.3	40.3	40.0	40.5	40.7	40.7
65 years and over	8 892	20.0	20.0	20.0	68.7	68.7	68.6	68.7	68.7	68.7
Type of Residence										
Inside metropolitan areas	169 681	11.1	12.2	11.2	18.8	18.7	18.1	19.0	19.1	18.2
Inside central cities	54 226	15.9	17.1	15.9	24.8	24.8	24.1	25.2	25.4	24.2
Outside central cities	115 455	8.9	9.9	9.0	16.0	15.9	15.3	16.0	16.2	15.3
Outside metropolitan areas	46 779	13.8	15.4	13.9	25.0	25.0	24.2	25.5	25.7	24.3
Region										
Northeast	43 520	10.3	11.0	10.4	19.3	19.3	18.7	19.3	19.4	18.9
Midwest	53 679	10.1	11.1	10.1	18.1	17.9	17.2	18.0	18.2	17.3
South	70 683	12.2	13.5	12.4	20.9	20.9	20.4	21.6	21.7	20.5
West	48 578	14.1	15.6	13.9	22.1	21.9	21.1	22.2	22.4	21.1

[1]Includes male householder, no wife present, not shown separately.

Table 13. Percent of Persons in Poverty by Definition of Income and Selected Characteristics: 1994—Con.

(Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	After taxes[1]—con.								
	Definition 7 less State income taxes	Definition 8 plus nonmeans-tested government cash transfers	Definition 9 plus medicare	Definition 10 plus regular-price school lunches	Definition 11 plus means-tested government cash transfers	Definition 12 plus medicaid	Definition 13 plus other means-tested government— Noncash transfers	Definition 13 plus other means-tested government— Noncash transfers less medical programs	Definition 14 plus net imputed return on equity in own home
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	14a	15
ALL RACES									
Total	22.2	15.1	14.8	14.7	13.5	12.6	11.1	12.0	10.0
Age									
Under 18 years	23.8	21.8	21.7	21.6	20.1	18.4	15.6	17.1	15.0
Related children	23.2	21.2	21.1	21.1	19.5	17.9	15.1	16.5	14.5
Under 6 years	25.9	24.4	24.3	24.2	22.6	20.7	18.0	19.9	17.6
18 to 24 years	21.4	19.0	18.8	18.8	17.5	16.5	15.1	16.1	14.6
25 to 44 years	14.3	12.3	12.2	12.1	11.2	10.4	9.1	9.8	8.6
45 to 64 years	14.9	9.9	9.5	9.5	8.5	8.0	7.4	8.0	6.0
65 years and over	52.0	13.1	11.6	11.6	10.2	9.9	9.1	9.7	5.7
65 to 74 years	44.9	11.7	10.1	10.1	8.6	8.3	7.4	8.2	5.0
75 years and over	61.8	15.1	13.6	13.6	12.3	12.1	11.3	11.7	6.8
Family Relationship									
In families[1]	19.2	13.4	13.2	13.1	12.0	11.0	9.5	10.3	8.7
Married-couple families	13.1	7.4	7.2	7.2	6.6	5.9	5.2	5.8	4.7
With related children under 18	10.8	9.2	9.2	9.1	8.4	7.4	6.4	7.2	6.0
Female householder, no husband present	46.3	40.4	39.9	39.9	36.1	33.8	28.5	30.4	26.9
With related children under 18	52.3	48.6	48.2	48.2	44.0	41.2	34.4	36.9	33.2
Unrelated individuals	38.3	23.7	22.6	22.6	21.4	20.7	19.4	20.2	16.7
Living alone	41.8	21.0	19.8	19.8	18.4	17.8	16.2	16.5	12.3
65 years and over	70.2	24.4	22.1	22.1	20.2	19.6	17.5	17.6	10.5
Type of Residence									
Inside metropolitan areas	21.1	14.8	14.4	14.4	13.2	12.3	10.8	11.7	9.8
Inside central cities	29.1	22.0	21.6	21.6	19.5	18.2	15.7	16.9	14.7
Outside central cities	16.5	10.5	10.2	10.2	9.5	8.8	8.0	8.6	7.0
Outside metropolitan areas	26.2	16.5	16.0	16.0	14.9	13.9	12.2	13.2	10.9
Region									
Northeast	21.1	13.5	13.2	13.2	11.9	10.9	9.3	10.1	8.5
Midwest	20.2	13.2	12.8	12.8	11.9	11.0	9.8	10.7	8.9
South	24.0	16.6	16.2	16.2	15.2	14.2	12.4	13.4	11.1
West	22.4	16.3	16.0	16.0	14.2	13.3	12.0	12.8	11.0
WHITE									
Total	19.6	12.2	11.8	11.8	10.9	10.1	9.1	9.8	8.1
Age									
Under 18 years	18.7	16.8	16.7	16.7	15.5	14.0	12.1	13.3	11.6
Related children	18.1	16.2	16.0	16.0	14.8	13.4	11.5	12.6	10.9
Under 6 years	20.1	18.7	18.6	18.5	17.3	15.6	13.7	15.3	13.3
18 to 24 years	18.6	16.4	16.2	16.2	15.3	14.5	13.6	14.3	13.2
25 to 44 years	12.0	10.1	10.0	10.0	9.2	8.5	7.6	8.2	7.2
45 to 64 years	13.3	8.3	7.9	7.9	7.1	6.7	6.3	6.7	4.9
65 years and over	50.9	11.2	9.9	9.9	8.9	8.8	8.2	8.6	5.1
65 to 74 years	43.7	9.8	8.5	8.5	7.3	7.1	6.5	7.1	4.3
75 years and over	60.9	13.3	11.9	11.9	11.2	11.1	10.4	10.8	6.3
Family Relationship									
In families[1]	16.3	10.3	10.1	10.1	9.2	8.4	7.4	8.0	6.7
Married-couple families	12.6	6.7	6.5	6.5	6.0	5.4	4.8	5.4	4.2
With related children under 18	9.9	8.4	8.3	8.3	7.7	6.8	5.9	6.7	5.5
Female householder, no husband present	39.8	33.4	32.9	32.9	29.5	27.5	23.7	25.0	22.1
With related children under 18	45.8	41.8	41.2	41.2	37.4	34.7	29.7	31.4	28.4
Unrelated individuals	37.2	21.4	20.4	20.4	19.3	18.8	17.7	18.4	15.0
Living alone	40.9	18.4	17.4	17.4	16.1	15.6	14.4	14.7	10.4
65 years and over	69.0	21.6	19.9	19.9	18.2	17.9	16.2	16.3	9.5
Type of Residence									
Inside metropolitan areas	18.3	11.6	11.3	11.3	10.4	9.6	8.7	9.4	7.8
Inside central cities	24.3	16.8	16.5	16.5	14.9	13.9	12.3	13.2	11.3
Outside central cities	15.4	9.2	8.9	8.8	8.2	7.6	7.0	7.6	6.1
Outside metropolitan areas	24.5	14.3	13.9	13.9	12.9	11.9	10.6	11.4	9.5
Region									
Northeast	19.0	11.0	10.6	10.6	9.5	8.8	7.9	8.3	7.0
Midwest	17.4	10.2	9.9	9.9	9.2	8.4	7.5	8.3	6.7
South	20.7	12.7	12.3	12.3	11.6	10.8	9.8	10.5	8.6
West	21.1	14.7	14.4	14.4	13.0	12.2	11.1	11.8	10.1

[1]Includes male householder, no wife present, not shown separately.

Table 13. Percent of Persons in Poverty by Definition of Income and Selected Characteristics: 1994—Con.

(Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total (1,000)	Money income— Excluding capital gains (current official measure)	Definition 1 less taxes plus capital gains (losses) Without EITC	Definition 1 less taxes plus capital gains (losses) With EITC	Before taxes Money income— Definition 1 less government transfers	Before taxes Money income— Definition 2 plus capital gains (losses)	Before taxes Definition 3 plus health insurance supplements to wage or salary income	After taxes Definition 4 less Social Security payroll taxes	After taxes Definition 5 less Federal income taxes	After taxes Definition 6 plus Earned Income Tax Credit
		1	1a	1b	2	3	4	5	6	7
BLACK										
Total	33 353	30.6	32.4	30.3	38.9	38.8	37.4	38.8	39.1	37.2
Age										
Under 18 years	11 211	43.8	46.0	42.7	49.1	49.0	47.2	48.6	48.9	46.1
Related children	11 044	43.3	45.5	42.4	48.7	48.6	46.8	48.2	48.5	45.8
Under 6 years	3 909	49.1	51.4	48.0	54.6	54.6	52.8	53.7	53.8	50.8
18 to 24 years	3 685	29.0	32.0	29.7	35.7	35.6	34.3	35.9	36.2	34.0
25 to 44 years	10 636	23.3	25.0	23.0	28.6	28.5	27.3	28.6	29.0	27.1
45 to 64 years	5 264	19.8	20.8	20.3	27.3	27.2	26.3	27.5	27.9	27.2
65 years and over	2 557	27.4	27.6	27.6	66.0	65.2	64.1	65.8	66.1	65.5
65 to 74 years	1 542	26.0	26.0	26.0	60.7	59.6	58.4	59.9	60.1	59.5
75 years and over	1 015	29.4	30.0	30.0	74.0	73.7	72.6	74.7	75.1	74.7
Family Relationship										
In families[1]	28 499	29.6	31.3	29.1	37.6	37.4	36.0	37.4	37.8	35.6
Married-couple families	13 917	10.2	11.3	9.8	16.4	16.2	15.2	17.1	17.3	15.5
With related children under 18	9 537	12.4	13.9	11.9	15.4	15.1	13.9	16.1	16.2	13.8
Female householder, no husband present	12 926	50.2	52.6	49.4	60.1	60.2	58.0	59.1	59.6	57.0
With related children under 18	10 722	57.1	59.7	55.8	65.0	65.1	62.8	63.6	64.3	61.3
Unrelated individuals	4 649	34.8	37.0	37.0	45.8	45.7	45.1	46.0	46.3	46.3
Living alone	3 115	34.7	36.4	36.4	48.5	48.4	47.7	48.5	48.8	48.8
65 years and over	858	48.9	49.0	49.0	84.6	83.7	82.9	83.1	83.1	83.1
Type of Residence										
Inside metropolitan areas	28 893	29.8	31.6	29.7	38.0	37.9	36.6	37.8	38.2	36.5
Inside central cities	18 322	34.2	36.2	34.0	43.7	43.5	42.1	43.4	43.9	42.2
Outside central cities	10 571	22.3	23.7	22.2	28.3	28.2	27.1	28.2	28.2	26.8
Outside metropolitan areas	4 459	35.4	37.3	34.5	44.6	44.4	42.8	45.2	45.2	41.5
Region										
Northeast	5 744	29.7	30.8	29.5	37.8	37.6	36.4	37.7	37.8	35.8
Midwest	6 304	35.2	37.6	35.3	44.3	44.1	42.4	43.6	44.0	42.1
South	18 531	30.1	32.0	29.7	37.9	37.8	36.3	37.9	38.3	36.2
West	2 773	25.0	26.2	24.8	36.1	36.1	35.5	36.5	36.5	35.7
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]										
Total	27 442	30.7	33.6	30.5	37.3	37.2	35.5	38.0	38.3	35.5
Age										
Under 18 years	9 822	41.5	44.7	40.2	46.0	45.8	43.7	46.4	46.7	42.8
Related children	9 621	41.1	44.3	39.9	45.6	45.5	43.4	46.1	46.4	42.4
Under 6 years	3 802	43.9	48.2	42.6	47.8	47.5	45.5	48.8	49.1	44.4
18 to 24 years	3 448	30.2	34.1	30.8	35.0	34.8	33.3	36.0	36.7	33.8
25 to 44 years	9 077	24.5	27.7	24.8	28.4	28.2	26.5	29.0	29.3	26.8
45 to 64 years	3 666	20.6	22.3	21.0	29.4	29.3	28.1	29.9	30.1	28.9
65 years and over	1 428	22.6	23.3	22.8	61.3	61.7	61.0	62.6	62.6	62.3
65 to 74 years	959	22.3	23.2	22.5	58.3	58.5	58.0	60.0	60.1	59.6
75 years and over	469	23.2	23.6	23.5	67.5	68.0	67.3	67.7	67.7	67.7
Family Relationship										
In families[1]	24 390	30.2	32.9	29.4	36.7	36.5	34.8	37.1	37.4	34.3
Married-couple families	17 385	22.8	26.1	22.4	28.6	28.4	26.6	29.3	29.5	26.4
With related children under 18	13 948	26.2	29.8	25.4	30.1	29.8	27.7	30.6	30.8	27.1
Female householder, no husband present	5 328	54.8	56.5	53.0	64.8	64.7	63.3	64.7	65.1	61.9
With related children under 18	4 472	61.2	63.0	59.2	69.6	69.6	68.0	69.4	69.9	66.2
Unrelated individuals	2 798	33.1	37.7	37.7	41.4	41.4	40.7	44.0	44.9	44.9
Living alone	1 156	31.1	32.8	32.8	47.4	47.4	46.8	48.3	48.6	48.6
65 years and over	377	44.6	44.8	44.8	85.2	85.3	85.3	85.7	85.7	85.7
Type of Residence										
Inside metropolitan areas	25 156	29.8	33.0	29.8	36.6	36.5	34.9	37.4	37.7	35.0
Inside central cities	12 884	35.0	37.9	34.7	41.7	41.7	40.6	43.1	43.3	40.4
Outside central cities	12 271	24.5	27.8	24.6	31.2	30.9	29.0	31.3	31.8	29.4
Outside metropolitan areas	2 286	39.7	40.9	37.8	45.9	45.4	42.6	44.9	44.9	40.9
Region										
Northeast	3 896	35.6	36.6	34.6	43.1	43.2	42.0	42.7	43.2	41.5
Midwest	1 755	24.1	25.8	24.4	29.2	29.2	27.5	28.8	28.9	27.3
South	9 001	30.2	33.2	30.8	36.7	36.7	35.1	38.6	38.7	35.8
West	12 790	30.4	34.1	29.8	37.2	36.9	35.0	37.4	37.9	34.6

[1]Includes male householder, no wife present, not shown seperately.

Table 13. Percent of Persons in Poverty by Definition of Income and Selected Characteristics: 1994—Con.

(Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	After taxes—con.								
	Definition 7 less State income taxes	Definition 8 plus nonmeans-tested government cash transfers	Definition 9 plus medicare	Definition 10 plus regular-price school lunches	Definition 11 plus means-tested government cash transfers	Definition 12 plus medicaid	Definition 13 plus other means-tested government— Noncash transfers	Definition 13 plus other means-tested government— Noncash transfers less medical programs	Definition 14 plus net imputed return on equity in own home
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	14a	15
BLACK									
Total	37.5	31.8	31.1	31.1	28.5	26.7	22.1	24.1	20.7
Age									
Under 18 years	46.4	44.1	43.9	43.9	40.9	38.4	31.1	34.0	30.5
Related children	46.1	43.8	43.6	43.6	40.6	38.2	31.0	33.6	30.3
Under 6 years	51.1	49.4	49.1	49.1	46.0	42.9	36.7	40.0	36.0
18 to 24 years	34.4	31.2	30.5	30.5	28.0	26.1	21.9	24.5	21.1
25 to 44 years	27.4	24.4	24.0	24.0	21.6	20.1	16.9	18.1	16.2
45 to 64 years	27.3	21.2	20.6	20.6	19.0	18.1	15.7	17.0	13.3
65 years and over	65.7	30.6	26.5	26.5	22.9	21.4	18.0	20.0	11.6
65 to 74 years	59.7	28.5	24.3	24.3	21.4	19.9	16.1	19.1	11.6
75 years and over	74.8	33.7	29.8	29.8	25.1	23.8	21.0	21.4	11.7
Family Relationship									
In families[1]	35.9	30.6	30.2	30.2	27.5	25.7	21.0	22.9	19.9
Married-couple families	15.6	10.1	9.9	9.9	8.8	8.0	6.4	7.2	5.6
With related children under 18	13.8	11.8	11.8	11.8	10.6	9.4	7.3	8.2	7.0
Female householder, no husband present	57.6	52.3	51.8	51.8	47.3	44.9	36.9	40.0	35.5
With related children under 18	61.9	58.7	58.5	58.5	53.7	51.2	41.7	45.3	40.7
Unrelated individuals	46.5	37.7	35.3	35.3	33.6	32.1	28.7	30.4	25.6
Living alone	48.9	37.6	35.0	35.0	33.2	32.0	27.5	28.2	23.5
65 years and over	83.2	52.0	44.3	44.3	41.0	37.9	31.0	31.0	20.5
Type of Residence									
Inside metropolitan areas	36.7	31.1	30.5	30.5	27.9	26.1	21.5	23.3	20.2
Inside central cities	42.3	35.8	35.1	35.1	32.0	29.9	24.5	26.8	23.4
Outside central cities	27.1	22.8	22.5	22.5	20.8	19.4	16.1	17.4	14.8
Outside metropolitan areas	42.2	36.1	34.9	34.9	32.4	30.9	26.5	29.1	23.8
Region									
Northeast	35.9	30.0	29.7	29.7	27.4	24.9	18.7	21.8	18.1
Midwest	42.1	36.8	36.0	36.0	33.1	31.4	27.5	29.1	26.1
South	36.7	30.8	30.1	30.1	28.1	26.4	22.0	23.7	20.2
West	35.7	29.9	29.3	29.3	22.9	21.8	18.0	20.4	17.3
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]									
Total	35.7	31.1	30.7	30.7	28.4	26.0	22.9	24.7	21.7
Age									
Under 18 years	42.9	40.5	40.3	40.3	38.2	34.4	30.0	32.6	28.9
Related children	42.6	40.1	39.9	39.9	37.8	34.1	29.6	32.2	28.5
Under 6 years	44.6	43.0	42.9	42.9	40.6	36.8	32.9	36.0	32.2
18 to 24 years	34.0	31.4	31.3	31.3	28.7	26.7	24.0	25.9	23.3
25 to 44 years	26.9	24.5	24.3	24.3	22.8	21.0	18.7	20.0	17.8
45 to 64 years	28.9	22.8	22.0	22.0	19.3	17.7	15.8	17.0	13.8
65 years and over	62.4	28.8	25.8	25.8	19.5	18.8	16.3	16.8	12.6
65 to 74 years	59.8	28.9	26.3	26.3	19.5	18.5	16.1	16.8	13.4
75 years and over	67.7	28.7	24.9	24.9	19.6	19.5	16.8	16.8	10.8
Family Relationship									
In families[1]	34.4	30.0	29.7	29.7	27.5	25.0	21.8	23.6	20.7
Married-couple families	26.5	22.0	21.7	21.7	20.5	18.4	16.1	17.9	15.0
With related children under 18	27.2	24.6	24.4	24.4	23.3	20.8	17.9	20.1	16.8
Female householder, no husband present	62.0	57.8	57.3	57.3	51.6	47.0	40.7	42.7	39.2
With related children under 18	66.3	63.5	63.0	63.0	57.5	52.2	45.2	47.3	44.1
Unrelated individuals	45.1	38.9	37.5	37.5	34.5	33.5	30.8	32.2	29.1
Living alone	48.8	37.5	34.8	34.8	29.2	27.6	23.3	23.6	19.4
65 years and over	85.7	57.0	50.6	50.6	37.2	36.2	28.5	28.7	20.1
Type of Residence									
Inside metropolitan areas	35.2	30.7	30.3	30.3	27.9	25.5	22.7	24.3	21.6
Inside central cities	40.5	36.2	35.6	35.6	32.9	30.4	26.6	28.4	25.8
Outside central cities	29.5	25.0	24.7	24.7	22.7	20.4	18.5	20.1	17.3
Outside metropolitan areas	40.9	35.4	35.0	35.0	33.8	30.6	25.0	28.6	22.1
Region									
Northeast	41.6	38.1	37.4	37.4	32.8	29.5	25.3	26.6	24.9
Midwest	27.3	22.7	22.5	22.5	21.8	19.2	16.9	19.3	16.2
South	35.9	30.4	29.9	29.9	28.8	26.3	22.6	25.1	20.7
West	34.8	30.6	30.3	30.3	27.7	25.6	23.1	24.6	22.1

[1]Includes male householder, no wife present, not shown seperately.

Table 14. Number and Percent of Persons in Poverty by Definition of Income: 1994 (Poverty Thresholds Based on CPI-U-X1)

[Total number of persons was 261,616,000 in 1994]

Definition of income	Number below poverty (1,000)	Poverty rate (percent)
INCOME BEFORE TAXES		
1. Money income excluding capital gains (official definition)	34 443	13.2
1a. Money income less taxes without EITC	36 746	14.0
1b. Money income less taxes with EITC	33 727	12.9
2. Definition 1 less government cash transfers	56 416	21.6
3. Definition 2 plus capital gains	56 231	21.5
4. Definition 3 plus health insurance supplements to wage or salary income	54 462	20.8
INCOME AFTER TAXES		
5. Definition 4 less Social Security payroll taxes	56 574	21.6
6. Definition 5 less Federal income taxes (excluding the EITC)	56 892	21.7
7. Definition 6 plus the Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC)	53 969	20.6
8. Definition 7 less State income taxes	54 278	20.7
9. Definition 8 plus nonmeans-tested government cash transfers	35 930	13.7
10. Definition 9 plus the value of medicare	35 208	13.5
11. Definition 10 plus the value of regular-price school lunches	35 195	13.5
12. Definition 11 plus means-tested government cash transfers	31 799	12.2
13. Definition 12 plus the value of medicaid	29 765	11.4
14. Definition 13 plus the value of other means-tested government noncash transfers	25 577	9.8
14a. Definition 13 plus the value of other means-tested government noncash transfers less medical programs	26 814	10.2
15. Definition 14 plus net imputed return on equity in own home	23 025	8.8

Appendix A.
Definitions and Explanations

Family. The term "family" refers to a group of two or more persons related by birth, marriage, or adoption who reside together; all such persons are considered as members of one family. For example, if the son of the person who maintains the household and the son's wife are members of the household, they are treated as members of the parent's family. Every family must include a reference person (see definition of householder for primary families). Two or more people living in the same household who are related to one another, but are not related to the householder, form an "unrelated subfamily." Beginning with the 1980 Current Population Survey (CPS), unrelated subfamilies were excluded from the count of families and unrelated subfamily members were excluded from the count of family members.

Family households. Family households are households maintained by a family (as defined above). Members of family households include any unrelated persons (unrelated subfamily members and/or secondary individuals) who may be residing there. The number of family households will not equal the number of families since families living in group quarters are included in the count of families. In addition, the count of family household members differs from the count of family members in that the family household members include all persons living in the household; whereas, family members include only householders and their relatives. (See the definition of family.)

Gini ratio. The Gini ratio (or index of income concentration) is a statistical measure of income equality ranging from 0 to 1. A measure of 1 indicates perfect inequality; i.e., one person has all the income and the rest have none. A measure of 0 indicates perfect equality; i.e., all persons having equal shares of income. All Gini ratios appearing in this report were computed using grouped data. For a more detailed discussion, see Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 123.

Householder. A householder is the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If the house is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first, thereby becoming the reference person, or householder, to whom the relationship of the other household members is recorded. One person in each household is designated as the "householder." The number of householders, therefore, is equal to the number of households.

Households. Households consist of all persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters: the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is direct access from the outside or through a common hall.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

Income. For each person in the CPS sample 15 years old and over, questions were asked on the amount of money income received in the preceding calendar year from each of the following sources:

1. Earnings from longest job (or self-employment)
2. Earnings from jobs other than longest job
3. Unemployment compensation
4. Workers' compensation
5. Social Security
6. Supplemental Security Income
7. Public assistance
8. Veterans' payments
9. Survivor benefits
10. Disability benefits
11. Pension or retirement income
12. Interest
13. Dividends
14. Rents, royalties, and estates and trusts
15. Educational assistance
16. Alimony
17. Child support
18. Financial assistance from outside of the household, and other periodic income

Capital gains and lump-sum or one-time payments are excluded. For definitions of alternative measures of income (definitions 1 through 15 shown in tables 12 through 14), see introductory text.

It should be noted that although the income statistics refer to receipts during the preceding calendar year, the demographic characteristics such as age, labor force status, and family or household composition are as of the survey date. The income of the family/household does not include amounts received by persons who were members during all or part of the income year if these persons no longer resided in the family/household at the time of interview. However, income data are collected for persons who are current residents but did not reside in the household during the income year.

Data on consumer income collected in the CPS by the Bureau of the Census cover money income received (exclusive of certain money receipts such as capital gains) before payments for personal income taxes, Social Security, union dues, medicare deductions, etc. Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that some families receive part of their income in the form of noncash benefits such as food stamps, health benefits, noncash benefits in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm. In addition, money income does not reflect the fact that noncash benefits are also received by some nonfarm residents which often take the form of the use of business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, medical and educational expenses, etc. These elements should be considered when comparing income levels. Moreover, readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income. From an analysis of independently derived income estimates, it has been determined that income earned from wages or salaries is much better reported than other sources of income and is nearly equal to independent estimates of aggregate income.

Income deficit. Income deficit is the difference between the total income of families and unrelated individuals below the poverty level and their respective poverty thresholds. In computing the income deficit, families reporting a net income loss are assigned zero dollars, and for such cases, the deficit is equal to the poverty threshold. The income deficit is a measure of the degree of impoverishment of a family or unrelated individual.

Mean income. Mean income is the amount obtained by dividing the total aggregate income of a group by the number of units in that group. The means for households, families, and unrelated individuals are based on all households, families, and unrelated individuals. The means for persons are based on persons 15 years old and over with income.

Median income. Median income is the amount which divides the income distribution into two equal groups, half having incomes above the median, half having incomes below the median. The medians for households, families, and unrelated individuals are based on all households, families, and unrelated individuals. The medians for persons are based on persons 15 years old and over with income.

Per capita income. Per capita income is the mean income computed for every man, woman, and child in a particular group. It is derived by dividing the total income of a particular group by the total population in that group (excluding patients or inmates in institutional quarters).

Population coverage. This report includes the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States and members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post, but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces. The poverty data also exclude unrelated individuals under 15 years of age.

The information on the Hispanic population shown in this report was collected in the 50 States and the District of Columbia and, therefore, does not include residents of outlying areas or U.S. territories such as Guam, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands.

Poverty definition. Poverty statistics presented in this report are based on a definition developed by Mollie Orshansky of the Social Security Administration (SSA) in 1964[1] and revised in 1969 and 1981 by interagency committees. This definition was established as the official definition of poverty for statistical use in all Executive departments by the Bureau of the Budget (BoB) in 1969 (in Circular No. A-46); after BoB became Office of Management and Budget, this was reconfirmed in Statistical Policy Directive No. 14.

The original poverty definition provided a range of income cutoffs or thresholds adjusted by such factors as family size, sex of the family head, number of children under 18 years old, and farm-nonfarm residence. At the core of this definition of poverty was the economy food plan, the least costly of four nutritionally adequate food plans designed by the Department of Agriculture. It was determined from the Department of Agriculture's 1955 Household Food Consumption Survey that families of three or more persons spent approximately one-third of their after-tax money income on food; accordingly, poverty thresholds for families of three or more persons were set at three times the cost of the economy food

[1]For a detailed discussion of the original SSA poverty thresholds, see Mollie Orshansky, *Counting the Poor: Another Look at the Poverty Profile,* Social Security Bulletin, vol. 28, no. 1, January 1965, pp. 3-29 (reprinted in Social Security Bulletin, vol. 51, no. 10, October 1988, pp. 25-51); and *Who's Who Among the Poor: A Demographic View of Poverty,* Social Security Bulletin, vol. 28, no. 7, July 1965, pp. 3-32.

plan. Different procedures were used to calculate poverty thresholds for two-person families and persons living alone in order to compensate for the relatively larger fixed expenses of these smaller units. For two-person families, the cost of the economy food plan was multiplied by a factor of 3.7 (also derived from the 1955 survey). For unrelated individuals (one-person units), no multiplier was used; poverty thresholds were instead calculated as a fixed proportion of the corresponding thresholds for two-person units. Annual updates of these SSA poverty thresholds were based on price changes of the items in the economy food plan.

As a result of deliberations of a Federal interagency committee in 1969, the following two modifications to the original SSA definition of poverty were adopted:

1. The SSA thresholds for nonfarm families were retained for the base year 1963, but annual adjustments in the levels were based on changes in the Consumer Price Index (CPI) rather than on changes in the cost of foods in the economy food plan.

2. The farm thresholds were raised from 70 to 85 percent of the corresponding nonfarm levels. The combined impact of these two modifications resulted in an increase in the tabulated totals for 1967 of 360,000 poor families and 1.6 million poor persons.

In 1981, three additional modifications in the poverty definition recommended by another interagency committee were adopted for implementation in the March 1982 CPS as well as the 1980 census:

1. Elimination of separate thresholds for farm families

2. Elimination (by averaging) of separate thresholds for female-householder families and "all other" families (earlier termed "male-headed" families)

3. Extension of the detailed poverty threshold matrix to make the largest family size category "nine persons or more"

For further details, see the section, "Changes in the Definition of Poverty," in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 133.

The poverty thresholds are increased each year by the same percentage as the annual average Consumer Price Index (CPI). Table A-1 shows the CPI and the corresponding thresholds for a family of four for the 1959-94 period. The poverty thresholds are currently adjusted using the annual average CPI-U (1982-84 = 100). This base year has been used since 1988. From 1980 through 1987, the thresholds were adjusted using the CPI-U (1967 = 100). The CPI (1963 = 100) was used to adjust thresholds prior to 1980. Table A-2 shows the full poverty threshold matrix for 1994.

Table A-1. **Average Poverty Threshold for a Family of Four and the Consumer Price Indexes (CPI-U and CPI-U-X1): 1947 Through 1994**

(1982-84=100)

Year	Average threshold for a family of four persons[1] (dollars)	CPI-U	CPI-U-X1[2]
1994	15,141	148.2	148.2
1993	14,763	144.5	144.5
1992	14,335	140.3	140.3
1991	13,924	136.2	136.2
1990	13,359	130.7	130.7
1989	12,674	124.0	124.0
1988	12,092	118.3	118.3
1987	11,611	113.6	113.6
1986	11,203	109.6	109.6
1985	10,989	107.6	107.6
1984	10,609	103.9	103.9
1983	10,178	99.6	99.6
1982	9,862	96.5	95.6
1981	9,287	90.9	90.1
1980	8,414	82.4	82.3
1979	7,412	72.6	74.0
1978	6,662	65.2	67.5
1977	6,191	60.6	63.2
1976	5,815	56.9	59.4
1975	5,500	53.8	56.2
1974	5,038	49.3	51.9
1973	4,540	44.4	47.2
1972	4,275	41.8	44.4
1971	4,137	40.5	43.1
1970	3,968	38.8	41.3
1969	3,743	36.7	39.4
1968	3,553	34.8	37.7
1967	3,410	33.4	36.3
1966	3,317	32.4	35.2
1965	3,223	31.5	34.2
1964	3,169	31.0	33.7
1963	3,128	30.6	33.3
1962	3,089	30.2	32.8
1961	3,054	29.9	32.5
1960	3,022	29.6	32.2
1959	2,973	29.1	31.6
1958	(NA)	28.9	31.4
1957	(NA)	28.1	30.5
1956	(NA)	27.2	29.6
1955	(NA)	26.8	29.1
1954	(NA)	26.9	29.2
1953	(NA)	26.7	29.0
1952	(NA)	26.5	28.8
1951	(NA)	26.0	28.3
1950	(NA)	24.1	26.2
1949	(NA)	23.8	25.9
1948	(NA)	24.1	26.2
1947	(NA)	22.3	24.2

[1]For years prior to 1981, average threshold for a nonfarm family of four is shown.

[2]Factors prior to 1967 are extrapolated.

For further information on how the poverty thresholds were developed and subsequent changes in them, see Gordon M. Fisher, "The Development and History of the Poverty Thresholds," Social Security Bulletin, vol. 55, no. 4, Winter 1992, pp. 3-14.

Ratio of income to poverty level. Because the poverty definition does not meet all the needs of the analysts of

Table A-2. **Poverty Thresholds in 1994 by Size of Family and Number of Related Children Under 18 Years**

Size of family unit	Weighted average thresholds	Related children under 18 years								
		None	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight or more
One person (unrelated individual)	7,547									
Under 65 years	7,710	7,710								
65 years and over	7,108	7,108								
Two persons	9,661									
Householder under 65 years	9,976	9,924	10,215							
Householder 65 years and over	8,967	8,958	10,176							
Three persons	11,821	11,592	11,929	11,940						
Four persons	15,141	15,286	15,536	15,029	15,081					
Five persons	17,900	18,434	18,702	18,129	17,686	17,416				
Six persons	20,235	21,203	21,287	20,848	20,427	19,802	19,432			
Seven persons	22,923	24,396	24,548	24,023	23,657	22,975	22,180	21,307		
Eight persons	25,427	27,285	27,526	27,031	26,596	25,980	25,198	24,385	24,178	
Nine persons or more	30,300	32,822	32,981	32,543	32,174	31,570	30,738	29,985	29,799	28,651

the data, a few of the tables in the report present variations of the poverty level expressed as a ratio of income to the family's (or unrelated individual's) appropriate poverty threshold. Ratios below 1.00 are below the official definition while a ratio of 1.00 or greater indicates income above the poverty level. A ratio between 1.00 and 1.25 indicates, for example, that a family's income was above their poverty threshold but below 125 percent of their poverty threshold. If a family's poverty threshold was $10,000, a ratio of 1.00 to 1.25 would mean their income was between $10,000 and $12,500.

Rounding. Percentages are rounded to the nearest tenth of a percent; therefore, the percentages in a distribution do not always add to exactly 100.0 percent.

Symbols. The following abbreviations and symbols are used in this publication:

- \- Represents zero or rounds to zero.
- B The base for the derived figure is less than 75,000.
- NA Not available.
- r Revised.
- X Not applicable.

Unrelated individuals. The term "unrelated individuals" refers to persons 15 years and over (other than inmates of institutions) who are not living with any relatives. An unrelated individual may either:

- Constitute a one-person household
- Be part of a household including one or more other families or unrelated individuals

or

- Reside in group quarters, such as a rooming house

Thus, a widow living by herself or with one or more other persons not related to her, a lodger not related to the householder or to anyone else in the household, and a servant living in an employer's household with no relatives are examples of unrelated individuals. The poverty status of unrelated individuals is determined independently of other household members' income.

Work experience. A person with work experience is one who, during the preceding calendar year, did any work for pay or profit or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business at any time during the year, on a part-time or full-time basis. A year-round worker is one who worked for 50 weeks or more during the preceding calendar year. A person is classified as having worked full time if he or she worked 35 hours or more per week during a majority of the weeks worked. A year-round, full-time worker is a person who worked full time, 35 or more hours per week and 50 or more weeks during the previous calendar year.

Appendix B.
Time Series Estimates of Income and Poverty

Included in this appendix are time series estimates of income and poverty. The time series data on income are shown for households, families, and persons by race and Hispanic origin. The time series data on poverty are shown for persons by family relationship, age, type of family, and presence of related children. These data also are shown by race and Hispanic origin.

In order to accurately assess changes over time in economic well-being, an adjustment for changes in the cost of living is required. The poverty thresholds were adjusted using the annual average Consumer Price Index for urban consumers (CPI-U). For the income data, the Census Bureau used the experimental Consumer Price Index (CPI-U-X1). Both indexes are derived by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.[1] Some earlier reports in this series used the CPI-U to adjust income when making comparisons over time. See the Current Population Report, P-60, No. 174, *Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1990*, for a discussion of the uses of the CPI-U-X1 and CPI-U as price deflators.

[1]See appendix A, table A-1 for the indexes used to make constant dollar conversions.

In addition, time series data on the valuation of noncash benefits are shown for all persons by poverty status using 18 definitions of income. These are shown using both the CPI-U and the CPI-U-X1. More detailed time series data using the CPI-U-X1 are available from the Census Bureau. An earlier time series was published in the Current Population Report, P60-186RD, *Measuring the Effect of Benefits and Taxes on Income and Poverty: 1992.*

To assist in the interpretation of time series data, periods of recession from 1948 to present are shown below.

Periods of Recession

Peak month	Year	Trough month	Year
November	1948	October	1949
July	1953	May	1954
August	1957	April	1958
April	1960	February	1961
December	1969	November	1970
November	1973	March	1975
January	1980	July	1980
July	1981	November	1982
July	1990	March	1991

Source: National Bureau of Economic Research, Inc., 1050 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge, MA 02138.

Table B-1. Households, by Total Money Income, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1967 to 1994

[Income in 1994 CPI-U-X1 adjusted dollars. Households as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Race and Hispanic origin of householder and year	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution										Median income		Mean income	
		Total	Under $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)
ALL RACES															
1994[8]	98 990	100.0	4.1	9.5	9.1	16.7	14.2	16.3	16.5	7.0	6.6	32 264	147	43 133	232
1993[7]	97 107	100.0	4.4	9.6	9.1	16.5	14.8	16.1	16.4	7.0	6.2	32 041	150	42 489	230
1992[6]	96 426	100.0	4.2	9.6	9.1	16.1	14.8	16.8	16.7	6.9	5.7	32 361	153	41 027	172
1991	95 669	100.0	3.9	9.6	8.6	16.2	15.1	17.1	16.6	7.2	5.7	32 780	158	41 263	170
1990	94 312	100.0	3.9	9.0	8.4	16.1	14.5	17.6	17.2	7.2	6.1	33 952	173	42 411	179
1989	93 347	100.0	3.6	9.0	8.3	15.7	14.2	17.5	17.7	7.6	6.5	34 547	190	43 647	190
1988	92 830	100.0	3.7	9.4	7.9	15.9	14.1	17.6	17.7	7.4	6.1	34 106	167	42 615	190
1987[1]	91 124	100.0	3.8	9.5	8.1	15.8	14.2	17.7	17.5	7.4	5.9	33 999	162	42 281	174
1986	89 479	100.0	4.1	9.5	8.1	16.1	14.1	17.8	17.7	6.9	5.7	33 665	174	41 592	169
1985	88 458	100.0	4.1	9.8	8.4	16.6	14.9	17.9	16.9	6.6	4.9	32 530	176	40 033	158
1984	86 789	100.0	4.0	9.9	8.9	16.7	14.8	17.9	16.7	6.4	4.6	31 972	145	39 174	144
1983[2]	85 290	100.0	4.3	9.9	9.1	17.1	15.2	18.1	16.3	5.9	4.2	31 274	141	38 105	141
1982	83 918	100.0	4.2	10.3	8.7	17.4	15.4	18.5	15.8	5.8	3.9	31 269	141	37 684	140
1981	83 527	100.0	4.0	10.1	8.9	17.8	14.9	18.4	16.5	5.8	3.5	31 374	164	37 481	137
1980	82 368	100.0	3.7	10.1	8.8	16.8	15.2	19.1	16.9	5.9	3.6	31 891	164	37 929	139
1979[3]	80 776	100.0	3.7	9.5	8.4	16.8	14.5	19.0	17.9	6.0	4.1	32 966	156	39 161	148
1978	77 330	100.0	3.5	9.6	8.6	16.7	14.6	19.4	17.8	5.8	3.9	33 074	134	38 927	149
1977	76 030	100.0	3.7	9.8	9.3	16.8	15.0	19.7	17.0	5.4	3.4	31 825	120	37 753	115
1976	74 142	100.0	3.6	10.0	9.2	16.9	15.3	20.0	16.6	5.1	3.1	31 651	117	37 230	115
1975	72 867	100.0	3.7	10.3	9.3	17.0	16.2	19.7	16.2	4.6	2.9	31 117	127	36 335	113
1974[4]	71 163	100.0	3.6	9.8	8.8	16.4	16.8	19.6	16.6	5.2	3.1	31 973	123	37 390	117
1973	69 859	100.0	4.1	9.2	8.6	15.8	16.2	19.9	17.3	5.5	3.5	33 006	126	38 171	116
1972	68 251	100.0	4.5	9.2	8.5	16.2	16.2	19.9	17.0	5.0	3.4	32 367	124	37 671	117
1971	66 676	100.0	5.2	9.5	8.4	17.0	17.1	20.3	15.4	4.4	2.6	31 043	120	35 702	113
1970	64 778	100.0	5.4	9.3	8.3	16.1	17.5	20.9	15.7	4.2	2.6	31 341	115	35 887	115
1969	63 401	100.0	5.6	9.0	8.0	16.3	17.6	21.4	15.2	4.3	2.5	31 555	117	35 899	113
1968	62 214	100.0	5.9	9.0	8.4	17.1	18.3	21.5	14.2	3.6	2.1	30 438	110	34 436	110
1967	60 813	100.0	6.7	9.5	8.5	18.2	18.9	20.3	12.5	3.2	2.3	29 162	106	32 616	106
WHITE															
1994[8]	83 737	100.0	3.3	8.4	8.7	16.4	14.4	16.7	17.3	7.5	7.2	34 028	191	45 034	262
1993[7]	82 387	100.0	3.5	8.4	8.7	16.2	14.9	16.8	17.3	7.4	6.7	33 804	197	44 393	256
1992[6]	81 795	100.0	3.3	8.5	8.7	15.9	15.1	17.3	17.7	7.3	6.2	34 023	165	42 880	191
1991	81 675	100.0	3.0	8.4	8.4	16.0	15.3	17.6	17.5	7.7	6.2	34 350	166	43 005	187
1990	80 968	100.0	3.0	7.9	8.1	15.9	14.7	18.0	18.1	7.6	6.6	35 413	162	44 122	197
1989	80 163	100.0	2.8	7.9	7.9	15.4	14.3	18.0	18.6	8.0	7.0	36 340	177	45 465	210
1988	79 734	100.0	3.0	8.1	7.4	15.7	14.3	18.3	18.7	7.8	6.6	36 055	213	44 432	209
1987[1]	78 519	100.0	3.1	8.3	7.7	15.5	14.3	18.5	18.6	7.8	6.3	35 821	181	44 088	190
1986	77 284	100.0	3.2	8.5	7.8	15.7	14.2	18.4	18.6	7.4	6.2	35 394	172	43 324	185
1985	76 576	100.0	3.5	8.7	7.9	16.2	15.1	18.5	17.7	7.1	5.3	34 306	183	41 676	175
1984	75 328	100.0	3.3	8.8	8.4	16.5	15.0	18.6	17.6	6.8	5.0	33 729	170	40 790	158
1983[2]	74 170	100.0	3.5	8.8	8.5	16.9	15.5	18.8	17.1	6.3	4.6	32 787	147	39 697	153
1982	73 182	100.0	3.5	9.2	8.2	17.1	15.6	19.1	16.7	6.3	4.3	32 736	149	39 237	153
1981	72 845	100.0	3.3	9.0	8.4	17.5	15.2	19.1	17.4	6.3	3.9	33 148	153	39 052	148
1980	71 872	100.0	3.0	9.1	8.3	16.4	15.4	19.9	17.8	6.3	3.9	33 645	173	39 459	151
1979[3]	70 766	100.0	3.1	8.6	7.9	16.4	14.7	19.7	18.8	6.4	4.5	34 565	164	40 705	162
1978	68 028	100.0	3.0	8.6	8.2	16.3	14.7	20.0	18.7	6.2	4.3	34 382	151	40 370	162
1977	66 934	100.0	3.1	8.9	8.6	16.4	15.1	20.3	18.0	5.8	3.7	33 467	141	39 228	127
1976	65 353	100.0	3.2	9.0	8.6	16.6	15.5	20.7	17.6	5.5	3.4	33 155	137	38 662	125
1975	64 392	100.0	3.2	9.3	8.9	16.7	16.4	20.3	17.1	4.9	3.2	32 541	119	37 678	124
1974[4]	62 984	100.0	3.1	8.9	8.2	16.0	17.0	20.3	17.5	5.6	3.4	33 438	126	38 775	126
1973	61 965	100.0	3.6	8.4	8.0	15.3	16.3	20.6	18.3	5.9	3.8	34 592	132	39 647	126
1972	60 618	100.0	4.0	8.4	7.9	15.5	16.3	20.8	17.9	5.5	3.7	33 956	130	39 136	127
1971	59 463	100.0	4.7	8.7	7.9	16.4	17.4	21.1	16.3	4.7	2.8	32 470	124	36 995	120
1970	57 575	100.0	4.8	8.5	7.8	15.5	17.7	21.7	16.5	4.5	2.9	32 643	126	37 143	122
1969	56 248	100.0	4.9	8.4	7.4	15.6	17.8	22.4	16.2	4.7	2.8	32 931	120	37 231	124
1968	55 394	100.0	5.3	8.3	7.7	16.5	18.6	22.5	15.0	3.9	2.2	31 692	118	35 674	118
1967	54 188	100.0	6.1	8.8	7.8	17.6	19.4	21.3	13.3	3.4	2.4	30 412	110	33 808	114

Table B-1. Households, by Total Money Income, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1967 to 1994—Con.

[Income in 1994 CPI-U-X1 adjusted dollars. Households as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Race and Hispanic origin of householder and year	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution: Total	Under $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Mean income: Value (dollars)	Mean income: Standard error (dollars)
BLACK															
1994[8]	11 655	100.0	9.3	17.0	11.5	18.9	12.8	13.3	10.8	3.7	2.6	21 027	391	29 259	420
1993[7]	11 281	100.0	10.4	17.8	11.9	18.9	14.0	11.8	9.8	3.3	2.0	20 033	396	27 926	464
1992[6]	11 269	100.0	10.9	18.1	12.1	17.9	13.5	13.0	9.6	3.1	1.7	19 811	405	26 883	364
1991	11 083	100.0	10.4	18.6	10.6	17.9	13.8	13.9	9.8	3.1	1.8	20 464	430	27 249	356
1990	10 671	100.0	10.6	16.8	11.5	18.0	13.0	14.1	10.1	3.9	1.9	21 177	483	28 136	380
1989	10 486	100.0	9.8	17.1	11.2	18.1	13.3	13.9	10.8	3.9	2.0	21 612	440	28 678	390
1988	10 561	100.0	9.0	19.0	11.4	17.8	13.4	12.8	10.8	3.6	2.1	20 554	428	28 158	411
1987[1]	10 192	100.0	9.5	18.9	11.3	18.4	14.0	12.7	10.0	3.1	2.1	20 445	394	27 606	380
1986	9 922	100.0	11.0	17.3	11.2	18.5	13.5	13.4	10.1	3.1	1.8	20 391	400	27 358	372
1985	9 797	100.0	9.1	18.6	11.6	19.6	13.4	13.4	10.2	2.7	1.3	20 411	397	26 631	346
1984	9 480	100.0	9.5	18.8	13.0	19.4	13.6	12.4	9.3	2.9	1.1	19 215	369	25 626	315
1983[2]	9 243	100.0	10.3	19.1	13.3	18.9	13.5	12.5	9.4	2.3	.7	18 559	347	24 721	304
1982	8 916	100.0	10.1	19.0	12.4	20.2	13.5	13.6	8.6	1.7	.7	18 553	298	24 411	305
1981	8 961	100.0	9.8	19.6	12.8	20.1	13.2	13.1	8.4	2.4	.5	18 601	313	24 436	296
1980	8 847	100.0	9.2	18.5	13.2	20.0	13.4	13.4	9.4	2.1	.8	19 383	366	25 156	310
1979[3]	8 586	100.0	8.7	17.2	12.8	20.5	13.5	13.6	10.4	2.5	.7	20 293	371	26 039	320
1978	8 066	100.0	7.8	18.6	11.9	19.6	14.1	14.4	10.1	2.6	.8	20 662	437	26 406	345
1977	7 977	100.0	7.9	17.4	14.7	20.6	14.0	14.0	8.4	2.3	.7	19 749	265	25 304	225
1976	7 776	100.0	6.9	19.1	14.0	20.1	14.2	14.5	8.6	2.0	.6	19 715	245	25 189	225
1975	7 489	100.0	8.2	18.7	13.8	19.6	15.4	13.7	8.4	1.7	.5	19 535	287	24 384	216
1974[4]	7 263	100.0	7.5	18.1	13.4	21.2	15.7	13.5	8.6	1.5	.5	19 886	240	24 731	220
1973	7 040	100.0	8.5	16.2	13.8	20.8	15.8	14.2	7.9	2.1	.7	20 362	317	25 285	251
1972	6 809	100.0	9.0	16.9	12.9	21.9	15.0	12.8	9.4	1.4	.8	19 820	297	25 037	267
1971	6 578	100.0	10.1	17.1	13.1	21.8	15.3	13.3	7.3	1.4	.5	19 180	285	23 767	244
1970	6 180	100.0	10.7	16.0	12.6	21.6	15.5	13.7	7.9	1.5	.5	19 869	273	24 261	262
1969	6 053	100.0	11.0	14.9	13.0	22.9	16.5	13.2	6.8	1.3	.4	19 905	293	23 697	252
1968	5 870	100.0	11.1	15.6	14.3	23.2	15.5	12.4	6.4	1.2	.4	18 688	271	22 761	240
1967	5 728	100.0	12.8	16.7	14.5	23.7	13.9	11.2	5.2	1.2	.7	17 657	294	21 218	237
HISPANIC ORIGIN[5]															
1994[8]	7 735	100.0	6.3	14.2	12.2	20.4	14.9	14.4	10.9	3.9	2.8	23 421	435	31 582	788
1993[7]	7 362	100.0	5.8	14.0	12.2	21.1	16.7	13.6	11.0	3.4	2.4	23 472	472	31 067	653
1992[6]	7 153	100.0	6.2	13.5	11.9	20.5	16.1	14.9	11.3	3.4	2.3	23 869	493	30 445	479
1991	6 379	100.0	5.5	13.0	11.7	20.4	16.0	15.5	11.7	3.6	2.7	24 690	514	31 416	503
1990	6 220	100.0	5.8	12.1	12.8	18.7	16.3	16.2	11.5	4.0	2.5	25 320	519	31 717	523
1989	5 933	100.0	5.9	12.0	10.2	19.9	15.4	15.7	13.9	4.0	3.1	26 199	508	33 455	575
1988	5 910	100.0	6.4	12.6	10.0	20.3	15.8	15.8	12.5	3.8	2.9	25 505	629	32 563	690
1987[1]	5 642	100.0	6.0	13.1	11.3	19.6	15.8	15.2	12.3	3.7	2.9	25 225	553	32 335	599
1986	5 418	100.0	6.1	12.4	11.9	20.4	14.6	15.9	12.2	4.4	2.1	24 815	646	31 334	515
1985	5 213	100.0	5.9	13.9	12.1	20.2	15.7	15.4	11.3	3.8	1.7	24 055	562	30 057	489
1984	4 883	100.0	6.6	13.4	11.8	19.7	15.3	16.2	11.9	3.4	1.7	24 237	608	30 138	588
1983[2]	4 666	100.0	6.2	14.5	12.3	19.8	17.3	14.7	10.8	3.2	1.4	23 501	600	28 786	554
1982	4 085	100.0	6.1	13.7	12.4	21.2	16.0	15.7	10.7	2.6	1.5	23 529	622	29 039	589
1981	3 980	100.0	5.3	12.2	11.4	21.8	16.5	16.8	11.7	2.9	1.4	25 166	689	30 221	577
1980	3 906	100.0	5.3	12.5	11.7	21.2	16.8	16.1	11.7	3.0	1.6	24 582	666	30 025	598
1979[3]	3 684	100.0	4.6	11.4	10.8	21.3	16.7	17.7	12.1	3.6	1.8	26 119	753	31 603	635
1978	3 291	100.0	4.6	11.5	10.8	21.7	16.9	18.3	11.9	2.9	1.4	25 914	628	30 610	619
1977	3 304	100.0	4.4	11.8	12.0	22.2	17.5	17.6	10.5	2.7	1.2	24 967	439	29 464	455
1976	3 081	100.0	5.1	13.5	12.1	22.4	16.9	17.1	9.9	2.2	.8	23 874	509	28 213	459
1975	2 948	100.0	5.6	12.3	12.4	22.6	18.1	17.1	9.0	1.7	1.1	23 377	517	27 752	493
1974[4]	2 897	100.0	4.0	11.2	12.8	21.6	18.6	18.5	9.9	2.3	1.1	25 431	557	29 460	480
1973	2 722	100.0	4.1	10.5	10.9	23.4	18.0	17.9	11.8	2.4	1.0	25 571	581	29 709	484
1972	2 655	100.0	4.1	9.7	13.5	22.6	20.9	16.4	9.8	2.0	1.1	25 625	501	29 453	501

Table B-1. Households, by Total Money Income, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1967 to 1994—Con.

[Income in 1994 CPI-U-X1 adjusted dollars. Households as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Race and Hispanic origin of householder and year	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution										Median income		Mean income	
		Total	Under $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)
WHITE, NOT HISPANIC ORIGIN															
1994[6]	77 004	100.0	3.0	7.9	8.4	16.1	14.3	16.9	17.9	7.8	7.6	35 126	186	46 181	274
1993[7]	75 697	100.0	3.3	7.9	8.4	15.8	14.7	17.1	17.9	7.8	7.1	35 048	205	45 564	272
1992[6]	75 107	100.0	3.1	8.1	8.4	15.5	15.0	17.5	18.3	7.7	6.5	35 164	218	43 969	203
1991	75 625	100.0	2.8	8.1	8.1	15.6	15.2	17.8	17.9	8.0	6.4	35 171	173	43 928	197
1990	75 035	100.0	2.8	7.6	7.7	15.7	14.6	18.2	18.6	7.9	6.9	36 222	169	45 100	209
1989	74 495	100.0	2.6	7.6	7.7	15.1	14.2	18.2	18.9	8.4	7.3	37 122	182	46 376	221
1988	74 067	100.0	2.8	7.8	7.2	15.4	14.2	18.5	19.2	8.2	6.9	37 049	208	45 339	208
1987[1]	73 120	100.0	2.8	8.0	7.4	15.2	14.2	18.7	19.0	8.1	6.5	36 806	214	44 951	206
1986	72 067	100.0	3.1	8.3	7.5	15.4	14.1	18.6	19.1	7.6	6.5	36 198	187	44 184	203
1985	71 540	100.0	3.3	8.4	7.6	16.0	15.0	18.7	18.1	7.3	5.6	35 078	179	42 488	191
1984	70 586	100.0	3.1	8.5	8.2	16.3	15.0	18.8	18.0	7.0	5.3	34 430	191	41 499	180
1983[2]	69 648	100.0	3.3	8.4	8.3	16.7	15.4	19.1	17.5	6.5	4.8	33 427	179	40 399	176
1982	69 214	100.0	3.3	9.0	8.0	16.9	15.6	19.3	17.0	6.5	4.5	33 285	167	39 814	174
1981	68 996	100.0	3.2	8.8	8.2	17.2	15.1	19.2	17.8	6.5	4.0	33 627	171	39 544	168
1980	68 106	100.0	2.9	8.9	8.1	16.1	15.3	20.1	18.1	6.5	4.0	34 241	194	39 978	173
1979[3]	67 203	100.0	3.0	8.4	7.8	16.2	14.6	19.8	19.1	6.5	4.6	35 051	194	41 176	182
1978	64 836	100.0	2.9	8.5	8.1	16.0	14.6	20.1	19.0	6.3	4.4	35 030	184	40 846	182
1977	63 721	100.0	3.1	8.8	8.5	16.1	15.0	20.5	18.4	5.9	3.8	34 131	192	39 714	183
1976	62 365	100.0	3.1	8.8	8.5	16.3	15.4	20.9	17.9	5.6	3.6	33 832	197	39 158	180
1975	61 533	100.0	3.1	9.2	8.7	16.4	16.3	20.5	17.5	5.1	3.3	32 786	174	38 139	177
1974[4]	60 164	100.0	3.1	8.8	8.0	15.7	16.9	20.4	17.8	5.8	3.5	33 723	166	39 212	180
1973	59 236	100.0	3.6	8.3	7.8	14.9	16.2	20.7	18.6	6.0	3.9	34 896	163	40 089	170
1972	58 005	100.0	4.0	8.3	7.7	15.2	16.1	20.9	18.3	5.6	3.8	34 440	164	39 590	177

[1]Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.
[2]Implementation of Hispanic population weighting controls.
[3]Implementation of 1980 census population controls.
[4]Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.
[5]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Income data for Hispanic origin households are not available prior to 1972.
[6]Based on 1990 census adjusted population controls.
[7]Data collection method changed from paper and pencil to computer-assisted interviewing; earnings limits increased to $999,999; Social Security limits increased to $49,999; SSI and public assistance limits increased to $24,999; Veterans' Benefits limits increased to $99,999; child support and alimony limits decreased to $49,999.
[8]Introduction of new, 1990 census sample design.

Table B-2. **Share of Aggregate Income Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Households by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1967 to 1994**

[Households as of March of the following year. Income in 1994 CPI-U-X1 adjusted dollars]

Year and race	Number (1,000)	Income at selected positions (dollars)					Percent distribution of aggregate income						Mean income (dollars)	Gini ratio
		Upper limit of each fifth				Top 5 percent	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Third fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Top 5 percent		
		Lowest	Second	Third	Fourth									
ALL RACES														
1994 [1]	98,990	13,426	25,200	40,100	62,841	109,821	3.6	8.9	15.0	23.4	49.1	21.2	43,133	0.456
1993 [2]	97,107	13,299	25,311	39,786	61,844	107,318	3.6	9.0	15.1	23.5	48.9	21.0	42,489	0.454
1993 [3]	97,107	13,296	25,293	39,757	61,824	107,295	3.6	9.1	15.3	23.8	48.2	20.0	41,932	0.447
1992 [4]	96,426	13,309	25,499	40,034	61,273	104,596	3.8	9.4	15.8	24.2	46.9	18.6	41,027	0.434
1991	95,699	13,697	26,115	40,336	61,761	104,893	3.8	9.6	15.9	24.2	46.5	18.1	41,263	0.428
1990	94,312	14,174	26,830	41,047	62,597	107,434	3.9	9.6	15.9	24.0	46.6	18.6	42,411	0.428
1989	93,347	14,457	27,489	42,249	64,192	109,656	3.8	9.5	15.8	24.0	46.8	18.9	43,647	0.431
1988	92,830	14,259	26,934	41,975	63,380	107,285	3.8	9.6	16.0	24.3	46.3	18.3	42,615	0.427
1987 [5]	91,124	14,089	26,744	41,746	63,093	105,577	3.8	9.6	16.1	24.3	46.2	18.2	42,281	0.426
1986	89,479	13,856	26,503	41,132	62,176	104,262	3.8	9.7	16.2	24.3	46.1	18.0	41,592	0.425
1985 [6]	88,458	13,692	25,761	39,908	60,021	99,173	3.9	9.8	16.2	24.4	45.6	17.6	40,033	0.419
1984	86,789	13,551	25,361	39,073	59,023	97,706	4.0	9.9	16.3	24.6	45.2	17.1	39,174	0.415
1983 [7]	85,290	13,316	24,760	38,001	57,429	94,485	4.0	9.9	16.4	24.6	45.1	17.1	38,105	0.414
1982	83,918	13,022	24,766	37,841	56,428	93,146	4.0	10.0	16.5	24.5	45.0	17.0	37,684	0.412
1981	83,527	13,198	24,673	38,160	56,418	90,795	4.1	10.1	16.7	24.8	44.4	16.5	37,481	0.406
1980	82,368	13,466	25,253	38,716	56,687	91,227	4.2	10.2	16.8	24.8	44.1	16.5	37,929	0.403
1979 [8]	80,776	14,019	26,035	40,056	58,078	93,847	4.1	10.2	16.8	24.7	44.2	16.9	39,161	0.404
1978	77,330	13,872	26,228	39,685	57,717	92,334	4.2	10.2	16.9	24.7	44.1	16.8	38,927	0.402
1977	76,030	13,446	25,325	38,602	56,278	89,108	4.2	10.2	16.9	24.7	44.0	16.8	37,753	0.402
1976 [9]	74,142	13,485	25,124	38,273	55,064	87,323	4.3	10.3	17.0	24.7	43.7	16.6	37,230	0.398
1975 [10]	72,867	13,185	24,746	37,393	53,690	84,725	4.3	10.4	17.0	24.7	43.6	16.6	36,335	0.397
1974 [10 11]	71,163	13,878	25,742	38,038	55,205	87,378	4.3	10.6	17.0	24.6	43.5	16.5	37,390	0.395
1973	69,859	13,872	26,353	39,091	56,470	89,513	4.2	10.5	17.1	24.6	43.6	16.6	38,171	0.397
1972	68,251	13,518	26,035	38,485	55,074	88,653	4.1	10.5	17.1	24.5	43.9	17.0	37,671	0.401
1971 [12]	66,676	13,066	24,909	36,655	52,265	82,999	4.1	10.6	17.3	24.5	43.5	16.7	35,702	0.396
1970	64,374	13,230	25,348	36,874	52,609	83,171	4.1	10.8	17.4	24.5	43.3	16.6	35,887	0.394
1969	63,401	13,443	25,803	37,313	52,284	81,999	4.1	10.9	17.5	24.5	43.0	16.6	35,865	0.391
1968	61,805	13,063	24,766	35,497	49,877	78,031	4.2	11.1	17.5	24.4	42.8	16.6	34,436	0.388
1967 [13]	60,446	12,248	23,883	33,910	48,343	77,570	4.0	10.8	17.3	24.2	43.8	17.5	33,445	0.399
WHITE														
1994 [1]	83,737	14,682	27,000	41,898	64,997	113,081	3.8	9.2	15.1	23.2	48.6	21.1	45,034	0.448
1993 [2]	82,387	14,650	26,819	41,537	63,846	110,150	3.9	9.3	15.3	23.3	48.2	20.7	44,393	0.444
1993 [3]	82,387	14,636	26,799	41,522	63,840	110,058	3.9	9.4	15.5	23.6	47.5	19.7	43,794	0.437
1992 [4]	81,795	14,788	27,146	41,925	63,378	107,026	4.1	9.7	15.9	24.1	46.2	18.4	42,880	0.423
1991	81,675	15,120	27,457	42,223	63,699	107,622	4.1	9.9	16.0	24.1	45.8	17.9	43,005	0.418
1990	80,968	15,643	28,347	42,791	64,604	110,328	4.2	10.0	16.0	23.9	46.0	18.3	44,122	0.419
1989	80,163	15,804	29,155	44,221	65,981	112,394	4.1	9.8	16.0	23.8	46.3	18.7	45,465	0.422
1988	79,734	15,733	28,834	43,874	65,232	109,866	4.1	10.0	16.2	24.1	45.6	18.0	44,432	0.416
1987 [5]	78,519	15,655	28,701	43,573	65,222	107,920	4.1	10.0	16.3	24.2	45.5	17.9	44,088	0.415
1986	77,284	15,296	28,169	42,997	64,067	106,918	4.1	10.0	16.3	24.2	45.4	17.8	43,324	0.415
1985 [6]	76,576	14,875	27,502	41,444	61,980	101,925	4.1	10.1	16.4	24.3	45.1	17.4	41,676	0.411
1984	75,328	14,772	27,070	40,746	60,655	100,217	4.3	10.2	16.5	24.4	44.6	16.8	40,790	0.405

See footnotes at end of table.

Table B-2. **Share of Aggregate Income Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Households by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1967 to 1994**—Con.

[Households as of March of the following year. Income in 1994 CPI-U-X1 adjusted dollars]

Year and race	Number (1,000)	Income at selected positions (dollars)					Percent distribution of aggregate income						Mean income (dollars)	Gini ratio
		Upper limit of each fifth				Top 5 percent	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Third fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Top 5 percent		
		Lowest	Second	Third	Fourth									
WHITE-Con.														
1983 [7]	74,170	14,726	26,402	39,645	59,262	97,357	4.3	10.3	16.5	24.4	44.5	16.8	39,697	0.404
1982	73,182	14,330	26,301	39,298	58,288	95,480	4.2	10.3	16.6	24.4	44.4	16.7	39,237	0.403
1981	72,845	14,674	26,317	39,813	58,112	93,098	4.4	10.4	16.8	24.7	43.8	16.3	39,052	0.397
1980	71,872	14,766	27,011	40,248	58,245	93,582	4.4	10.5	17.0	24.6	43.5	16.3	39,459	0.394
1979 [8]	70,766	15,221	27,745	41,486	59,681	96,554	4.4	10.5	17.0	24.5	43.7	16.7	40,705	0.396
1978	68,028	15,134	27,447	41,408	59,227	94,587	4.4	10.5	17.0	24.5	43.6	16.6	40,370	0.394
1977	66,934	14,489	26,967	39,981	57,749	91,922	4.4	10.5	17.0	24.6	43.5	16.7	39,228	0.394
1976 [9]	65,353	14,665	26,646	39,869	56,583	89,012	4.5	10.6	17.2	24.5	43.2	16.5	38,662	0.391
1975 [10]	64,392	14,219	26,328	38,817	55,377	86,824	4.5	10.7	17.1	24.6	43.2	16.4	37,678	0.390
1974 [10 11]	62,984	14,849	27,413	39,634	56,810	89,397	4.5	10.9	17.1	24.4	43.0	16.4	38,775	0.387
1973	61,965	15,024	27,966	40,808	57,748	91,589	4.4	10.8	17.3	24.5	43.1	16.4	39,647	0.389
1972	60,618	14,727	27,417	40,054	56,743	90,789	4.3	10.8	17.2	24.3	43.4	16.8	39,136	0.393
1971 [12]	59,463	14,153	26,463	37,865	53,572	85,289	4.3	11.0	17.4	24.4	43.0	16.5	36,995	0.389
1970	57,575	14,346	26,913	38,062	53,826	85,066	4.2	11.1	17.5	24.3	42.9	16.5	37,143	0.387
1969	56,602	14,530	27,255	38,340	53,578	84,011	4.3	11.3	17.6	24.3	42.5	16.4	37,238	0.383
1968	55,394	14,152	26,240	36,940	51,103	79,407	4.4	11.4	17.6	24.3	42.3	16.5	35,674	0.381
1967 [13]	54,188	13,162	24,904	35,188	49,073	79,203	4.1	11.2	17.4	24.0	43.3	17.3	34,641	0.391
BLACK														
1994 [1]	11,655	7,553	15,796	26,821	45,744	80,766	3.0	7.9	14.3	24.3	50.5	20.1	29,259	0.477
1993 [2]	11,281	7,343	14,943	25,640	43,075	77,492	3.0	7.7	14.3	23.7	51.3	21.1	27,926	0.484
1993 [3]	11,281	7,343	14,923	25,640	42,973	77,431	3.1	7.7	14.4	23.8	51.0	20.6	27,758	0.481
1992 [4]	11,269	6,919	14,543	25,658	42,559	74,356	3.1	7.8	14.7	24.8	49.7	19.1	26,883	0.470
1991	11,083	7,127	15,194	26,614	43,619	74,694	3.1	7.8	15.0	25.2	48.9	18.3	27,249	0.464
1990	10,671	7,320	15,571	27,213	44,335	78,539	3.1	7.9	15.0	25.1	49.0	18.5	28,136	0.464
1989	10,486	7,537	15,872	27,507	45,416	78,403	3.2	8.0	15.0	24.9	48.9	18.2	28,678	0.461
1988	10,561	7,443	15,033	26,553	45,185	77,232	3.3	7.7	14.6	24.7	49.7	18.7	28,158	0.468
1987 [5]	10,192	7,324	15,133	26,092	43,663	76,319	3.3	7.9	14.8	24.4	49.7	19.3	27,606	0.468
1986	9,922	7,110	15,211	26,368	43,677	74,644	3.1	8.0	14.9	25.0	49.0	18.6	27,358	0.464
1985 [6]	9,797	7,553	15,151	25,585	42,321	71,621	3.5	8.3	15.2	25.0	48.0	17.6	26,631	0.450
1984	9,480	7,429	14,520	24,427	40,214	70,006	3.6	8.4	15.0	24.7	48.4	17.6	25,626	0.450
1983 [7]	9,243	7,142	13,927	23,807	39,862	67,568	3.5	8.3	15.1	25.1	47.9	17.1	24,721	0.448
1982	8,916	7,193	14,285	24,129	38,879	62,814	3.6	8.6	15.3	25.5	47.1	17.1	24,411	0.442
1981	8,961	7,402	14,080	23,640	39,575	65,053	3.7	8.5	15.2	25.3	47.3	16.6	24,436	0.440
1980	8,847	7,545	14,712	24,310	39,767	66,627	3.7	8.7	15.3	25.2	47.1	16.9	25,156	0.439
1979 [8]	8,586	8,011	15,437	25,302	41,856	67,691	3.8	8.8	15.5	25.3	46.6	16.5	26,039	0.433
1978	8,066	8,132	15,562	26,347	41,648	69,160	3.9	8.7	15.6	25.3	46.5	16.5	26,406	0.431
1977	7,977	8,179	15,008	24,584	39,780	65,902	4.2	9.2	15.5	24.9	46.3	16.8	25,304	0.425
1976 [9]	7,776	8,263	14,970	24,949	39,919	64,320	4.2	9.1	15.7	25.4	45.6	16.3	25,189	0.421
1975 [10]	7,489	7,945	14,767	24,843	38,870	61,601	4.1	9.0	16.0	25.5	45.4	16.0	24,384	0.419
1974 [10 11]	7,263	8,338	15,591	24,843	38,549	62,124	4.2	9.4	16.1	25.2	45.1	15.8	24,731	0.414
1973	7,040	8,534	15,699	25,119	39,521	64,778	4.1	9.4	16.0	25.1	45.5	16.6	25,285	0.419
1972	6,809	8,198	15,394	24,617	39,386	62,751	3.9	9.2	15.8	24.9	46.2	16.9	25,037	0.427
1971 [12]	6,578	7,881	14,875	24,070	37,274	59,830	4.0	9.4	16.1	25.1	45.4	16.4	23,767	0.419

See footnotes at end of table.

Table B-2. **Share of Aggregate Income Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Households by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1967 to 1994**—Con.

[Households as of March of the following year. Income in 1994 CPI-U-X1 adjusted dollars]

Year and race	Number (1,000)	Income at selected positions (dollars)					Percent distribution of aggregate income						Mean income (dollars)	Gini ratio
		Upper limit of each fifth				Top 5 percent	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Third fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Top 5 percent		
		Lowest	Second	Third	Fourth									
BLACK-Con.														
1970	6,180	7,625	15,358	24,365	37,685	61,175	3.7	9.3	16.3	25.2	45.5	16.4	24,261	0.422
1969	6,223	7,745	15,174	23,919	36,426	58,723	3.9	9.7	16.5	25.1	44.7	15.9	23,569	0.411
1968	5,870	7,783	14,620	22,859	35,379	56,607	4.0	9.8	16.3	25.1	44.9	15.9	22,761	0.412
1967 [13]	5,728	7,251	13,473	21,434	32,967	54,993	3.8	9.3	15.9	24.3	46.7	18.2	22,034	0.432
HISPANIC ORIGIN[14]														
1994 [1]	7,735	9,723	18,100	29,030	46,462	82,250	3.7	8.7	14.8	23.3	49.6	21.0	31,582	0.459
1993 [2]	7,362	10,215	18,461	28,799	45,443	78,459	3.9	9.1	15.1	23.1	48.7	20.4	31,067	0.447
1993 [3]	7,362	10,215	18,461	28,768	45,443	78,342	3.9	9.2	15.2	23.3	48.3	19.8	30,802	0.443
1992 [4]	7,153	10,141	18,802	29,369	46,182	78,325	4.0	9.4	15.7	24.1	46.9	18.1	30,445	0.430
1991	6,379	10,468	19,586	30,532	47,583	81,608	4.0	9.4	15.8	24.3	46.5	17.7	31,416	0.427
1990	6,220	10,867	19,843	30,882	47,624	81,878	4.0	9.5	15.9	24.3	46.3	17.9	31,717	0.425
1989	5,933	11,201	20,918	32,604	50,966	84,856	3.8	9.5	15.7	24.4	46.6	18.1	33,455	0.430
1988	5,910	10,293	19,793	31,344	48,677	82,869	3.7	9.3	15.6	24.2	47.2	19.0	32,563	0.437
1987 [5]	5,642	10,240	19,569	30,781	48,515	82,627	3.7	9.1	15.5	24.1	47.6	19.2	32,335	0.441
1986	5,418	10,547	19,416	31,100	48,679	80,611	3.9	9.5	15.8	24.8	46.1	16.9	31,334	0.424
1985 [6]	5,213	10,054	18,594	29,900	46,003	76,717	4.1	9.4	16.1	24.8	45.6	16.6	30,057	0.418
1984	4,883	9,985	18,908	30,596	45,889	75,516	3.9	9.5	16.2	24.9	45.5	16.9	30,138	0.420
1983 [7]	4,666	9,672	18,537	28,967	44,161	72,765	4.1	9.6	16.3	24.8	45.2	16.4	28,786	0.413
1982	4,085	10,076	18,603	28,958	44,181	71,775	4.2	9.6	16.1	24.6	45.5	17.0	29,039	0.417
1981	3,980	11,152	19,763	30,594	45,605	72,840	4.4	10.3	16.6	24.7	44.0	15.9	30,221	0.398
1980	3,906	10,961	19,538	30,072	45,602	73,020	4.3	10.1	16.4	24.8	44.5	16.5	30,025	0.405
1979 [8]	3,684	12,016	21,108	32,043	46,863	76,613	4.5	10.5	16.6	24.5	44.0	16.3	31,603	0.396
1978	3,291	11,729	21,297	31,396	46,238	72,124	4.7	10.7	16.9	24.9	42.8	15.5	30,610	0.385
1977	3,304	11,725	20,173	29,645	44,350	70,165	4.9	10.7	16.9	24.6	42.9	15.6	29,464	0.383
1976 [9]	3,081	10,541	19,094	28,941	42,913	65,126	4.7	10.4	16.8	25.1	43.0	15.4	28,213	0.387
1975 [10]	2,948	10,672	18,617	28,058	41,137	63,984	4.7	10.6	16.8	24.8	43.1	16.1	27,752	0.388
1974 [10 11]	2,897	12,050	20,343	30,211	43,332	68,532	5.1	10.9	17.1	24.7	42.3	15.4	29,460	0.376
1973	2,820	12,559	21,037	31,141	45,041	68,134	5.1	11.1	17.1	24.7	42.0	15.0	30,001	0.371
1972	2,698	12,240	20,711	29,787	41,526	65,755	5.3	11.2	17.2	24.0	42.3	16.2	29,186	0.373

[1] Introduction of new 1990 census sample design.

[2] Data collection method changed from paper and pencil to computer-assisted interviewing. In addition, the March 1994 income supplement was revised to allow for the coding of different income amounts on selected questionnaire items. Limits either increased or decreased in the following categories: earnings increased to $999,999; Social Security increased to $49,999; Supplemental Security Income and Public Assistance increased to $24,999; Veterans' Benefits increased to $99,999; Child Support and Alimony decreased to $49,999.

[3] See footnote 2. To maintain comparability, income data topcoded to 1992 limits.

[4] Implementation of 1990 census population controls.

[5] Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.

[6] Recording of amounts for earnings from longest job increased to $299,999.

[7] Implementation of Hispanic population weighting controls.

[8] Implementation of 1980 census population controls. Questionnaire expanded to show 27 possible values from 51 possible sources of income.

[9] First year medians are derived using both pareto and linear interpolation. Prior to this year all medians were derived using linear interpolation.

[10] These estimates were derived using pareto interpolation and may differ from published data which were derived using linear interpolation.

[11] Implementation of a new March CPS processing system. Questionnaire expanded to ask eleven income questions.

[12] Implementation of 1970 census population controls.

[13] Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.

[14] Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Data for Hispanic origin not available prior to 1972.

Table B-3. Families, by Total Money Income, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1967 to 1994

[Income in 1994 CPI-U-X1 adjusted dollars. Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Race and Hispanic origin of householder and year	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution: Total	Under $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Mean income: Value (dollars)	Mean income: Standard error (dollars)
ALL RACES															
1994[8]	69 313	100.0	3.1	5.6	6.9	15.0	14.3	18.0	19.9	8.8	8.4	38 782	233	49 340	289
1993[7]	68 506	100.0	3.4	6.0	7.0	15.1	14.8	17.7	19.6	8.6	7.8	37 905	197	48 430	299
1992[6]	68 216	100.0	3.5	5.6	6.8	14.7	14.7	18.7	20.2	8.6	7.1	38 632	198	46 711	215
1991	67 173	100.0	3.2	5.5	6.5	14.4	15.4	18.9	20.0	8.9	7.2	39 105	195	47 046	213
1990	66 322	100.0	3.0	4.9	6.4	14.4	14.4	19.4	20.6	9.2	7.7	40 087	192	48 363	223
1989	66 090	100.0	2.8	4.9	6.4	14.1	14.0	19.2	21.1	9.4	8.2	40 890	233	49 606	238
1988	65 837	100.0	2.8	5.2	6.1	14.5	14.2	19.2	21.1	9.3	7.6	40 327	210	48 366	237
1987[1]	65 204	100.0	2.8	5.4	6.0	14.4	14.1	19.7	21.1	9.2	7.3	40 403	187	48 118	215
1986	64 491	100.0	3.0	5.2	6.3	14.7	14.3	19.6	21.2	8.6	7.1	39 833	214	47 224	207
1985	63 558	100.0	3.0	5.6	6.6	15.2	15.2	19.8	20.3	8.2	6.1	38 200	207	45 375	197
1984	62 706	100.0	3.1	5.5	7.1	15.2	15.0	20.2	20.2	7.9	5.8	37 703	167	44 292	175
1983[2]	62 015	100.0	3.3	5.8	7.3	15.5	15.7	20.4	19.6	7.2	5.2	36 714	(NA)	42 883	(NA)
1982	61 393	100.0	3.2	5.8	7.1	16.2	16.0	20.8	19.1	7.2	4.8	36 326	180	42 462	169
1981	61 019	100.0	2.7	5.4	7.1	16.5	15.6	21.0	20.1	7.3	4.4	36 825	158	42 499	163
1980	60 309	100.0	2.4	5.3	6.8	15.4	15.7	21.9	20.7	7.3	4.5	37 857	162	43 171	167
1979[3]	59 550	100.0	2.2	4.8	6.5	15.4	14.9	21.7	21.9	7.4	5.2	39 227	182	44 692	178
1978	57 804	100.0	2.2	4.9	6.7	15.2	15.3	22.1	21.6	7.2	4.8	38 730	178	44 111	176
1977	57 215	100.0	2.3	4.8	7.5	15.6	15.7	22.6	20.7	6.8	4.2	37 540	134	42 828	136
1976	56 710	100.0	2.0	5.1	7.4	16.0	16.2	23.1	20.2	6.2	3.8	37 319	135	42 090	135
1975	56 245	100.0	2.0	5.3	7.6	16.3	17.2	22.8	19.6	5.6	3.5	36 177	137	40 995	132
1974[4]	55 698	100.0	2.1	4.7	7.3	15.5	17.7	22.7	20.0	6.3	3.7	36 842	(NA)	42 007	(NA)
1973	55 053	100.0	2.0	4.9	6.8	15.2	17.1	22.7	20.6	6.6	4.1	37 838	(NA)	42 771	(NA)
1972	54 373	100.0	2.1	5.0	7.0	15.6	17.2	22.7	20.4	6.0	4.0	37 103	(NA)	42 140	(NA)
1971	53 296	100.0	2.3	5.5	7.1	16.7	18.5	23.4	18.3	5.2	3.0	35 365	(NA)	39 828	(NA)
1970	52 227	100.0	2.5	5.4	7.0	15.8	18.8	24.1	18.3	5.0	3.0	35 407	(NA)	39 853	(NA)
1969	51 586	100.0	2.4	5.5	6.7	15.8	19.1	24.7	17.8	5.0	2.9	35 481	(NA)	39 785	(NA)
1968	50 823	100.0	2.6	5.5	7.3	17.1	20.0	24.5	16.5	4.1	2.4	33 933	(NA)	38 013	(NA)
1967	50 111	100.0	2.9	6.5	7.5	18.3	20.8	23.3	14.4	3.6	2.6	32 388	(NA)	35 931	(NA)
WHITE															
1994[8]	58 444	100.0	2.3	4.5	6.2	14.6	14.5	18.5	20.9	9.4	9.1	40 884	211	51 709	327
1993[7]	57 881	100.0	2.4	4.7	6.4	14.7	15.0	18.5	20.8	9.1	8.5	40 306	248	50 836	334
1992[6]	57 669	100.0	2.5	4.3	6.2	14.3	14.9	19.4	21.5	9.2	7.8	40 847	229	49 048	239
1991	57 224	100.0	2.2	4.2	5.9	14.0	15.5	19.5	21.1	9.6	7.8	41 112	229	49 263	234
1990	56 803	100.0	2.1	3.9	5.7	13.9	14.6	20.0	21.8	9.6	8.3	41 858	202	50 495	246
1989	56 590	100.0	2.1	3.8	5.7	13.5	14.1	19.9	22.2	9.9	8.8	42 996	216	51 874	263
1988	56 492	100.0	2.1	3.9	5.3	14.1	14.3	20.0	22.3	9.8	8.1	42 487	261	50 501	261
1987[1]	56 086	100.0	2.1	4.2	5.4	13.9	14.2	20.4	22.3	9.8	7.9	42 249	201	50 264	236
1986	55 676	100.0	2.3	4.2	5.7	14.1	14.4	20.2	22.3	9.1	7.7	41 660	193	49 241	227
1985	54 991	100.0	2.4	4.5	6.0	14.7	15.2	20.4	21.3	8.8	6.6	40 152	216	47 345	215
1984	54 400	100.0	2.4	4.4	6.4	14.7	15.2	21.0	21.3	8.4	6.3	39 491	205	46 246	191
1983[2]	53 890	100.0	2.6	4.6	6.5	15.2	16.0	21.2	20.6	7.7	5.7	38 444	(NA)	44 738	(NA)
1982	53 407	100.0	2.5	4.5	6.3	15.8	16.2	21.5	20.1	7.7	5.3	38 140	189	44 341	184
1981	53 269	100.0	2.2	4.2	6.4	16.0	15.8	21.6	21.2	7.8	4.8	38 682	201	44 302	178
1980	52 710	100.0	1.9	4.3	6.0	14.8	15.9	22.7	21.8	7.8	4.9	39 443	169	44 908	182
1979[3]	52 243	100.0	1.7	3.8	5.7	14.7	15.1	22.5	23.1	7.9	5.6	40 933	178	46 527	192
1978	50 910	100.0	1.8	3.8	6.1	14.7	15.3	22.8	22.8	7.6	5.2	40 328	180	45 799	191
1977	50 530	100.0	1.8	3.8	6.6	15.0	15.8	23.4	21.9	7.2	4.5	39 254	145	44 547	148
1976	50 083	100.0	1.7	3.9	6.7	15.4	16.4	23.8	21.3	6.7	4.2	38 764	127	43 724	145
1975	49 873	100.0	1.7	4.3	6.9	15.8	17.3	23.6	20.6	6.0	3.8	37 625	137	42 485	142
1974[4]	49 440	100.0	1.8	3.7	6.5	15.0	17.9	23.5	20.9	6.8	4.1	38 286	(NA)	43 552	(NA)
1973	48 919	100.0	1.6	4.0	6.0	14.4	17.2	23.6	21.8	7.1	4.4	39 546	(NA)	44 469	(NA)
1972	48 477	100.0	1.8	4.1	6.3	14.8	17.3	23.6	21.3	6.5	4.3	38 549	(NA)	43 746	(NA)
1971	47 641	100.0	2.0	4.6	6.4	15.9	18.7	24.3	19.3	5.5	3.3	36 696	(NA)	41 252	(NA)
1970	46 535	100.0	2.1	4.6	6.5	15.0	18.9	25.0	19.3	5.3	3.3	36 731	(NA)	41 248	(NA)
1969	46 022	100.0	2.0	4.8	6.0	14.9	19.2	25.7	18.9	5.4	3.1	36 839	(NA)	41 199	(NA)
1968	45 437	100.0	2.2	4.8	6.5	16.3	20.3	25.6	17.4	4.4	2.5	35 132	(NA)	39 318	(NA)
1967	44 814	100.0	2.4	5.7	6.7	17.5	21.3	24.4	15.3	3.9	2.7	33 616	(NA)	37 217	(NA)

[1]Revised.

Table B-3. Families, by Total Money Income, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1967 to 1994—Con.

[Income in 1994 CPI-U-X1 adjusted dollars. Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Race and Hispanic origin of householder and year	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution										Median income		Mean income	
		Total	Under $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)
BLACK															
1994[8]	8 093	100.0	8.2	12.8	11.2	18.4	13.5	14.8	13.3	4.7	3.2	24 698	484	32 826	529
1993[7]	7 993	100.0	10.2	15.0	11.4	18.4	14.0	12.7	11.4	4.3	2.7	22 094	449	30 805	610
1992[6]	7 982	100.0	10.7	14.4	11.7	18.1	13.4	14.2	11.4	3.9	2.2	22 291	471	29 555	463
1991	7 716	100.0	9.9	14.6	10.5	17.6	14.3	15.2	11.7	4.0	2.2	23 447	484	30 000	443
1990	7 471	100.0	9.3	12.7	11.5	18.3	13.0	15.8	12.1	5.0	2.4	24 291	432	31 243	475
1989	7 470	100.0	8.7	12.7	11.5	18.7	13.1	15.1	12.7	5.0	2.4	24 153	532	31 570	474
1988	7 409	100.0	8.2	13.9	11.4	17.9	13.7	14.3	13.3	4.6	2.6	24 214	542	31 715	521
1987[1]	7 202	100.0	8.4	14.3	11.0	18.3	14.4	14.6	12.5	3.9	2.7	24 012	510	31 012	471
1986	7 096	100.0	8.8	13.3	10.9	18.9	13.9	15.4	12.5	4.1	2.2	23 804	560	30 800	467
1985	6 921	100.0	7.8	14.7	11.1	19.9	14.4	15.1	12.2	3.2	1.6	23 120	421	29 418	432
1984	6 778	100.0	8.8	14.5	12.9	19.4	14.4	13.9	11.1	3.6	1.4	22 010	455	28 211	389
1983[2]	6 681	100.0	8.7	15.2	13.2	18.4	15.0	14.8	11.0	2.9	.8	21 666	(NA)	27 374	(NA)
1982	6 530	100.0	8.2	15.9	12.9	19.8	14.2	15.7	10.3	2.3	.7	21 080	513	26 755	367
1981	6 413	100.0	7.3	15.1	12.9	20.4	14.5	15.6	10.6	3.0	.6	21 820	502	27 462	364
1980	6 317	100.0	6.4	13.6	13.5	20.8	14.6	15.4	12.0	2.7	1.0	22 822	490	28 462	380
1979[3]	6 184	100.0	6.2	13.2	12.9	21.4	14.2	15.2	12.8	3.1	.9	23 179	423	29 055	397
1978	5 906	100.0	5.8	14.3	11.4	20.4	15.4	16.3	12.3	3.2	1.0	23 885	479	29 440	422
1977	5 806	100.0	5.9	13.0	14.9	21.2	15.0	15.8	10.6	2.8	.9	22 425	302	28 050	277
1976	5 804	100.0	4.4	14.6	14.0	21.3	15.1	16.8	10.6	2.5	.7	23 058	344	28 133	269
1975	5 586	100.0	4.9	13.8	14.0	20.9	17.1	16.2	10.5	2.1	.5	23 150	332	27 428	256
1974[4]	5 491	100.0	4.9	13.8	14.0	21.5	16.7	16.0	10.7	1.8	.6	22 861	(NA)	27 547	(NA)
1973	5 440	100.0	5.2	13.2	14.0	22.4	16.7	15.6	9.7	2.4	.8	22 823	(NA)	27 652	(NA)
1972	5 265	100.0	5.3	13.4	13.7	22.6	16.0	14.8	11.6	1.7	.9	22 911	(NA)	27 858	(NA)
1971	5 157	100.0	5.1	14.3	13.1	24.0	17.1	15.1	9.0	1.7	.6	22 144	(NA)	26 459	(NA)
1970	4 928	100.0	6.3	13.2	12.7	23.3	17.2	15.8	9.4	1.7	.5	22 531	(NA)	26 705	(NA)
1969	4 774	100.0	6.1	12.3	13.4	24.6	18.1	15.3	8.2	1.6	.4	22 565	(NA)	26 221	(NA)
1968	4 646	100.0	6.2	13.0	15.0	24.7	17.3	14.2	7.6	1.4	.4	21 070	(NA)	25 127	(NA)
1967	4 589	100.0	7.6	14.6	15.6	25.3	16.2	12.3	6.2	1.4	.7	19 903	(NA)	23 255	(NA)
HISPANIC ORIGIN[5]															
1994[8]	6 202	100.0	6.0	11.8	12.6	21.0	14.9	14.9	11.7	4.3	2.9	24 318	472	32 349	650
1993[7]	5 946	100.0	5.6	11.9	12.2	21.8	16.9	14.1	11.5	3.4	2.5	24 260	516	31 906	746
1992[6]	5 733	100.0	5.7	11.4	12.0	21.2	16.2	15.3	12.1	3.6	2.5	24 881	588	31 664	549
1991	5 177	100.0	5.6	11.0	11.8	19.6	17.0	15.8	12.3	3.9	2.9	26 000	547	32 641	575
1990	4 981	100.0	5.2	10.1	12.6	19.5	16.2	16.9	12.4	4.5	2.6	26 568	642	33 236	596
1989	4 840	100.0	5.2	9.7	10.2	20.1	15.5	16.9	14.9	4.2	3.2	28 022	749	34 895	638
1988	4 823	100.0	6.0	9.9	9.8	20.4	16.1	16.6	13.9	4.3	2.9	27 271	700	34 233	782
1987[1]	4 576	100.0	5.2	11.1	11.2	20.1	16.0	15.6	13.9	4.0	2.8	26 483	558	33 723	678
1986	4 403	100.0	5.2	10.1	11.8	20.2	15.4	17.1	13.0	4.9	2.3	27 037	673	33 046	584
1985	4 206	100.0	4.7	11.4	12.2	20.0	16.5	16.2	12.7	4.2	1.9	26 206	675	31 888	559
1984	3 939	100.0	5.8	10.5	11.4	20.0	15.7	17.7	13.2	3.9	1.9	26 861	1 016	32 190	670
1983[2]	3 788	100.0	5.6	11.4	11.9	20.3	18.7	15.5	11.7	3.4	1.6	25 191	(NA)	30 387	(NA)
1982	3 369	100.0	5.0	11.0	12.6	21.5	17.0	16.5	11.9	2.9	1.5	25 155	642	30 596	656
1981	3 305	100.0	4.4	9.9	10.8	22.0	17.5	17.5	13.1	3.3	1.6	26 977	694	31 861	637
1980	3 235	100.0	4.1	10.1	11.4	21.4	17.8	17.5	12.8	3.1	1.8	26 500	708	31 720	664
1979[3]	3 029	100.0	3.4	9.1	10.2	21.5	17.1	19.2	13.5	3.9	2.0	28 376	825	33 591	715
1978	2 741	100.0	3.3	9.3	10.7	21.7	17.7	19.7	13.0	3.2	1.4	27 589	698	32 180	683
1977	2 764	100.0	3.3	9.0	11.6	22.6	18.6	19.0	11.4	3.1	1.3	26 782	589	31 171	495
1976	2 583	100.0	3.5	10.3	12.0	23.7	17.8	18.5	10.8	2.6	.9	25 596	564	30 089	511
1975	2 499	100.0	3.9	10.5	12.2	23.0	19.0	18.7	9.8	1.8	1.2	25 186	604	29 260	543
1974[4]	2 475	100.0	2.9	8.6	12.5	21.6	19.9	20.1	10.9	2.2	1.3	27 241	(NA)	30 991	(NA)
1973	2 365	100.0	2.8	7.8	10.3	23.9	19.7	19.3	12.6	2.6	1.0	27 364	(NA)	31 160	(NA)
1972	2 312	100.0	2.9	7.8	12.5	22.8	22.1	18.0	10.6	2.1	1.2	27 314	(NA)	30 701	(NA)

Table B-3. Families, by Total Money Income, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1967 to 1994—Con.

[Income in 1994 CPI-U-X1 adjusted dollars. Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Race and Hispanic origin of householder and year	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution										Median income		Mean income	
		Total	Under $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)
WHITE, NOT HISPANIC ORIGIN															
1994[8]	53 029	100.0	1.9	3.8	5.6	14.0	14.4	18.9	21.9	9.9	9.7	42 549	242	53 653	351
1993[7]	52 470	100.0	2.1	3.9	5.8	13.9	14.8	19.0	21.8	9.7	9.1	42 163	221	52 785	358
1992[6]	52 302	100.0	2.2	3.6	5.6	13.6	14.8	19.8	22.4	9.7	8.3	42 605	220	50 807	255
1991	52 288	100.0	1.9	3.6	5.3	13.5	15.4	19.9	22.0	10.1	8.3	42 697	234	50 831	248
1990	52 038	100.0	1.8	3.3	5.1	13.4	14.5	20.3	22.7	10.1	8.8	43 359	248	52 078	261
1989	51 955	100.0	1.8	3.3	5.3	12.9	14.0	20.1	22.9	10.4	9.3	44 295	222	53 390	278
1988	51 850	100.0	1.8	3.4	4.9	13.5	14.1	20.3	23.0	10.3	8.6	43 991	224	51 955	261
1987[1]	51 702	100.0	1.8	3.6	4.9	13.3	14.0	20.8	23.0	10.3	8.3	43 715	250	51 659	257
1986	51 426	100.0	2.0	3.7	5.2	13.6	14.3	20.5	23.0	9.5	8.1	42 822	207	50 579	249
1985	50 912	100.0	2.2	4.0	5.4	14.3	15.1	20.8	22.0	9.2	7.0	41 398	220	48 585	237
1984	50 563	100.0	2.1	3.9	6.0	14.3	15.2	21.3	21.9	8.7	6.6	40 583	231	47 307	220
1983[2]	50 208	100.0	2.4	4.1	6.1	14.8	15.8	21.6	21.3	8.0	6.0	39 443	199	45 778	211
1982	50 123	100.0	2.4	4.1	5.9	15.4	16.2	21.8	20.7	8.0	5.6	39 025	200	45 235	209
1981	50 066	100.0	2.0	3.9	6.1	15.6	15.6	21.9	21.8	8.1	5.0	39 562	224	45 100	201
1980	49 584	100.0	1.7	3.9	5.7	14.4	15.7	23.0	22.3	8.1	5.1	40 221	189	45 737	205
1979[3]	49 309	100.0	1.6	3.5	5.5	14.3	14.9	22.7	23.6	8.1	5.8	41 650	200	47 280	218
1978	48 245	100.0	1.7	3.5	5.9	14.3	15.2	22.9	23.3	7.9	5.4	41 140	217	46 546	215
1977	47 828	100.0	1.7	3.5	6.3	14.5	15.6	23.6	22.5	7.5	4.7	39 976	195	45 302	213
1976	47 569	100.0	1.6	3.6	6.4	14.9	16.3	24.1	21.8	6.9	4.3	39 480	185	44 440	207
1975	47 447	100.0	1.6	4.0	6.6	15.4	17.2	23.8	21.1	6.2	4.0	38 271	195	43 160	206
1974[4]	47 026	100.0	1.7	3.4	6.2	14.6	17.7	23.7	21.5	7.0	4.2	38 972	206	44 200	206
1973	46 550	100.0	1.5	3.8	5.8	13.9	17.0	23.8	22.2	7.3	4.6	39 747	192	45 126	192
1972	46 213	100.0	1.7	3.9	6.0	14.4	17.1	23.9	21.8	6.8	4.5	39 033	167	44 387	197

[1]Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.
[2]Implementation of Hispanic population controls.
[3]Implementation of 1980 census population controls.
[4]Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.
[5]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Income data for Hispanic origin families are not available prior to 1972.
[6]Based on 1990 census adjusted population controls.
[7]Data collection method changed from paper and pencil to computer-assisted interviewing; earnings limits increased to $999,999; Social Security limits increased to $49,999; SSI and public assistance limits increased to $24,999; Veterans' Benefits limits increased to $99,999; child support and alimony limits decreased to $49,999.
[8]Introduction of new, 1990 census sample design.

Table B-4. Persons, by Total Money Income, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex: 1967 to 1994

[Income in 1994 CPI-U-X1 adjusted dollars. Persons 15 years old and over beginning with March 1980, and persons 14 years old and over as of March of the following year for previous years. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Race, Hispanic origin, sex, and year	Number (thous.)	With income: Number with income (thous.)	Percent distribution: Total	$1 to $2,499 or loss	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Mean income: Value (dollars)	Mean income: Standard error (dollars)
ALL RACES															
Male															
1994[8]	97 704	91 254	100.0	6.5	4.4	11.8	12.5	20.4	28.9	9.5	6.0	21 720	110	30 367	214
1993[7]	96 768	90 194	100.0	7.0	4.7	12.0	12.4	20.6	29.0	9.0	5.4	21 642	109	29 680	210
1992[6]	95 652	90 175	100.0	6.8	5.0	12.5	12.2	20.1	29.6	8.8	5.0	21 607	113	28 320	147
1991	93 760	88 653	100.0	6.3	4.9	12.2	11.7	20.3	30.5	8.9	5.2	22 272	114	28 692	146
1990	92 840	88 220	100.0	6.3	4.6	11.6	11.6	20.7	30.4	9.6	5.2	23 010	116	29 528	155
1989	91 955	87 454	100.0	6.2	4.6	11.3	11.1	19.8	31.0	10.1	5.8	23 775	147	30 771	169
1988	91 034	86 584	100.0	6.1	4.8	11.2	10.4	19.6	31.8	10.4	5.6	23 687	164	30 134	165
1987[1]	90 256	85 713	100.0	6.6	5.0	11.3	11.0	19.6	31.0	10.3	5.3	23 203	160	29 742	150
1986	89 368	84 471	100.0	7.0	5.0	11.4	11.1	19.1	31.3	10.1	5.1	23 141	124	29 507	146
1985	88 478	83 631	100.0	7.2	5.3	11.7	10.9	20.1	30.8	9.4	4.6	22 466	125	28 444	138
1984	87 304	82 183	100.0	7.6	5.4	12.3	11.0	19.0	31.1	9.3	4.3	22 251	128	27 726	123
1983[2]	86 014	80 795	100.0	8.1	5.5	12.0	11.4	19.4	30.9	8.6	4.2	21 815	(NA)	27 054	(NA)
1982	84 955	79 722	100.0	8.1	5.4	11.9	10.6	20.8	30.8	8.1	4.2	21 625	141	26 944	121
1981	83 958	79 688	100.0	7.6	5.6	11.9	10.8	19.8	32.0	8.5	3.8	22 161	150	27 165	120
1980	82 949	78 661	100.0	7.1	4.9	11.8	10.7	19.3	33.6	8.7	3.8	22 563	140	27 623	122
1979[3]	81 947	78 129	100.0	6.7	5.1	11.2	10.4	19.5	33.0	9.8	4.3	23 590	120	28 661	130
1978	80 969	75 609	100.0	7.3	5.0	11.4	9.8	18.9	33.7	9.6	4.3	24 008	138	28 790	134
1977	79 863	74 015	100.0	7.6	5.3	11.3	10.4	18.6	33.8	8.9	4.1	23 738	110	28 287	122
1976	78 782	72 775	100.0	7.7	5.2	11.4	10.6	19.2	33.7	8.7	3.7	23 517	132	27 856	120
1975	77 560	71 234	100.0	7.3	5.0	11.6	10.4	19.1	34.6	8.6	3.5	23 345	121	27 501	121
1974[4]	76 363	70 863	100.0	7.5	5.0	11.2	10.1	18.3	35.2	8.9	3.8	24 135	(NA)	28 158	(NA)
1973	75 040	69 387	100.0	7.2	5.3	10.5	8.8	17.8	36.6	9.3	4.4	25 294	(NA)	29 166	(NA)
1972	73 572	67 474	100.0	7.3	5.2	10.3	9.5	18.3	35.8	9.4	4.2	24 867	(NA)	28 822	(NA)
1971	72 469	66 486	100.0	8.0	5.5	10.8	9.8	19.3	35.5	7.7	3.5	23 736	(NA)	27 137	(NA)
1970	70 592	65 008	100.0	8.0	5.9	10.7	9.6	18.1	36.7	7.8	3.3	23 934	(NA)	27 046	(NA)
1969	69 027	63 882	100.0	8.0	6.3	10.6	8.7	18.8	37.0	7.2	3.5	24 182	(NA)	27 090	(NA)
1968	67 611	62 501	100.0	8.3	6.2	10.5	8.9	20.6	36.5	6.0	2.9	23 508	(NA)	26 047	(NA)
1967	66 519	61 444	100.0	8.7	6.7	10.7	9.5	22.0	34.4	5.3	2.7	22 671	(NA)	24 716	(NA)
Female															
1994[8]	105 028	95 147	100.0	13.7	9.8	21.4	14.7	19.0	17.3	2.9	1.1	11 466	71	16 478	108
1993[7]	104 032	94 417	100.0	14.0	10.5	21.3	14.6	19.1	16.8	2.8	1.0	11 329	73	16 165	108
1992[6]	102 954	93 517	100.0	14.3	10.5	21.3	14.7	18.4	17.5	2.4	.9	11 317	74	15 762	82
1991	101 483	92 569	100.0	14.1	10.4	21.5	14.4	19.2	17.1	2.4	.9	11 399	76	15 722	81
1990	100 680	92 245	100.0	14.7	10.8	20.4	14.7	19.1	16.9	2.5	.9	11 418	81	15 776	83
1989	99 838	91 399	100.0	14.9	10.7	20.6	14.0	19.3	17.2	2.5	.9	11 502	82	15 807	82
1988	99 019	90 593	100.0	15.2	10.8	21.0	13.5	19.2	17.3	2.3	.8	11 129	95	15 423	86
1987[1]	98 225	89 661	100.0	15.8	11.2	20.9	13.9	19.2	16.2	2.0	.7	10 821	87	15 052	78
1986	97 320	87 822	100.0	16.9	11.3	21.3	13.8	18.4	15.7	1.9	.7	10 290	74	14 524	74
1985	96 354	86 531	100.0	17.5	11.8	21.5	13.4	18.7	14.9	1.6	.5	9 940	74	14 012	72
1984	95 282	85 555	100.0	18.0	11.5	21.8	14.2	18.2	14.3	1.5	.5	9 796	64	13 670	67
1983[2]	94 269	83 781	100.0	18.6	11.8	21.7	14.3	18.3	13.5	1.3	.5	9 530	(NA)	13 241	(NA)
1982	93 145	82 505	100.0	19.6	11.7	22.3	13.7	19.0	12.2	1.1	.4	9 126	59	12 704	64
1981	92 228	82 139	100.0	19.7	12.2	22.7	14.1	18.7	11.5	.9	.3	8 978	63	12 238	59
1980	91 133	80 826	100.0	20.0	12.4	22.4	14.2	18.2	11.7	.9	.3	8 860	59	12 195	61
1979[3]	89 914	79 921	100.0	21.1	12.4	21.0	14.4	18.8	11.1	.9	.3	8 716	70	12 068	62
1978	88 617	71 864	100.0	18.2	13.8	22.4	13.9	19.2	11.3	.9	.3	8 932	79	12 293	64
1977	87 399	65 407	100.0	16.0	14.4	23.2	15.0	19.1	11.3	.8	.3	9 241	66	12 407	59
1976	86 157	63 170	100.0	16.6	14.5	23.7	15.0	18.8	10.6	.6	.3	8 922	70	12 163	60
1975	84 982	60 807	100.0	16.2	14.3	23.6	15.6	18.7	10.8	.6	.1	8 926	55	11 901	55
1974[4]	83 599	59 642	100.0	17.1	14.3	24.0	15.1	18.1	10.5	.7	.2	8 801	(NA)	11 882	(NA)
1973	82 244	57 029	100.0	17.1	15.6	22.6	14.0	18.6	11.1	.7	.2	8 779	(NA)	11 928	(NA)
1972	80 896	54 487	100.0	17.9	15.1	21.5	14.8	19.0	10.7	.7	.3	8 675	(NA)	11 939	(NA)
1971	79 565	52 603	100.0	18.8	16.1	20.9	15.1	18.8	9.5	.6	.2	8 280	(NA)	11 461	(NA)
1970	77 649	51 647	100.0	20.2	16.2	20.4	14.6	17.9	9.9	.5	.2	8 027	(NA)	11 260	(NA)
1969	76 277	50 224	100.0	21.0	16.6	19.7	13.8	19.6	8.6	.5	.3	8 019	(NA)	11 077	(NA)
1968	74 889	48 544	100.0	21.5	16.7	19.8	14.7	18.6	8.0	.4	.2	7 937	(NA)	10 740	(NA)
1967	73 584	46 843	100.0	23.7	17.3	18.4	15.1	18.0	6.5	.7	.3	7 353	(NA)	10 137	(NA)

Table B-4. Persons, by Total Money Income, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex: 1967 to 1994—Con.

[Income in 1994 CPI-U-X1 adjusted dollars. Persons 15 years old and over beginning with March 1980, and persons 14 years old and over as of March of the following year for previous years. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Race, Hispanic origin, sex, and year	Number (thous.)	With income: Number with income (thous.)	Percent distribution: Total	$1 to $2,499 or loss	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Mean income: Value (dollars)	Mean income: Standard error (dollars)
WHITE															
Male															
1994[8]	82 566	78 220	100.0	6.1	4.0	10.9	12.2	20.4	29.9	10.0	6.6	22 669	174	31 683	241
1993[7]	82 026	77 650	100.0	6.5	4.4	11.2	12.1	20.4	29.9	9.6	5.9	22 544	118	30 944	234
1992[6]	81 179	77 467	100.0	6.3	4.4	11.6	11.8	20.1	30.7	9.4	5.5	22 611	123	29 546	163
1991	80 049	76 578	100.0	5.7	4.3	11.4	11.4	20.3	31.6	9.5	5.7	23 280	122	29 922	161
1990	79 555	76 480	100.0	5.8	4.1	10.8	11.3	20.6	31.5	10.2	5.7	24 005	122	30 776	172
1989	78 908	75 858	100.0	5.8	4.2	10.4	10.8	19.6	32.1	10.8	6.3	24 935	133	32 149	186
1988	78 230	75 247	100.0	5.7	4.4	10.3	10.1	19.6	32.9	11.1	6.0	25 004	163	31 361	182
1987[1]	77 743	74 647	100.0	6.2	4.5	10.4	10.6	19.6	32.0	11.1	5.7	24 663	168	31 014	164
1986	77 212	73 827	100.0	6.6	4.4	10.7	10.5	19.1	32.3	10.8	5.6	24 421	173	30 757	161
1985	76 617	73 222	100.0	6.8	4.9	10.9	10.5	19.8	31.9	10.1	5.1	23 567	136	29 644	152
1984	75 487	72 162	100.0	7.1	5.0	11.4	10.7	18.8	32.3	10.0	4.7	23 488	137	28 897	134
1983[2]	74 805	71 231	100.0	7.6	5.1	11.2	11.0	19.4	31.9	9.2	4.6	22 950	(NA)	28 124	(NA)
1982	74 043	70 477	100.0	7.7	4.9	11.3	10.2	20.7	31.9	8.8	4.6	22 862	150	28 014	132
1981	72 449	70 351	100.0	7.2	5.1	11.1	10.4	19.6	33.1	9.2	4.2	23 515	160	28 283	132
1980	72 449	69 420	100.0	6.6	4.5	11.1	10.4	19.1	34.8	9.4	4.2	24 000	166	28 752	133
1979[3]	71 887	69 247	100.0	6.4	4.7	10.5	10.0	19.2	34.0	10.5	4.7	24 643	128	29 788	142
1978	71 308	67 273	100.0	7.0	4.6	10.8	9.4	18.7	34.6	10.3	4.7	25 146	158	29 879	147
1977	70 407	65 974	100.0	7.2	4.9	10.7	9.8	18.3	35.0	9.6	4.5	24 863	129	29 398	134
1976	69 555	64 946	100.0	7.3	4.8	10.6	10.2	18.7	34.9	9.4	4.0	24 792	142	28 951	130
1975	68 573	63 629	100.0	7.1	4.5	10.9	10.0	18.7	35.7	9.3	3.8	24 524	142	28 564	132
1974[4]	67 667	63 207	100.0	7.2	4.7	10.5	9.7	17.9	36.4	9.5	4.2	25 283	(NA)	29 192	(NA)
1973	66 550	62 082	100.0	6.9	5.0	9.9	8.4	17.3	37.7	10.0	4.9	26 541	(NA)	30 306	(NA)
1972	65 385	60 565	100.0	6.9	4.8	9.8	9.0	17.8	36.9	10.1	4.6	26 082	(NA)	29 974	(NA)
1971	64 611	59 729	100.0	7.7	5.0	10.3	9.3	18.8	36.9	8.3	3.8	24 885	(NA)	28 206	(NA)
1970	63 002	58 447	100.0	7.6	5.4	10.2	9.0	17.5	38.1	8.5	3.6	25 158	(NA)	28 133	(NA)
1969	61 645	57 343	100.0	7.5	5.8	10.2	8.2	18.1	38.6	7.8	3.9	25 446	(NA)	28 241	(NA)
1968	60 498	56 219	100.0	7.9	5.8	10.1	8.3	20.0	38.2	6.6	3.2	24 636	(NA)	27 104	(NA)
1967	59 524	55 270	100.0	8.2	6.2	10.3	8.7	21.5	36.4	5.7	3.0	23 867	(NA)	25 749	(NA)
Female															
1994[8]	87 484	80 045	100.0	14.0	9.5	20.9	14.7	19.0	17.7	3.0	1.2	11 630	77	16 728	122
1993[7]	86 765	79 484	100.0	14.1	10.1	20.9	14.6	19.3	17.2	2.9	1.0	11 554	79	16 425	118
1992[6]	86 098	78 885	100.0	14.3	10.1	20.7	14.8	18.7	17.9	2.5	1.0	11 580	80	16 050	91
1991	85 510	78 721	100.0	14.3	9.9	20.9	14.5	19.4	17.5	2.5	.9	11 666	82	15 965	88
1990	85 012	78 566	100.0	15.0	10.3	19.7	14.7	19.5	17.3	2.6	.9	11 698	87	16 031	91
1989	84 508	77 933	100.0	15.2	10.3	19.9	14.1	19.6	17.5	2.6	.9	11 727	88	15 990	90
1988	84 035	77 493	100.0	15.6	10.2	20.4	13.4	19.4	17.7	2.4	.8	11 404	103	15 673	95
1987[1]	83 552	76 940	100.0	16.1	10.7	20.3	14.1	19.3	16.6	2.1	.8	11 098	93	15 313	87
1986	83 003	75 587	100.0	17.3	10.8	20.7	13.8	18.7	16.0	2.0	.7	10 493	81	14 694	81
1985	82 345	74 640	100.0	18.0	11.2	20.9	13.5	18.9	15.2	1.7	.6	10 133	81	14 210	79
1984	81 603	73 977	100.0	18.5	11.1	21.2	14.2	18.5	14.4	1.5	.6	9 912	68	13 810	74
1983[2]	80 901	72 643	100.0	19.1	11.3	21.1	14.3	18.5	13.8	1.4	.5	9 697	(NA)	13 414	(NA)
1982	80 066	71 624	100.0	20.2	11.1	21.7	13.8	19.0	12.5	1.2	.4	9 250	65	12 859	70
1981	79 591	71 566	100.0	20.3	11.7	22.1	14.0	18.8	11.8	1.0	.3	9 078	69	12 368	64
1980	78 766	70 573	100.0	20.8	11.9	21.7	14.1	18.3	11.8	1.0	.3	8 908	65	12 276	67
1979[3]	77 882	69 839	100.0	21.8	11.8	20.5	14.5	18.9	11.2	.9	.3	8 798	76	12 142	68
1978	77 091	62 695	100.0	18.9	13.2	21.8	14.0	19.3	11.4	1.0	.3	9 039	83	12 363	70
1977	76 194	56 813	100.0	16.3	14.0	22.7	15.0	19.4	11.5	.8	.3	9 382	73	12 543	66
1976	75 239	55 026	100.0	17.2	14.1	23.1	14.9	18.9	10.8	.7	.3	8 997	77	12 273	65
1975	74 351	52 936	100.0	16.6	14.0	23.1	15.6	18.8	10.9	.7	.2	9 019	58	11 998	61
1974[4]	73 312	52 038	100.0	17.4	14.0	23.6	15.2	18.2	10.8	.7	.2	8 901	(NA)	12 002	(NA)
1973	72 248	49 741	100.0	17.4	15.3	22.3	13.7	18.9	11.5	.8	.2	8 864	(NA)	12 098	(NA)
1972	71 226	47 519	100.0	18.4	14.6	21.1	14.6	19.2	11.1	.8	.3	8 732	(NA)	12 046	(NA)
1971	70 293	45 941	100.0	19.0	15.6	20.4	15.0	19.2	9.8	.6	.3	8 417	(NA)	11 636	(NA)
1970	68 793	45 288	100.0	20.5	15.9	19.9	14.3	18.3	10.3	.6	.3	8 131	(NA)	11 429	(NA)
1969	67 680	44 025	100.0	20.9	16.3	19.2	13.6	20.2	9.0	.5	.3	8 207	(NA)	11 318	(NA)
1968	66 543	42 482	100.0	21.3	16.4	19.3	14.7	19.1	8.5	.5	.2	8 173	(NA)	11 011	(NA)
1967	66 240	41 045	100.0	23.5	17.0	18.0	14.9	18.7	6.9	.7	.3	7 573	(NA)	10 394	(NA)

Table B-4. Persons, by Total Money Income, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex: 1967 to 1994—Con.

[Income in 1994 CPI-U-X1 adjusted dollars. Persons 15 years old and over beginning with March 1980, and persons 14 years old and over as of March of the following year for previous years. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Race, Hispanic origin, sex, and year	Number (thous.)	With income: Number with income (thous.)	Percent distribution: Total	$1 to $2,499 or loss	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Mean income: Value (dollars)	Mean income: Standard error (dollars)
BLACK															
Male															
1994[8]	10 825	9 199	100.0	9.1	6.8	19.1	15.1	20.9	22.1	5.1	1.9	14 982	313	20 213	376
1993[7]	10 639	8 947	100.0	10.9	7.4	17.7	14.3	21.9	22.3	4.3	1.2	14 979	460	19 579	439
1992[6]	10 453	9 104	100.0	10.4	9.4	19.2	13.9	20.6	22.1	3.1	1.3	13 800	410	18 464	316
1991	10 252	8 943	100.0	10.2	9.4	18.3	14.1	20.8	22.5	3.6	1.1	14 104	365	18 564	294
1990	10 074	8 820	100.0	10.0	8.0	18.7	14.1	21.3	22.2	4.5	1.1	14 591	429	19 259	315
1989	9 948	8 806	100.0	9.5	7.9	18.9	13.7	22.4	22.2	4.3	1.1	15 070	365	19 298	314
1988	9 809	8 610	100.0	9.6	8.0	18.7	12.8	20.7	24.2	4.4	1.6	15 088	341	19 826	368
1987[1]	9 668	8 488	100.0	9.7	8.5	19.0	14.4	20.9	22.6	3.9	1.0	14 631	271	19 012	316
1986	9 472	8 285	100.0	9.6	9.6	17.9	15.7	20.0	22.4	3.9	1.0	14 633	289	18 743	299
1985	9 309	8 127	100.0	10.2	9.1	18.5	13.2	23.1	22.0	2.9	1.0	14 831	325	18 423	300
1984	9 141	7 851	100.0	11.5	8.9	20.8	13.5	21.1	20.4	3.1	.7	13 476	379	17 286	260
1983[2]	8 986	7 587	100.0	12.2	9.5	18.8	14.6	20.2	21.2	3.0	.6	13 421	(NA)	17 192	(NA)
1982	8 757	7 290	100.0	11.1	9.6	18.3	14.6	22.5	21.4	1.9	.6	13 701	360	17 130	268
1981	8 614	7 459	100.0	11.1	9.7	18.6	13.8	22.0	22.3	2.2	.3	13 983	319	17 322	245
1980	8 448	7 387	100.0	10.9	9.3	18.6	13.1	21.5	23.2	2.8	.6	14 422	326	17 725	263
1979[3]	8 292	7 288	100.0	9.3	9.0	18.1	13.1	22.6	24.1	3.2	.6	15 255	308	18 555	274
1978	8 148	6 971	100.0	9.9	9.5	17.4	13.6	20.1	25.4	3.5	.6	15 064	316	18 752	285
1977	8 057	6 777	100.0	10.6	8.9	16.7	15.8	21.4	23.2	2.6	.8	14 754	253	18 157	225
1976	7 914	6 651	100.0	10.8	8.9	18.0	13.8	22.7	23.1	2.1	.6	14 927	299	17 914	230
1975	7 720	6 485	100.0	9.6	9.0	18.6	14.1	21.9	24.3	2.0	.4	14 662	280	17 491	203
1974[4]	7 507	6 409	100.0	10.0	8.2	18.0	13.7	22.4	24.9	2.4	.3	15 665	(NA)	18 041	(NA)
1973	7 415	6 394	100.0	10.4	8.7	16.0	12.7	22.8	26.5	2.4	.5	16 054	(NA)	18 412	(NA)
1972	7 200	6 043	100.0	10.9	8.9	14.7	13.6	23.4	25.7	2.2	.5	15 798	(NA)	18 181	(NA)
1971	7 041	6 024	100.0	11.6	9.7	15.8	14.7	24.6	21.9	1.3	.4	14 841	(NA)	16 807	(NA)
1970	6 796	5 844	100.0	11.7	10.3	14.4	15.2	23.2	23.3	1.4	.4	14 917	(NA)	16 804	(NA)
1969	6 637	5 870	100.0	12.1	10.7	14.2	13.8	25.6	22.3	1.2	.2	14 801	(NA)	16 404	(NA)
1968	6 456	5 715	100.0	12.8	10.5	14.5	14.2	26.8	20.0	.9	.3	14 616	(NA)	15 795	(NA)
1967	6 318	5 572	100.0	13.6	11.1	14.9	16.9	27.1	15.3	.8	.4	13 661	(NA)	15 089	(NA)
Female															
1994[8]	13 097	11 450	100.0	10.7	12.3	25.1	14.8	19.5	14.6	2.2	.8	10 544	218	14 948	256
1993[7]	12 872	11 267	100.0	11.6	14.1	25.5	15.0	17.7	14.0	1.7	.5	9 751	212	14 116	274
1992[6]	12 677	11 076	100.0	12.5	13.9	26.4	14.1	16.5	14.9	1.6	.2	9 387	229	13 488	193
1991	12 288	10 727	100.0	11.0	14.0	27.6	13.4	17.8	14.5	1.4	.5	9 593	212	13 765	208
1990	12 124	10 687	100.0	11.9	15.3	25.0	14.9	16.6	14.3	1.6	.4	9 443	234	13 662	210
1989	11 966	10 577	100.0	12.5	13.7	26.2	12.9	17.7	15.2	1.7	.3	9 412	286	13 971	215
1988	11 786	10 380	100.0	11.8	14.6	25.9	13.6	17.6	15.0	1.3	.2	9 206	182	13 406	213
1987[1]	11 663	10 164	100.0	12.1	15.2	26.8	13.5	17.9	13.2	1.1	.2	9 066	179	12 988	188
1986	11 447	9 819	100.0	13.1	15.5	26.4	14.0	17.0	12.6	1.0	.3	8 878	170	12 897	212
1985	11 263	9 611	100.0	12.3	16.8	27.6	12.5	17.6	12.4	.7	.1	8 645	187	12 397	179
1984	11 092	9 460	100.0	13.4	14.7	27.5	15.1	16.0	12.4	.8	.1	8 792	197	12 298	170
1983[2]	10 911	9 107	100.0	13.9	16.2	26.7	14.9	16.3	11.3	.6	.1	8 286	(NA)	11 770	(NA)
1982	10 687	8 921	100.0	14.1	16.0	27.6	13.7	18.7	9.4	.3	.1	8 159	195	11 392	160
1981	10 511	8 829	100.0	14.7	16.6	27.7	14.5	17.2	8.8	.3	.1	8 065	169	11 066	155
1980	10 317	8 596	100.0	13.6	16.2	28.1	14.7	17.0	9.8	.5	.1	8 247	198	11 393	160
1979[3]	10 108	8 533	100.0	15.2	17.2	25.3	14.3	17.5	9.7	.6	.1	8 007	176	11 305	164
1978	9 902	7 959	100.0	12.4	18.3	27.3	13.9	18.0	9.6	.4	.1	8 139	184	11 443	167
1977	9 684	7 562	100.0	13.4	17.6	27.0	15.8	16.2	9.6	.3	–	8 102	124	11 263	141
1976	9 484	7 188	100.0	11.8	17.0	28.5	15.8	17.8	8.7	.3	–	8 478	130	11 340	135
1975	9 269	6 969	100.0	13.2	16.8	28.1	15.3	17.6	8.7	.3	–	8 193	145	10 901	129
1974[4]	9 047	6 779	100.0	14.3	16.7	28.4	15.2	16.7	8.4	.4	–	8 035	(NA)	10 734	(NA)
1973	8 839	6 513	100.0	15.4	18.6	24.8	16.3	16.7	8.0	.2	–	8 000	(NA)	10 537	(NA)
1972	8 616	6 274	100.0	14.4	18.7	24.5	16.3	17.6	7.9	.4	.1	8 158	(NA)	10 861	(NA)
1971	8 428	6 151	100.0	17.1	19.9	24.6	15.7	15.6	6.9	.2	–	7 376	(NA)	9 958	(NA)
1970	8 041	5 844	100.0	18.0	19.1	24.1	17.2	14.9	6.5	.3	–	7 403	(NA)	9 843	(NA)
1969	7 841	5 728	100.0	21.6	19.2	22.9	15.5	15.6	5.2	.1	–	6 921	(NA)	9 208	(NA)
1968	7 636	5 629	100.0	23.1	19.4	23.7	14.8	14.5	4.4	.1	–	6 482	(NA)	8 680	(NA)
1967	7 461	5 397	100.0	25.6	20.3	21.9	16.2	12.3	3.3	.5	.1	5 961	(NA)	8 459	(NA)

Table B-4. Persons, by Total Money Income, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex: 1967 to 1994—Con.

[Income in 1994 CPI-U-X1 adjusted dollars. Persons 15 years old and over beginning with March 1980, and persons 14 years old and over as of March of the following year for previous years. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Race, Hispanic origin, sex, and year	Number (thous.)	With income: Number with income (thous.)	Percent distribution: Total	$1 to $2,499 or loss	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Mean income: Value (dollars)	Mean income: Standard error (dollars)
HISPANIC ORIGIN[5]															
Male															
1994[8]	9 555	8 375	100.0	7.3	6.4	19.4	18.4	24.0	19.0	3.5	2.0	14 500	299	20 104	656
1993[7]	9 312	8 208	100.0	7.7	7.0	19.8	18.6	23.0	18.7	3.8	1.4	14 040	337	19 143	484
1992[6]	8 996	8 056	100.0	7.6	7.1	20.5	18.1	22.4	19.6	3.4	1.4	14 163	323	18 598	332
1991	7 738	6 939	100.0	6.7	5.8	19.9	17.8	22.9	22.0	3.5	1.4	15 035	376	19 516	345
1990	7 502	6 767	100.0	6.8	6.9	17.8	18.7	23.7	20.9	3.7	1.5	15 274	358	19 789	376
1989	7 254	6 592	100.0	7.4	6.1	16.6	17.5	25.3	21.0	4.1	2.0	16 015	396	20 759	424
1988	7 012	6 342	100.0	6.6	6.7	15.8	15.8	25.8	23.4	4.1	1.8	16 323	499	20 852	441
1987[1]	6 768	6 102	100.0	6.2	6.4	17.9	16.4	23.5	23.1	4.7	1.7	15 955	274	21 138	437
1986	6 517	5 870	100.0	7.9	7.0	17.3	17.3	22.7	21.8	4.7	1.3	15 593	276	20 126	377
1985	6 232	5 523	100.0	7.7	7.3	17.3	16.0	23.4	23.3	4.0	1.1	15 748	329	19 957	365
1984	5 809	5 174	100.0	8.6	7.7	17.4	15.3	21.4	24.1	4.1	1.3	15 834	435	19 969	462
1983[2]	5 633	4 236	100.0	8.1	6.9	17.2	15.7	24.0	23.7	3.4	1.0	16 131	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1982	4 592	4 092	100.0	8.7	6.5	16.6	14.9	25.5	23.0	3.5	1.3	16 232	395	19 821	490
1981	4 557	4 131	100.0	7.9	7.0	15.0	15.8	24.6	24.9	3.7	1.1	16 782	461	20 271	464
1980	4 429	3 996	100.0	8.0	6.0	14.7	15.7	24.8	26.2	3.5	1.3	17 393	549	20 705	501
1979[3]	4 196	3 852	100.0	7.6	6.6	13.8	14.1	26.3	26.2	3.9	1.5	17 766	573	21 259	519
1978	3 880	3 447	100.0	7.8	6.3	13.3	12.6	27.0	27.7	4.0	1.3	18 399	512	21 466	534
1977	3 848	3 376	100.0	7.8	6.2	13.5	13.8	26.7	26.9	3.9	1.2	18 283	417	20 933	434
1976	3 526	3 099	100.0	9.1	6.7	14.0	14.6	24.9	26.6	3.4	.8	17 589	506	20 384	467
1975	3 415	2 945	100.0	8.3	6.6	13.6	13.5	27.4	26.7	3.1	.8	17 871	464	20 252	512
1974[4]	3 519	3 052	100.0	8.6	6.2	13.7	14.0	25.2	28.1	3.0	1.1	18 398	(NA)	20 705	(NA)
1973	3 433	2 867	100.0	8.8	5.5	12.3	11.0	28.0	30.1	3.5	.7	19 467	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1972	3 204	2 709	100.0	7.9	6.5	11.5	14.0	25.6	30.2	3.1	1.2	19 313	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Female															
1994[8]	9 433	7 298	100.0	15.6	12.5	27.7	15.9	15.6	10.9	1.2	.5	8 613	223	12 510	304
1993[7]	9 146	7 053	100.0	16.2	14.2	26.8	15.5	15.8	10.0	1.1	.4	8 307	238	11 934	258
1992[6]	8 815	6 749	100.0	15.9	13.8	25.9	16.5	14.5	11.8	1.1	.5	8 776	233	12 333	250
1991	7 806	6 084	100.0	16.8	13.6	26.7	14.8	16.3	10.5	1.2	.3	8 719	238	11 974	256
1990	7 559	5 903	100.0	17.5	13.7	24.8	16.2	16.0	10.3	1.2	.3	8 540	246	12 005	252
1989	7 323	5 677	100.0	18.0	12.8	23.2	15.8	16.5	12.1	1.1	.4	9 139	280	12 596	277
1988	7 045	5 532	100.0	18.3	13.3	23.6	15.2	16.2	12.0	.9	.4	8 757	278	12 263	332
1987[1]	6 835	5 357	100.0	17.7	13.8	24.9	14.8	16.8	10.6	1.0	.4	8 649	220	12 130	288
1986	6 588	5 096	100.0	18.4	13.4	25.4	14.0	17.0	10.8	.8	.2	8 570	242	11 719	247
1985	6 366	4 843	100.0	18.5	14.2	25.7	14.1	17.1	9.6	.5	.2	8 291	233	11 264	247
1984	5 967	4 617	100.0	19.3	13.5	25.0	14.9	17.5	8.9	.6	.2	8 316	282	11 120	284
1983[2]	5 790	4 098	100.0	19.7	13.9	25.4	16.3	15.2	8.5	.8	.2	7 992	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1982	5 119	3 832	100.0	20.6	13.5	25.1	15.5	17.1	7.6	.4	.2	7 968	319	10 572	293
1981	4 955	3 787	100.0	20.4	14.5	24.0	16.1	17.4	7.2	.5	.1	8 323	313	10 509	278
1980	4 734	3 617	100.0	20.4	14.4	25.3	17.2	15.0	7.2	.3	.1	7 932	337	10 107	279
1979[3]	4 501	3 495	100.0	20.3	14.0	22.7	18.6	16.4	7.4	.5	.1	8 311	352	10 526	292
1978	4 178	2 949	100.0	17.9	15.2	25.0	17.4	17.0	7.1	.4	.1	8 317	338	10 534	310
1977	4 212	2 780	100.0	17.0	15.5	25.0	18.7	16.7	6.9	.1	.1	8 604	312	10 524	270
1976	3 922	2 568	100.0	17.3	15.5	25.2	19.2	17.6	4.8	.3	–	8 381	299	10 202	252
1975	3 777	2 380	100.0	16.7	16.3	24.7	20.0	16.6	5.5	.1	–	8 444	293	10 015	251
1974[4]	3 743	2 353	100.0	17.1	13.4	27.0	19.8	16.9	5.6	.2	–	8 589	(NA)	10 214	(NA)
1973	3 752	2 154	100.0	18.3	13.9	26.0	16.5	18.0	6.8	.3	.1	8 327	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1972	3 511	1 928	100.0	18.1	14.6	22.9	20.7	16.5	7.0	.3	–	8 835	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table B-4. Persons, by Total Money Income, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex: 1967 to 1994—Con.

[Income in 1994 CPI-U-X1 adjusted dollars. Persons 15 years old and over beginning with March 1980, and persons 14 years old and over as of March of the following year for previous years. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Race, Hispanic origin, sex, and year	Number (thous.)	With income: Number with income (thous.)	Percent distribution: Total	$1 to $2,499 or loss	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Mean income: Value (dollars)	Mean income: Standard error (dollars)
WHITE, NOT HISPANIC ORIGIN															
Male															
1994[8]	74 238	70 919	100.0	6.0	3.8	10.0	11.5	20.0	31.0	10.7	7.0	24 122	184	32 851	255
1993[7]	73 580	70 179	100.0	6.3	4.1	10.2	11.4	20.1	31.1	10.2	6.4	23 764	177	32 197	252
1992[6]	72 761	69 907	100.0	6.2	4.2	10.7	11.2	19.9	31.9	10.1	5.9	23 660	135	30 716	175
1991	72 682	69 976	100.0	5.6	4.2	10.7	10.8	20.1	32.5	10.0	6.1	24 128	127	30 896	173
1990	72 352	69 987	100.0	5.7	3.9	10.2	10.6	20.3	32.5	10.8	6.1	24 898	127	31 803	184
1989	71 972	69 558	100.0	5.6	4.0	9.8	10.2	19.1	33.1	11.4	6.7	25 887	139	33 174	198
1988	71 492	69 143	100.0	5.6	4.2	9.8	9.6	19.0	33.7	11.7	6.4	25 936	145	32 288	183
1987[1]	71 224	68 762	100.0	6.2	4.3	9.8	10.1	19.2	32.8	11.6	6.1	25 692	181	31 855	180
1986	70 888	68 131	100.0	6.5	4.2	10.1	9.9	18.8	33.2	11.3	5.9	25 519	185	31 645	177
1985	70 624	67 859	100.0	6.7	4.7	10.4	10.1	19.5	32.5	10.6	5.4	24 368	186	30 410	168
1984	69 835	67 126	100.0	7.0	4.7	10.9	10.4	18.6	33.0	10.4	5.0	24 187	155	29 566	154
1983[2]	69 303	66 350	100.0	7.5	5.0	10.8	10.7	19.1	32.5	9.6	4.8	23 618	149	28 768	152
1982	69 559	66 476	100.0	7.7	4.8	10.9	9.9	20.4	32.4	9.1	4.8	23 447	157	28 508	149
1981	68 849	66 327	100.0	7.2	5.0	10.9	10.1	19.3	33.6	9.6	4.3	24 133	179	28 775	150
1980	68 176	65 564	100.0	6.5	4.4	10.8	10.1	18.7	35.3	9.8	4.3	24 636	187	29 220	151
1979[3]	67 823	65 506	100.0	6.3	4.6	10.3	9.8	18.7	34.5	10.9	4.9	25 162	186	30 269	160
1978	67 528	63 916	100.0	6.9	4.5	10.7	9.2	18.2	35.0	10.6	4.9	25 414	151	30 325	167
1977	66 665	62 678	100.0	7.2	4.8	10.6	9.6	17.9	35.4	9.9	4.6	25 368	157	29 842	169
1976	66 125	61 921	100.0	7.2	4.7	10.5	10.0	18.4	35.3	9.7	4.2	25 246	157	29 371	165
1975	65 251	60 755	100.0	7.0	4.5	10.8	9.8	18.3	36.1	9.5	3.9	25 089	171	28 962	166
1974[4]	64 233	60 397	100.0	7.1	4.6	10.3	9.5	17.5	36.8	9.8	4.3	25 816	177	29 614	166
1973	63 207	59 151	100.0	6.8	4.9	9.8	8.2	16.7	38.1	10.4	5.1	26 921	163	30 773	157
1972	62 273	57 870	100.0	6.9	4.7	9.7	8.8	17.4	37.2	10.5	4.8	26 379	160	30 381	160
Female															
1994[8]	79 252	73 665	100.0	13.8	9.2	20.3	14.6	19.2	18.3	3.2	1.3	11 945	81	17 089	129
1993[7]	78 477	73 128	100.0	13.9	9.7	20.3	14.5	19.6	17.8	3.0	1.1	11 896	84	16 816	125
1992[6]	77 820	72 559	100.0	14.2	9.8	20.3	14.6	19.1	18.5	2.6	1.0	11 886	86	16 376	97
1991	78 081	72 959	100.0	14.1	9.7	20.4	14.5	19.7	18.0	2.6	1.0	11 970	85	16 291	92
1990	77 796	72 939	100.0	14.8	10.0	19.4	14.6	19.7	17.8	2.7	1.0	11 998	92	16 347	95
1989	77 500	72 509	100.0	15.0	10.1	19.7	14.0	19.8	17.9	2.7	.9	11 967	96	16 246	94
1988	77 296	72 216	100.0	15.3	10.0	20.2	13.3	19.7	18.1	2.5	.9	11 671	103	15 930	95
1987[1]	76 983	71 817	100.0	16.0	10.4	19.9	14.0	19.5	17.1	2.2	.8	11 347	100	15 541	94
1986	76 641	70 671	100.0	17.3	10.6	20.4	13.8	18.8	16.4	2.1	.7	10 670	107	14 902	89
1985	76 199	69 972	100.0	18.0	11.0	20.6	13.5	19.0	15.5	1.8	.6	10 245	73	14 412	85
1984	75 804	69 497	100.0	18.5	11.0	20.9	14.1	18.5	14.8	1.6	.6	10 070	74	13 984	86
1983[2]	75 274	68 380	100.0	19.1	11.1	20.8	14.1	18.7	14.1	1.5	.5	9 911	79	13 582	82
1982	75 083	67 894	100.0	20.2	11.0	21.5	13.7	19.1	12.8	1.2	.5	9 526	79	12 986	79
1981	74 787	67 889	100.0	20.3	11.5	22.0	13.9	18.9	12.0	1.0	.3	9 241	86	12 471	72
1980	74 193	67 084	100.0	20.8	11.8	21.6	14.0	18.5	12.1	1.0	.3	8 968	70	12 393	76
1979[3]	73 535	66 447	100.0	21.9	11.7	20.4	14.2	19.0	11.4	.9	.4	9 026	70	12 224	76
1978	73 030	59 833	100.0	18.9	13.1	21.7	13.8	19.5	11.6	1.0	.3	9 439	77	12 453	79
1977	72 104	54 110	100.0	16.2	13.9	22.6	14.8	19.5	11.7	.9	.3	9 811	82	12 646	82
1976	71 425	52 538	100.0	17.2	14.0	23.0	14.7	19.0	11.1	.7	.3	9 613	87	12 372	82
1975	70 686	50 628	100.0	16.6	13.9	23.0	15.4	18.9	11.2	.7	.2	9 535	92	12 091	76
1974[4]	69 666	49 757	100.0	17.4	14.0	23.4	15.0	18.3	11.0	.7	.2	9 346	100	12 087	83
1973	68 605	47 526	100.0	17.3	15.3	22.1	13.6	18.9	11.7	.8	.2	9 052	104	12 170	75
1972	67 815	45 594	100.0	18.4	14.6	21.0	14.3	19.3	11.2	.8	.3	8 812	113	12 123	80

[1]Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.
[2]Implementation of Hispanic population controls.
[3]Implementation of 1980 census population controls.
[4]Implementation of a new March CPS processing system.
[5]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Income data for persons of Hispanic origin are not available prior to 1972.
[6]Based on 1990 census adjusted populaton controls.
[7]Data collection method changed from paper and pencil to computer-assisted interviewing; earnings limits increased to $999,999; Social Security limits increased to $49,999; SSI and public assistance limits increased to $24,999; Veterans' Benefits limits increased to $99,999; child support and alimony limits decreased to $49,999.
[8]Introduction of new, 1990 census sample design.

Table B–5. **Poverty Status of Persons by Family Relationship, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1959 to 1994**
(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year)

Year and characteristic	All persons			Persons in families						Unrelated individuals		
		Below poverty level		All families			Families with female householder, no husband present				Below poverty level	
					Below poverty level			Below poverty level				
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
ALL RACES												
1994	261,616	38,059	14.5	221,430	28,985	13.1	37,253	14,380	38.6	38,538	8,287	21.5
1993	259,278	39,265	15.1	219,489	29,927	13.6	37,861	14,636	38.7	38,038	8,388	22.1
1992[r]	256,549	38,014	14.8	217,936	28,961	13.3	36,446	14,205	39.0	36,842	8,075	21.9
1991	251,179	35,708	14.2	212,716	27,143	12.8	34,790	13,824	39.7	36,839	7,773	21.1
1990	248,644	33,585	13.5	210,967	25,232	12.0	33,795	12,578	37.2	36,056	7,446	20.7
1989	245,992	31,528	12.8	209,515	24,066	11.5	32,525	11,668	35.9	35,185	6,760	19.2
1988[r]	243,530	31,745	13.0	208,056	24,048	11.6	32,164	11,972	37.2	34,340	7,070	20.6
1987[r]	240,982	32,221	13.4	206,877	24,725	12.0	31,893	12,148	38.1	32,992	6,857	20.8
1986	238,554	32,370	13.6	205,459	24,754	12.0	31,152	11,944	38.3	31,679	6,846	21.6
1985	236,594	33,064	14.0	203,963	25,729	12.6	30,878	11,600	37.6	31,351	6,725	21.5
1984	233,816	33,700	14.4	202,288	26,458	13.1	30,844	11,831	38.4	30,268	6,609	21.8
1983	231,700	35,303	15.2	201,338	27,933	13.9	30,049	12,072	40.2	29,158	6,740	23.1
1982	229,412	34,398	15.0	200,385	27,349	13.6	28,834	11,701	40.6	27,908	6,458	23.1
1981	227,157	31,822	14.0	198,541	24,850	12.5	28,587	11,051	38.7	27,714	6,490	23.4
1980	225,027	29,272	13.0	196,963	22,601	11.5	27,565	10,120	36.7	27,133	6,227	22.9
1979	222,903	26,072	11.7	195,860	19,964	10.2	26,927	9,400	34.9	26,170	5,743	21.9
1978	215,656	24,497	11.4	191,071	19,062	10.0	26,032	9,269	35.6	24,585	5,435	22.1
1977	213,867	24,720	11.6	190,757	19,505	10.2	25,404	9,205	36.2	23,110	5,216	22.6
1976	212,303	24,975	11.8	190,844	19,632	10.3	24,204	9,029	37.3	21,459	5,344	24.9
1975	210,864	25,877	12.3	190,630	20,789	10.9	23,580	8,846	37.5	20,234	5,088	25.1
1974	209,362	23,370	11.2	190,436	18,817	9.9	23,165	8,462	36.5	18,926	4,553	24.1
1973	207,621	22,973	11.1	189,361	18,299	9.7	21,823	8,178	37.5	18,260	4,674	25.6
1972	206,004	24,460	11.9	189,193	19,577	10.3	21,264	8,114	38.2	16,811	4,883	29.0
1971	204,554	25,559	12.5	188,242	20,405	10.8	20,153	7,797	38.7	16,311	5,154	31.6
1970	202,183	25,420	12.6	186,692	20,330	10.9	19,673	7,503	38.1	15,491	5,090	32.9
1969	199,517	24,147	12.1	184,891	19,175	10.4	17,995	6,879	38.2	14,626	4,972	34.0
1968	197,628	25,389	12.8	183,825	20,695	11.3	18,048	6,990	38.7	13,803	4,694	34.0
1967	195,672	27,769	14.2	182,558	22,771	12.5	17,788	6,898	38.8	13,114	4,998	38.1
1966	193,388	28,510	14.7	181,117	23,809	13.1	17,240	6,861	39.8	12,271	4,701	38.3
1965	191,413	33,185	17.3	179,281	28,358	15.8	16,371	7,524	46.0	12,132	4,827	39.8
1964	189,710	36,055	19.0	177,653	30,912	17.4	(NA)	7,297	44.4	12,057	5,143	42.7
1963	187,258	36,436	19.5	176,076	31,498	17.9	(NA)	7,646	47.7	11,182	4,938	44.2
1962	184,276	38,625	21.0	173,263	33,623	19.4	(NA)	7,781	50.3	11,013	5,002	45.4
1961	181,277	39,628	21.9	170,131	34,509	20.3	(NA)	7,252	48.1	11,146	5,119	45.9
1960	179,503	39,851	22.2	168,615	34,925	20.7	(NA)	7,247	48.9	10,888	4,926	45.2
1959	176,557	39,490	22.4	165,858	34,562	20.8	(NA)	7,014	49.4	10,699	4,928	46.1
WHITE												
1994	216,460	25,379	11.7	182,546	18,474	10.1	22,713	7,228	31.8	32,569	6,292	19.3
1993	214,899	26,226	12.2	181,330	18,968	10.5	23,224	7,199	31.0	32,112	6,443	20.1
1992[r]	213,060	25,259	11.9	180,409	18,294	10.1	22,453	6,907	30.8	31,170	6,147	19.7
1991	210,121	23,747	11.3	177,613	17,268	9.7	21,604	6,806	31.5	31,201	5,872	18.8
1990	208,611	22,326	10.7	176,504	15,916	9.0	20,845	6,210	29.8	30,833	5,739	18.6
1989	206,853	20,785	10.0	175,857	15,179	8.6	20,362	5,723	28.1	29,993	5,063	16.9
1988[r]	205,235	20,715	10.1	175,111	15,001	8.6	20,396	5,950	29.2	29,315	5,314	18.1
1987[r]	203,605	21,195	10.4	174,488	15,593	8.9	20,244	5,989	29.6	28,290	5,174	18.3
1986	202,282	22,183	11.0	174,024	16,393	9.4	20,163	6,171	30.6	27,143	5,198	19.2
1985	200,918	22,860	11.4	172,863	17,125	9.9	20,105	5,990	29.8	27,067	5,299	19.6
1984	198,941	22,955	11.5	171,839	17,299	10.1	19,727	5,866	29.7	26,094	5,181	19.9
1983	197,496	23,984	12.1	171,407	18,377	10.7	19,256	6,017	31.2	25,206	5,189	20.6
1982	195,919	23,517	12.0	170,748	18,015	10.6	18,374	5,686	30.9	24,300	5,041	20.7
1981	194,504	21,553	11.1	169,868	16,127	9.5	18,795	5,600	29.8	23,913	5,061	21.2
1980	192,912	19,699	10.2	168,756	14,587	8.6	17,642	4,940	28.0	23,370	4,760	20.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table B–5. **Poverty Status of Persons by Family Relationship, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1959 to 1994**—Con.
(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year)

Year and characteristic	All persons			Persons in families						Unrelated individuals		
		Below poverty level		All families			Families with female householder, no husband present				Below poverty level	
					Below poverty level			Below poverty level				
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
WHITE-Con.												
1979	191,742	17,214	9.0	168,461	12,495	7.4	17,349	4,375	25.2	22,587	4,452	19.7
1978	186,450	16,259	8.7	165,193	12,050	7.3	16,877	4,371	25.9	21,257	4,209	19.8
1977	185,254	16,416	8.9	165,385	12,364	7.5	16,721	4,474	26.8	19,869	4,051	20.4
1976	184,165	16,713	9.1	165,571	12,500	7.5	15,941	4,463	28.0	18,594	4,213	22.7
1975	183,164	17,770	9.7	165,661	13,799	8.3	15,577	4,577	29.4	17,503	3,972	22.7
1974	182,376	15,736	8.6	166,081	12,181	7.3	15,433	4,278	27.7	16,295	3,555	21.8
1973	181,185	15,142	8.4	165,424	11,412	6.9	14,303	4,003	28.0	15,761	3,730	23.7
1972	180,125	16,203	9.0	165,630	12,268	7.4	13,739	3,770	27.4	14,495	3,935	27.1
1971	179,398	17,780	9.9	165,184	13,566	8.2	13,502	4,099	30.4	14,214	4,214	29.6
1970	177,376	17,484	9.9	163,875	13,323	8.1	13,226	3,761	28.4	13,500	4,161	30.8
1969	175,349	16,659	9.5	162,779	12,623	7.8	12,285	3,577	29.1	12,570	4,036	32.1
1968	173,732	17,395	10.0	161,777	13,546	8.4	12,190	3,551	29.1	11,955	3,849	32.2
1967	172,038	18,983	11.0	160,720	14,851	9.2	12,131	3,453	28.5	11,318	4,132	36.5
1966	170,247	19,290	11.3	159,561	15,430	9.7	12,261	3,646	29.7	10,686	3,860	36.1
1965	168,732	22,496	13.3	158,255	18,508	11.7	11,573	4,092	35.4	10,477	3,988	38.1
1964	167,313	24,957	14.9	156,898	20,716	13.2	(NA)	3,911	33.4	10,415	4,241	40.7
1963	165,309	25,238	15.3	155,584	21,149	13.6	(NA)	4,051	35.6	9,725	4,089	42.0
1962	162,842	26,672	16.4	153,348	22,613	14.7	(NA)	4,089	37.9	9,494	4,059	42.7
1961	160,306	27,890	17.4	150,717	23,747	15.8	(NA)	4,062	37.6	9,589	4,143	43.2
1960	158,863	28,309	17.8	149,458	24,262	16.2	(NA)	4,296	39.0	9,405	4,047	43.0
1959	156,956	28,484	18.1	147,802	24,443	16.5	(NA)	4,232	40.2	9,154	4,041	44.1
BLACK												
1994	33,353	10,196	30.6	28,499	8,447	29.6	12,926	6,489	50.2	4,649	1,617	34.8
1993	32,910	10,877	33.1	28,106	9,242	32.9	13,132	6,955	53.0	4,608	1,541	33.4
1992[r]	32,411	10,827	33.4	27,790	9,134	32.9	12,591	6,799	54.0	4,410	1,569	35.6
1991	31,312	10,242	32.7	26,564	8,504	32.0	11,959	6,557	54.8	4,505	1,590	35.3
1990	30,806	9,837	31.9	26,296	8,160	31.0	11,866	6,005	50.6	4,244	1,491	35.1
1989	30,332	9,302	30.7	25,931	7,704	29.7	11,190	5,530	49.4	4,180	1,471	35.2
1988[r]	29,849	9,356	31.3	25,484	7,650	30.0	10,794	5,601	51.9	4,095	1,509	36.8
1987[r]	29,362	9,520	32.4	25,128	7,848	31.2	10,701	5,789	54.1	3,977	1,471	37.0
1986	28,871	8,983	31.1	24,910	7,410	29.7	10,175	5,473	53.8	3,714	1,431	38.5
1985	28,485	8,926	31.3	24,620	7,504	30.5	10,041	5,342	53.2	3,641	1,264	34.7
1984	28,087	9,490	33.8	24,387	8,104	33.2	10,384	5,666	54.6	3,501	1,255	35.8
1983	27,678	9,882	35.7	24,138	8,376	34.7	10,059	5,736	57.0	3,287	1,338	40.7
1982	27,216	9,697	35.6	23,948	8,355	34.9	9,699	5,698	58.8	3,051	1,229	40.3
1981	26,834	9,173	34.2	23,423	7,780	33.2	9,214	5,222	56.7	3,277	1,296	39.6
1980	26,408	8,579	32.5	23,084	7,190	31.1	9,338	4,984	53.4	3,208	1,314	41.0
1979	25,944	8,050	31.0	22,666	6,800	30.0	9,065	4,816	53.1	3,127	1,168	37.3
1978	24,956	7,625	30.6	22,027	6,493	29.5	8,689	4,712	54.2	2,929	1,132	38.6
1977	24,710	7,726	31.3	21,850	6,667	30.5	8,315	4,595	55.3	2,860	1,059	37.0
1976	24,399	7,595	31.1	21,840	6,576	30.1	7,926	4,415	55.7	2,559	1,019	39.8
1975	24,089	7,545	31.3	21,687	6,533	30.1	7,679	4,168	54.3	2,402	1,011	42.1
1974	23,699	7,182	30.3	21,341	6,255	29.3	7,483	4,116	55.0	2,359	927	39.3
1973	23,512	7,388	31.4	21,328	6,560	30.8	7,188	4,064	56.5	2,183	828	37.9
1972	23,144	7,710	33.3	21,116	6,841	32.4	7,125	4,139	58.1	2,028	870	42.9
1971	22,784	7,396	32.5	20,900	6,530	31.2	6,398	3,587	56.1	1,884	866	46.0
1970	22,515	7,548	33.5	20,724	6,683	32.2	6,225	3,656	58.7	1,791	865	48.3
1969	22,011	7,095	32.2	20,192	6,245	30.9	5,537	3,225	58.2	1,819	850	46.7
1968	21,944	7,616	34.7	(NA)	6,839	33.7	(NA)	3,312	58.9	(NA)	777	46.3
1967	21,590	8,486	39.3	(NA)	7,677	38.4	(NA)	3,362	61.6	(NA)	809	49.3
1966	21,206	8,867	41.8	(NA)	8,090	40.9	(NA)	3,160	65.3	(NA)	777	54.4
1959	18,013	9,927	55.1	(NA)	9,112	54.9	(NA)	2,416	70.6	1,430	815	57.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table B–5. **Poverty Status of Persons by Family Relationship, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1959 to 1994**—Con.
(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year)

Year and characteristic	All persons			Persons in families						Unrelated individuals		
		Below poverty level		All families			Families with female householder, no husband present				Below poverty level	
					Below poverty level			Below poverty level				
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]												
1994	27,442	8,416	30.7	24,390	7,357	30.2	5,328	2,920	54.8	2,798	926	33.1
1993	26,559	8,126	30.6	23,439	6,876	29.3	5,333	2,837	53.2	2,717	972	35.8
1992[r]	25,646	7,592	29.6	22,695	6,455	28.4	4,806	2,474	51.5	2,577	881	34.2
1991	22,068	6,339	28.7	19,657	5,541	28.2	4,326	2,282	52.7	2,145	667	31.1
1990	21,405	6,006	28.1	18,912	5,091	26.9	3,993	2,115	53.0	2,254	774	34.3
1989	20,746	5,430	26.2	18,488	4,659	25.2	3,763	1,902	50.6	2,045	634	31.0
1988[r]	20,064	5,357	26.7	18,102	4,700	26.0	3,734	2,052	55.0	1,864	597	32.0
1987[r]	19,395	5,422	28.0	17,342	4,761	27.5	3,678	2,045	55.6	1,933	598	31.0
1986	18,758	5,117	27.3	16,880	4,469	26.5	3,631	1,921	52.9	1,685	553	32.8
1985	18,075	5,236	29.0	16,276	4,605	28.3	3,561	1,983	55.7	1,602	532	33.2
1984	16,916	4,806	28.4	15,293	4,192	27.4	3,139	1,764	56.2	1,481	545	36.8
1983	16,544	4,633	28.0	15,075	4,113	27.3	3,032	1,670	55.1	1,364	457	33.5
1982	14,385	4,301	29.9	13,242	3,865	29.2	2,664	1,601	60.1	1,018	358	35.1
1981	14,021	3,713	26.5	12,922	3,349	25.9	2,622	1,465	55.9	1,005	313	31.1
1980	13,600	3,491	25.7	12,547	3,143	25.1	2,421	1,319	54.5	970	312	32.2
1979	13,371	2,921	21.8	12,291	2,599	21.1	2,058	1,053	51.2	991	286	28.8
1978	12,079	2,607	21.6	11,193	2,343	20.9	1,817	1,024	56.4	886	264	29.8
1977	12,046	2,700	22.4	11,249	2,463	21.9	1,901	1,077	56.7	797	237	29.8
1976	11,269	2,783	24.7	10,552	2,516	23.8	1,766	1,000	56.6	716	266	37.2
1975	11,117	2,991	26.9	10,472	2,755	26.3	1,842	1,053	57.2	645	236	36.6
1974	11,201	2,575	23.0	10,584	2,374	22.4	1,723	915	53.1	617	201	32.6
1973	10,795	2,366	21.9	10,269	2,209	21.5	1,534	881	57.4	526	157	29.9

[r]For 1992, figures are based on 1990 census population controls. For 1987 and 1988, figures are based on new processing procedures and are also revised to reflect corrections to the files after publication of the 1988 advance report, *Money Income and Poverty Status in the United States: 1988*, P-60, No. 166.

(NA) Not available.

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Note: Prior to 1979, persons in unrelated subfamilies were included in persons in families. Beginning in 1979, persons in unrelated subfamilies are included in all persons but are excluded from persons in families.

Table B-6. **Poverty Status of Persons by Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1959 to 1994**

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year)

Year and characteristic	Under 18 years						18 to 64 years			65 years and over		
	All persons			Related children in families				Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Below poverty level		Total	Below poverty level		Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
		Number	Percent		Number	Percent						
ALL RACES												
1994	70,020	15,289	21.8	68,819	14,610	21.2	160,329	19,107	11.9	31,267	3,663	11.7
1993	69,292	15,727	22.7	68,040	14,961	22.0	159,208	19,781	12.4	30,779	3,755	12.2
1992[r]	68,440	15,294	22.3	67,256	14,521	21.6	157,680	18,793	11.9	30,430	3,928	12.9
1991	65,918	14,341	21.8	64,800	13,658	21.1	154,671	17,585	11.4	30,590	3,781	12.4
1990	65,049	13,431	20.6	63,908	12,715	19.9	153,502	16,496	10.7	30,093	3,658	12.2
1989	64,144	12,590	19.6	63,225	12,001	19.0	152,282	15,575	10.2	29,566	3,363	11.4
1988[r]	63,747	12,455	19.5	62,906	11,935	19.0	150,761	15,809	10.5	29,022	3,481	12.0
1987[r]	63,294	12,843	20.3	62,423	12,275	19.7	149,201	15,815	10.6	28,487	3,563	12.5
1986	62,948	12,876	20.5	62,009	12,257	19.8	147,631	16,017	10.8	27,975	3,477	12.4
1985	62,876	13,010	20.7	62,019	12,483	20.1	146,396	16,598	11.3	27,322	3,456	12.6
1984	62,447	13,420	21.5	61,681	12,929	21.0	144,551	16,952	11.7	26,818	3,330	12.4
1983	62,334	13,911	22.3	61,578	13,427	21.8	143,052	17,767	12.4	26,313	3,625	13.8
1982	62,345	13,647	21.9	61,565	13,139	21.3	141,328	17,000	12.0	25,738	3,751	14.6
1981	62,449	12,505	20.0	61,756	12,068	19.5	139,477	15,464	11.1	25,231	3,853	15.3
1980	62,914	11,543	18.3	62,168	11,114	17.9	137,428	13,858	10.1	24,686	3,871	15.7
1979	63,375	10,377	16.4	62,646	9,993	16.0	135,333	12,014	8.9	24,194	3,682	15.2
1978	62,311	9,931	15.9	61,987	9,722	15.7	130,169	11,332	8.7	23,175	3,233	14.0
1977	63,137	10,288	16.2	62,823	10,028	16.0	128,262	11,316	8.8	22,468	3,177	14.1
1976	64,028	10,273	16.0	63,729	10,081	15.8	126,175	11,389	9.0	22,100	3,313	15.0
1975	65,079	11,104	17.1	64,750	10,882	16.8	124,122	11,456	9.2	21,662	3,317	15.3
1974	66,134	10,156	15.4	65,802	9,967	15.1	122,101	10,132	8.3	21,127	3,085	14.6
1973	66,959	9,642	14.4	66,626	9,453	14.2	120,060	9,977	8.3	20,602	3,354	16.3
1972	67,930	10,284	15.1	67,592	10,082	14.9	117,957	10,438	8.8	20,117	3,738	18.6
1971	68,816	10,551	15.3	68,474	10,344	15.1	115,911	10,735	9.3	19,827	4,273	21.6
1970	69,159	10,440	15.1	68,815	10,235	14.9	113,554	10,187	9.0	19,470	4,793	24.6
1969	69,090	9,691	14.0	68,746	9,501	13.8	111,528	9,669	8.7	18,899	4,787	25.3
1968	70,385	10,954	15.6	70,035	10,739	15.3	108,684	9,803	9.0	18,559	4,632	25.0
1967	70,408	11,656	16.6	70,058	11,427	16.3	107,024	10,725	10.0	18,240	5,388	29.5
1966	70,218	12,389	17.6	69,869	12,146	17.4	105,241	11,007	10.5	17,929	5,114	28.5
1965	69,986	14,676	21.0	69,638	14,388	20.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1964	69,711	16,051	23.0	69,364	15,736	22.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1963	69,181	16,005	23.1	68,837	15,691	22.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1962	67,722	16,963	25.0	67,385	16,630	24.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1961	66,121	16,909	25.6	65,792	16,577	25.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1960	65,601	17,634	26.9	65,275	17,288	26.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1959	64,315	17,552	27.3	63,995	17,208	26.9	96,685	16,457	17.0	15,557	5,481	35.2
WHITE												
1994	55,186	9,346	16.9	54,221	8,826	16.3	133,289	13,187	9.9	27,985	2,846	10.2
1993	54,639	9,752	17.8	53,614	9,123	17.0	132,680	13,535	10.2	27,580	2,939	10.7
1992[r]	54,110	9,399	17.4	53,110	8,752	16.5	131,694	12,871	9.8	27,256	2,989	11.0
1991	52,523	8,848	16.8	51,627	8,316	16.1	130,300	12,098	9.3	27,297	2,802	10.3
1990	51,929	8,232	15.9	51,028	7,696	15.1	129,784	11,387	8.8	26,898	2,707	10.1
1989	51,400	7,599	14.8	50,704	7,164	14.1	128,974	10,647	8.3	26,479	2,539	9.6
1988[r]	51,203	7,435	14.5	50,590	7,095	14.0	128,031	10,687	8.3	26,001	2,593	10.0
1987[r]	51,012	7,788	15.3	50,360	7,398	14.7	126,991	10,703	8.4	25,602	2,704	10.6
1986	51,111	8,209	16.1	50,356	7,714	15.3	125,998	11,285	9.0	25,173	2,689	10.7
1985	51,031	8,253	16.2	50,358	7,838	15.6	125,258	11,909	9.5	24,629	2,698	11.0
1984	50,814	8,472	16.7	50,192	8,086	16.1	123,922	11,904	9.6	24,206	2,579	10.7
1983	50,726	8,862	17.5	50,183	8,534	17.0	123,014	12,347	10.0	23,754	2,776	11.7
1982	50,920	8,678	17.0	50,305	8,282	16.5	121,766	11,971	9.8	23,234	2,870	12.4
1981	51,140	7,785	15.2	50,553	7,429	14.7	120,574	10,790	8.9	22,791	2,978	13.1
1980	51,653	7,181	13.9	51,002	6,817	13.4	118,935	9,478	8.0	22,325	3,042	13.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table B-6. **Poverty Status of Persons by Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1959 to 1994**—Con.
(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year)

Year and characteristic	Under 18 years						18 to 64 years			65 years and over		
	All persons			Related children in families				Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Below poverty level		Total	Below poverty level		Total			Total		
		Number	Percent		Number	Percent		Number	Percent		Number	Percent
WHITE-Con.												
1979	52,262	6,193	11.8	51,687	5,909	11.4	117,583	8,110	6.9	21,898	2,911	13.3
1978	51,669	5,831	11.3	51,409	5,674	11.0	113,832	7,897	6.9	20,950	2,530	12.1
1977	52,563	6,097	11.6	52,299	5,943	11.4	112,374	7,893	7.0	20,316	2,426	11.9
1976	53,428	6,189	11.6	53,167	6,034	11.3	110,717	7,890	7.1	20,020	2,633	13.2
1975	54,405	6,927	12.7	54,126	6,748	12.5	109,105	8,210	7.5	19,654	2,634	13.4
1974	55,590	6,223	11.2	55,320	6,079	11.0	107,579	7,053	6.6	19,206	2,460	12.8
1973	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	56,211	5,462	9.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2,698	14.4
1972	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	57,181	5,784	10.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	3,072	16.8
1971	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	58,119	6,341	10.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	3,605	19.9
1970	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	58,472	6,138	10.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	4,011	22.6
1969	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	58,578	5,667	9.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	4,052	23.3
1968	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	6,373	10.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	17,062	3,939	23.1
1967	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	6,729	11.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	16,791	4,646	27.7
1966	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	7,204	12.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	16,514	4,357	26.4
1965	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	8,595	14.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1960	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	11,229	20.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1959	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	11,386	20.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	4,744	33.1
BLACK												
1994	11,211	4,906	43.8	11,044	4,787	43.3	19,585	4,590	23.4	2,557	700	27.4
1993	11,127	5,125	46.1	10,969	5,030	45.9	19,272	5,049	26.2	2,510	702	28.0
1992[r]	10,956	5,106	46.6	10,823	5,015	46.3	18,952	4,884	25.8	2,504	838	33.5
1991	10,350	4,755	45.9	10,178	4,637	45.6	18,355	4,607	25.1	2,606	880	33.8
1990	10,162	4,550	44.8	9,980	4,412	44.2	18,097	4,427	24.5	2,547	860	33.8
1989	10,012	4,375	43.7	9,847	4,257	43.2	17,833	4,164	23.3	2,487	763	30.7
1988[r]	9,865	4,296	43.5	9,681	4,148	42.8	17,548	4,275	24.4	2,436	785	32.2
1987[r]	9,730	4,385	45.1	9,546	4,234	44.4	17,245	4,361	25.3	2,387	774	32.4
1986	9,629	4,148	43.1	9,467	4,037	42.7	16,911	4,113	24.3	2,331	722	31.0
1985	9,545	4,157	43.6	9,405	4,057	43.1	16,667	4,052	24.3	2,273	717	31.5
1984	9,480	4,413	46.6	9,356	4,320	46.2	16,369	4,368	26.7	2,238	710	31.7
1983	9,417	4,398	46.7	9,245	4,273	46.2	16,065	4,694	29.2	2,197	791	36.0
1982	9,400	4,472	47.6	9,269	4,388	47.3	15,692	4,415	28.1	2,124	811	38.2
1981	9,374	4,237	45.2	9,291	4,170	44.9	15,358	4,117	26.8	2,102	820	39.0
1980	9,368	3,961	42.3	9,287	3,906	42.1	14,987	3,835	25.6	2,054	783	38.1
1979	9,307	3,833	41.2	9,172	3,745	40.8	14,596	3,478	23.8	2,040	740	36.2
1978	9,229	3,830	41.5	9,168	3,781	41.2	13,774	3,133	22.7	1,954	662	33.9
1977	9,296	3,888	41.8	9,253	3,850	41.6	13,483	3,137	23.3	1,930	701	36.3
1976	9,322	3,787	40.6	9,291	3,758	40.4	13,224	3,163	23.9	1,852	644	34.8
1975	9,421	3,925	41.7	9,374	3,884	41.4	12,872	2,968	23.1	1,795	652	36.3
1974	9,439	3,755	39.8	9,384	3,713	39.6	12,539	2,836	22.6	1,721	591	34.3
1973	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	9,405	3,822	40.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,672	620	37.1
1972	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	9,426	4,025	42.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,603	640	39.9
1971	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	9,414	3,836	40.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,584	623	39.3
1970	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	9,448	3,922	41.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,422	683	48.0
1969	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	9,290	3,677	39.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,373	689	50.2
1968	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	4,188	43.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,374	655	47.7
1967	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	4,558	47.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,341	715	53.3
1966	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	4,774	50.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,311	722	55.1
1959	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	5,022	65.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	711	62.5

See footnotes at end of table

Table B-6. **Poverty Status of Persons by Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1959 to 1994**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year)

Year and characteristic	Under 18 years						18 to 64 years			65 years and over		
	All persons			Related children in families				Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Below poverty level		Total	Below poverty level		Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
		Number	Percent		Number	Percent						
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]												
1994	9,822	4,075	41.5	9,621	3,956	41.1	16,192	4,018	24.8	1,428	323	22.6
1993	9,462	3,873	40.9	9,188	3,666	39.9	15,708	3,956	25.2	1,390	297	21.4
1992[r]	9,081	3,637	40.0	8,829	3,440	39.0	15,268	3,668	24.0	1,298	287	22.1
1991	7,648	3,094	40.4	7,473	2,977	39.8	13,279	3,009	22.7	1,143	237	20.8
1990	7,457	2,865	38.4	7,300	2,750	37.7	12,857	2,896	22.5	1,091	245	22.5
1989	7,186	2,603	36.2	7,040	2,496	35.5	12,536	2,616	20.9	1,024	211	20.6
1988[r]	7,003	2,631	37.6	6,908	2,576	37.3	12,056	2,501	20.7	1,005	225	22.4
1987[r]	6,792	2,670	39.3	6,692	2,606	38.9	11,718	2,509	21.4	885	243	27.5
1986	6,646	2,507	37.7	6,511	2,413	37.1	11,206	2,406	21.5	906	204	22.5
1985	6,475	2,606	40.3	6,346	2,512	39.6	10,685	2,411	22.6	915	219	23.9
1984	6,068	2,376	39.2	5,982	2,317	38.7	10,029	2,254	22.5	819	176	21.5
1983	6,066	2,312	38.1	5,977	2,251	37.7	9,697	2,148	22.5	782	173	22.1
1982	5,527	2,181	39.5	5,436	2,117	38.9	8,262	1,963	23.8	596	159	26.6
1981	5,369	1,925	35.9	5,291	1,874	35.4	8,084	1,642	20.3	568	146	25.7
1980	5,276	1,749	33.2	5,211	1,718	33.0	7,740	1,563	20.2	582	179	30.8
1979	5,483	1,535	28.0	5,426	1,505	27.7	7,314	1,232	16.8	574	154	26.8
1978	5,012	1,384	27.6	4,972	1,354	27.2	6,527	1,098	16.8	539	125	23.2
1977	5,028	1,422	28.3	5,000	1,402	28.0	6,500	1,164	17.9	518	113	21.9
1976	4,771	1,443	30.2	4,736	1,424	30.1	6,034	1,212	20.1	464	128	27.7
1975	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	4,896	1,619	33.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	137	32.6
1974	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	4,939	1,414	28.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	117	28.9
1973	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	4,910	1,364	27.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	95	24.9

[r]For 1992, figures are based on 1990 census population controls. For 1987 and 1988, figures are based on new processing procedures and are also revised to reflect corrections to the files after publication of the 1988 advance report, *Money Income and Poverty Status in the United States: 1988*, P-60, No. 166.

(NA) Not available.

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table B-7. **Poverty Status of Families by Type of Family, Presence of Related Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1959 to 1994**

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March of the following year)

Year and characteristic	All families			Married-couple families			Male householder, no wife present			Female householder, no husband present		
	Total	Below poverty level		Total	Below poverty level		Total	Below poverty level		Total	Below poverty level	
		Number	Percent		Number	Percent		Number	Percent		Number	Percent
ALL RACES												
With and Without Children Under 18 Years												
1994	69,313	8,053	11.6	53,865	3,272	6.1	3,228	549	17.0	12,220	4,232	34.6
1993	68,506	8,393	12.3	53,181	3,481	6.5	2,914	488	16.8	12,411	4,424	35.6
1992[r]	68,216	8,144	11.9	53,090	3,385	6.4	3,065	484	15.8	12,061	4,275	35.4
1991	67,173	7,712	11.5	52,457	3,158	6.0	3,024	393	13.0	11,692	4,161	35.6
1990	66,322	7,098	10.7	52,147	2,981	5.7	2,907	349	12.0	11,268	3,768	33.4
1989	66,090	6,784	10.3	52,137	2,931	5.6	2,884	348	12.1	10,890	3,504	32.2
1988[r]	65,837	6,874	10.4	52,100	2,897	5.6	2,847	336	11.8	10,890	3,642	33.4
1987[r]	65,204	7,005	10.7	51,675	3,011	5.8	2,833	340	12.0	10,696	3,654	34.2
1986	64,491	7,023	10.9	51,537	3,123	6.1	2,510	287	11.4	10,445	3,613	34.6
1985	63,558	7,223	11.4	50,933	3,438	6.7	2,414	311	12.9	10,211	3,474	34.0
1984	62,706	7,277	11.6	50,350	3,488	6.9	2,228	292	13.1	10,129	3,498	34.5
1983	62,015	7,647	12.3	50,081	3,815	7.6	2,038	268	13.2	9,896	3,564	36.0
1982	61,393	7,512	12.2	49,908	3,789	7.6	2,016	290	14.4	9,469	3,434	36.3
1981	61,019	6,851	11.2	49,630	3,394	6.8	1,986	205	10.3	9,403	3,252	34.6
1980	60,309	6,217	10.3	49,294	3,032	6.2	1,933	213	11.0	9,082	2,972	32.7
1979	59,550	5,461	9.2	49,112	2,640	5.4	1,733	176	10.2	8,705	2,645	30.4
1978	57,804	5,280	9.1	47,692	2,474	5.2	1,654	152	9.2	8,458	2,654	31.4
1977	57,215	5,311	9.3	47,385	2,524	5.3	1,594	177	11.1	8,236	2,610	31.7
1976	56,710	5,311	9.4	47,497	2,606	5.5	1,500	162	10.8	7,713	2,543	33.0
1975	56,245	5,450	9.7	47,318	2,904	6.1	1,445	116	8.0	7,482	2,430	32.5
1974	55,698	4,922	8.8	47,069	2,474	5.3	1,399	125	8.9	7,230	2,324	32.1
1973	55,053	4,828	8.8	46,812	2,482	5.3	1,438	154	10.7	6,804	2,193	32.2
1972	54,373	5,075	9.3	46,314	(NA)	(NA)	1,452	(NA)	(NA)	6,607	2,158	32.7
1971	53,296	5,303	10.0	45,752	(NA)	(NA)	1,353	(NA)	(NA)	6,191	2,100	33.9
1970	52,227	5,260	10.1	44,739	(NA)	(NA)	1,487	(NA)	(NA)	6,001	1,952	32.5
1969	51,586	5,008	9.7	44,436	(NA)	(NA)	1,559	(NA)	(NA)	5,591	1,827	32.7
1968	50,511	5,047	10.0	43,842	(NA)	(NA)	1,228	(NA)	(NA)	5,441	1,755	32.3
1967	49,835	5,667	11.4	43,292	(NA)	(NA)	1,210	(NA)	(NA)	5,333	1,774	33.3
1966	48,921	5,784	11.8	42,553	(NA)	(NA)	1,197	(NA)	(NA)	5,171	1,721	33.1
1965	48,278	6,721	13.9	42,107	(NA)	(NA)	1,179	(NA)	(NA)	4,992	1,916	38.4
1964	47,836	7,160	15.0	41,648	(NA)	(NA)	1,182	(NA)	(NA)	5,006	1,822	36.4
1963	47,436	7,554	15.9	41,311	(NA)	(NA)	1,243	(NA)	(NA)	4,882	1,972	40.4
1962	46,998	8,077	17.2	40,923	(NA)	(NA)	1,334	(NA)	(NA)	4,741	2,034	42.9
1961	46,341	8,391	18.1	40,405	(NA)	(NA)	1,293	(NA)	(NA)	4,643	1,954	42.1
1960	45,435	8,243	18.1	39,624	(NA)	(NA)	1,202	(NA)	(NA)	4,609	1,955	42.4
1959	45,054	8,320	18.5	39,335	(NA)	(NA)	1,226	(NA)	(NA)	4,493	1,916	42.6
With Children Under 18 Years												
1994	36,782	6,408	17.4	26,367	2,197	8.3	1,750	395	22.6	8,665	3,816	44.0
1993	36,456	6,751	18.5	26,121	2,363	9.0	1,577	354	22.5	8,758	4,034	46.1
1992[r]	35,851	6,457	18.0	25,907	2,237	8.6	1,569	353	22.5	8,375	3,867	46.2
1991	34,861	6,170	17.7	25,357	2,106	8.3	1,513	297	19.6	7,991	3,767	47.1
1990	34,503	5,676	16.4	25,410	1,990	7.8	1,386	260	18.8	7,707	3,426	44.5
1989	34,279	5,308	15.5	25,476	1,872	7.3	1,358	246	18.1	7,445	3,190	42.8
1988[r]	34,251	5,373	15.7	25,598	1,847	7.2	1,292	232	18.0	7,361	3,294	44.7
1987[r]	33,996	5,465	16.1	25,464	1,963	7.7	1,316	221	16.8	7,216	3,281	45.5
1986	33,801	5,516	16.3	25,571	2,050	8.0	1,136	202	17.8	7,094	3,264	46.0
1985	33,536	5,586	16.7	25,496	2,258	8.9	1,147	197	17.1	6,892	3,131	45.4
1984	32,942	5,662	17.2	25,038	2,344	9.4	1,072	194	18.1	6,832	3,124	45.7
1983	32,787	5,871	17.9	25,216	2,557	10.1	949	192	20.2	6,622	3,122	47.1
1982	32,565	5,712	17.5	25,276	2,470	9.8	892	184	20.6	6,397	3,059	47.8
1981	32,587	5,191	15.9	25,278	2,199	8.7	822	115	14.0	6,488	2,877	44.3
1980	32,773	4,822	14.7	25,671	1,974	7.7	802	144	18.0	6,299	2,703	42.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table B-7. **Poverty Status of Families by Type of Family, Presence of Related Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1959 to 1994**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March of the following year)

Year and characteristic	All families			Married-couple families			Male householder, no wife present			Female householder, no husband present		
	Total	Below poverty level		Total	Below poverty level		Total	Below poverty level		Total	Below poverty level	
		Number	Percent		Number	Percent		Number	Percent		Number	Percent
ALL RACES-Con.												
With Children Under 18 Years-Con.												
1979	32,397	4,081	12.6	25,615	1,573	6.1	747	116	15.5	6,035	2,392	39.6
1978	31,735	4,060	12.8	25,199	1,495	5.9	699	103	14.7	5,837	2,462	42.2
1977	31,637	4,081	12.9	25,284	1,602	6.3	644	95	14.8	5,709	2,384	41.8
1976	31,434	4,060	12.9	25,515	1,623	6.4	609	94	15.4	5,310	2,343	44.1
1975	31,377	4,172	13.3	25,704	1,855	7.2	554	65	11.7	5,119	2,252	44.0
1974	31,319	3,789	12.1	25,857	1,558	6.0	545	84	15.4	4,917	2,147	43.7
1973	30,977	3,520	11.4	25,983	(NA)	(NA)	397	(NA)	(NA)	4,597	1,987	43.2
1972	30,807	3,621	11.8	26,085	(NA)	(NA)	401	(NA)	(NA)	4,321	1,925	44.5
1971	30,725	3,683	12.0	26,201	(NA)	(NA)	447	(NA)	(NA)	4,077	1,830	44.9
1970	30,070	3,491	11.6	25,789	(NA)	(NA)	444	(NA)	(NA)	3,837	1,680	43.8
1969	29,827	3,226	10.8	26,083	(NA)	(NA)	360	(NA)	(NA)	3,384	1,519	44.9
1968	29,325	3,347	11.4	25,684	(NA)	(NA)	372	(NA)	(NA)	3,269	1,459	44.6
1967	29,032	3,586	12.4	25,482	(NA)	(NA)	360	(NA)	(NA)	3,190	1,418	44.5
1966	28,592	3,734	13.4	25,197	(NA)	(NA)	436	(NA)	(NA)	2,959	1,410	47.1
1965	28,100	4,379	15.6	24,829	(NA)	(NA)	398	(NA)	(NA)	2,873	1,499	52.2
1964	28,277	4,771	16.9	25,017	(NA)	(NA)	367	(NA)	(NA)	2,893	1,439	49.7
1963	28,317	4,991	17.6	25,084	(NA)	(NA)	400	(NA)	(NA)	2,833	1,578	55.7
1962	28,174	5,460	19.4	24,990	(NA)	(NA)	483	(NA)	(NA)	2,701	1,613	59.7
1961	27,600	5,500	19.9	24,509	(NA)	(NA)	404	(NA)	(NA)	2,687	1,505	56.0
1960	27,102	5,328	19.7	24,164	(NA)	(NA)	319	(NA)	(NA)	2,619	1,476	56.3
1959	26,992	5,443	20.3	24,099	(NA)	(NA)	349	(NA)	(NA)	2,544	1,525	59.9
WHITE												
With and Without Children Under 18 Years												
1994	58,444	5,312	9.1	47,905	2,629	5.5	2,508	354	14.1	8,031	2,329	29.0
1993	57,881	5,452	9.4	47,452	2,757	5.8	2,298	319	13.9	8,131	2,376	29.2
1992[r]	57,669	5,255	9.1	47,383	2,677	5.7	2,418	333	13.8	7,868	2,245	28.5
1991	57,224	5,022	8.8	47,124	2,573	5.5	2,374	257	10.8	7,726	2,192	28.4
1990	56,803	4,622	8.1	47,014	2,386	5.1	2,277	226	9.9	7,512	2,010	26.8
1989	56,590	4,409	7.8	46,981	2,329	5.0	2,303	223	9.7	7,306	1,858	25.4
1988[r]	56,492	4,471	7.9	46,877	2,294	4.9	2,274	231	10.2	7,342	1,945	26.5
1987[r]	56,086	4,567	8.1	46,510	2,382	5.1	2,279	224	9.8	7,297	1,961	26.9
1986	55,676	4,811	8.6	46,410	2,591	5.6	2,038	179	8.8	7,227	2,041	28.2
1985	54,991	4,983	9.1	45,924	2,815	6.1	1,956	218	11.2	7,111	1,950	27.4
1984	54,400	4,925	9.1	45,643	2,858	6.3	1,816	189	10.4	6,941	1,878	27.1
1983	53,890	5,220	9.7	45,470	3,125	6.9	1,624	168	10.4	6,796	1,926	28.3
1982	53,407	5,118	9.6	45,252	3,104	6.9	1,648	201	12.2	6,507	1,813	27.9
1981	53,269	4,670	8.8	45,007	2,712	6.0	1,642	145	8.8	6,620	1,814	27.4
1980	52,710	4,195	8.0	44,860	2,437	5.4	1,584	149	9.4	6,266	1,609	25.7
1979	52,243	3,581	6.9	44,751	2,099	4.7	1,441	132	9.2	6,052	1,350	22.3
1978	50,910	3,523	6.9	43,636	2,033	4.7	1,356	99	7.3	5,918	1,391	23.5
1977	50,530	3,540	7.0	43,423	2,028	4.7	1,279	112	8.8	5,828	1,400	24.0
1976	50,083	3,560	7.1	43,397	2,071	4.8	1,219	110	9.0	5,467	1,379	25.2
1975	49,873	3,838	7.7	43,311	2,363	5.5	1,182	81	6.9	5,380	1,394	25.9
1974	49,440	3,352	6.8	43,049	1,977	4.6	1,182	86	7.3	5,208	1,289	24.8
1973	48,919	3,219	6.6	43,805	2,306	5.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	4,853	1,190	24.5
1972	48,477	3,441	7.1	42,585	(NA)	(NA)	1,220	(NA)	(NA)	4,672	1,135	24.3
1971	47,641	3,751	7.9	42,039	(NA)	(NA)	1,113	(NA)	(NA)	4,489	1,191	26.5
1970	46,601	3,708	8.0	41,092	(NA)	(NA)	1,101	(NA)	(NA)	4,408	1,102	25.0
1969	46,261	3,574	7.7	40,802	(NA)	(NA)	1,294	(NA)	(NA)	4,165	1,069	25.7
1968	45,437	3,616	8.0	40,355	(NA)	(NA)	1,029	(NA)	(NA)	4,053	1,021	25.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table B-7. **Poverty Status of Families by Type of Family, Presence of Related Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1959 to 1994**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March of the following year)

Year and characteristic	All families			Married-couple families			Male householder, no wife present			Female householder, no husband present		
	Total	Below poverty level		Total	Below poverty level		Total	Below poverty level		Total	Below poverty level	
		Number	Percent		Number	Percent		Number	Percent		Number	Percent
WHITE-Con.												
With and Without Children Under 18 Years-Con.												
1967	44,813	4,056	9.1	39,821	(NA)	(NA)	984	(NA)	(NA)	4,008	1,037	25.9
1966	44,016	4,106	9.3	39,007	(NA)	(NA)	999	(NA)	(NA)	4,010	1,036	25.7
1965	43,496	4,824	11.1	38,632	(NA)	(NA)	1,004	(NA)	(NA)	3,860	1,196	31.0
1964	43,081	5,258	12.2	38,171	(NA)	(NA)	1,028	(NA)	(NA)	3,882	1,125	29.0
1963	42,663	5,466	12.8	37,799	(NA)	(NA)	1,067	(NA)	(NA)	3,797	1,191	31.4
1962	42,437	5,887	13.9	37,657	(NA)	(NA)	1,153	(NA)	(NA)	3,627	1,230	33.9
1961	41,888	6,205	14.8	37,185	(NA)	(NA)	1,095	(NA)	(NA)	3,608	1,208	33.5
1960	41,104	6,115	14.9	36,400	(NA)	(NA)	1,031	(NA)	(NA)	3,673	1,252	34.0
1959	40,820	6,185	15.2	36,217	(NA)	(NA)	1,056	(NA)	(NA)	3,547	1,233	34.8
With Children Under 18 Years												
1994	29,548	4,025	13.6	22,839	1,708	7.5	1,319	253	19.2	5,390	2,064	38.3
1993	29,234	4,226	14.5	22,670	1,868	8.2	1,203	235	19.5	5,361	2,123	39.6
1992[r]	28,790	4,020	14.0	22,440	1,753	7.8	1,251	246	19.7	5,099	2,021	39.6
1991	28,368	3,880	13.7	22,213	1,715	7.7	1,188	196	16.5	4,967	1,969	39.6
1990	28,117	3,553	12.6	22,289	1,572	7.1	1,042	167	16.0	4,786	1,814	37.9
1989	27,977	3,290	11.8	22,271	1,457	6.5	1,079	162	15.0	4,627	1,671	36.1
1988[r]	27,999	3,321	11.9	22,435	1,434	6.4	1,011	147	14.5	4,553	1,740	38.2
1987[r]	27,930	3,433	12.3	22,336	1,538	6.9	1,046	153	14.6	4,548	1,742	38.3
1986	27,929	3,637	13.0	22,466	1,692	7.5	911	132	14.5	4,552	1,812	39.8
1985	27,795	3,695	13.3	22,399	1,827	8.2	926	138	14.9	4,470	1,730	38.7
1984	27,380	3,679	13.4	22,181	1,879	8.5	862	117	13.6	4,337	1,682	38.8
1983	27,303	3,859	14.1	22,361	2,060	9.2	732	123	16.8	4,210	1,676	39.8
1982	27,118	3,709	13.7	22,390	2,005	9.0	692	120	17.4	4,037	1,584	39.3
1981	27,223	3,362	12.4	22,334	1,723	7.7	652	75	11.6	4,237	1,564	36.9
1980	27,416	3,078	11.2	22,793	1,544	6.8	628	100	16.0	3,995	1,433	35.9
1979	27,329	2,509	9.2	22,878	1,216	5.3	584	82	14.1	3,866	1,211	31.3
1978	26,907	2,513	9.3	22,601	1,185	5.2	526	60	11.4	3,780	1,268	33.5
1977	26,924	2,572	9.6	22,703	1,256	5.5	486	55	11.3	3,735	1,261	33.8
1976	26,812	2,566	9.6	22,872	1,242	5.4	484	64	13.2	3,456	1,260	36.4
1975	26,975	2,776	10.3	23,134	1,456	6.3	435	48	11.0	3,406	1,272	37.3
1974	26,890	2,430	9.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	3,244	1,180	36.4
1973	26,694	2,177	8.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2,988	1,053	35.2
1972	26,763	2,238	8.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2,748	970	35.3
1971	26,745	2,372	8.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2,664	982	36.9
1970	26,256	2,219	8.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1969	26,307	2,089	7.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1968	25,803	2,176	8.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	792	36.0
1967	25,531	2,276	8.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	748	34.9
1966	(NA)	2,400	9.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	803	38.4
1965	(NA)	2,858	11.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	867	43.2
1964	(NA)	3,205	12.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	814	40.3
1963	25,056	3,328	13.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	882	45.0
1962	(NA)	3,673	14.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	908	49.2
1961	(NA)	3,785	15.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	892	46.4
1960	(NA)	3,690	15.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	905	47.1
1959	24,146	3,812	15.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	948	51.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table B-7. **Poverty Status of Families by Type of Family, Presence of Related Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1959 to 1994**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March of the following year)

Year and characteristic	All families			Married-couple families			Male householder, no wife present			Female householder, no husband present		
	Total	Below poverty level		Total	Below poverty level		Total	Below poverty level		Total	Below poverty level	
		Number	Percent		Number	Percent		Number	Percent		Number	Percent
BLACK												
With and Without Children Under 18 Years												
1994	8,093	2,212	27.3	3,842	336	8.7	535	161	30.1	3,716	1,715	46.2
1993	7,993	2,499	31.3	3,715	458	12.3	450	133	29.6	3,828	1,908	49.9
1992[r]	7,982	2,484	31.1	3,777	490	13.0	467	116	24.8	3,738	1,878	50.2
1991	7,716	2,343	30.4	3,631	399	11.0	503	110	21.9	3,582	1,834	51.2
1990	7,471	2,193	29.3	3,569	448	12.6	472	97	20.6	3,430	1,648	48.1
1989	7,470	2,077	27.8	3,750	443	11.8	446	110	24.7	3,275	1,524	46.5
1988[r]	7,409	2,089	28.2	3,722	421	11.3	464	88	18.9	3,223	1,579	49.0
1987[r]	7,202	2,117	29.4	3,681	439	11.9	432	101	23.4	3,089	1,577	51.1
1986	7,096	1,987	28.0	3,742	403	10.8	386	96	24.9	2,967	1,488	50.1
1985	6,921	1,983	28.7	3,680	447	12.2	368	84	22.9	2,874	1,452	50.5
1984	6,778	2,094	30.9	3,469	479	13.8	344	82	23.8	2,964	1,533	51.7
1983	6,681	2,161	32.3	3,454	535	15.5	355	85	24.0	2,871	1,541	53.7
1982	6,530	2,158	33.0	3,486	543	15.6	309	79	25.6	2,734	1,535	56.2
1981	6,413	1,972	30.8	3,535	543	15.4	273	52	19.1	2,605	1,377	52.9
1980	6,317	1,826	28.9	3,392	474	14.0	291	52	17.7	2,634	1,301	49.4
1979	6,184	1,722	27.8	3,433	453	13.2	256	35	13.7	2,495	1,234	49.4
1978	5,906	1,622	27.5	3,244	366	11.3	272	48	17.6	2,390	1,208	50.6
1977	5,806	1,637	28.2	3,260	429	13.1	269	46	17.1	2,277	1,162	51.0
1976	5,804	1,617	27.9	3,406	450	13.2	247	45	18.2	2,151	1,122	52.2
1975	5,586	1,513	27.1	3,352	479	14.3	230	30	13.0	2,004	1,004	50.1
1974	5,491	1,479	26.9	3,357	435	13.0	200	35	17.4	1,934	1,010	52.2
1973	5,440	1,527	28.1	3,360	(NA)	(NA)	231	(NA)	(NA)	1,849	974	52.7
1972	5,265	1,529	29.0	3,233	(NA)	(NA)	210	(NA)	(NA)	1,822	972	53.3
1971	5,157	1,484	28.8	3,289	(NA)	(NA)	226	(NA)	(NA)	1,642	879	53.5
1970	5,027	1,481	29.5	3,301	(NA)	(NA)	191	(NA)	(NA)	1,535	834	54.3
1969	4,887	1,365	27.9	3,323	(NA)	(NA)	180	(NA)	(NA)	1,384	737	53.3
1968	4,646	1,366	29.4	3,141	(NA)	(NA)	178	(NA)	(NA)	1,327	706	53.2
1967	4,589	1,555	33.9	3,118	(NA)	(NA)	199	(NA)	(NA)	1,272	716	56.3
With Children Under 18 Years												
1994	5,439	1,954	35.9	2,147	245	11.4	341	118	34.6	2,951	1,591	53.9
1993	5,525	2,171	39.3	2,147	298	13.9	294	93	31.6	3,084	1,780	57.7
1992[r]	5,448	2,132	39.1	2,229	343	15.4	248	83	33.5	2,971	1,706	57.4
1991	5,143	2,016	39.2	2,129	263	12.4	243	77	31.7	2,771	1,676	60.5
1990	5,069	1,887	37.2	2,104	301	14.3	267	73	27.3	2,698	1,513	56.1
1989	5,031	1,783	35.4	2,179	291	13.3	228	77	33.8	2,624	1,415	53.9
1988[r]	5,010	1,802	36.0	2,181	272	12.5	246	78	31.7	2,583	1,452	56.2
1987[r]	4,880	1,788	36.6	2,205	290	13.2	222	61	27.5	2,453	1,437	58.6
1986	4,806	1,699	35.4	2,236	257	11.5	185	58	31.5	2,386	1,384	58.0
1985	4,636	1,670	36.0	2,185	281	12.9	182	53	29.0	2,269	1,336	58.9
1984	4,512	1,758	39.0	2,001	331	16.6	175	62	35.5	2,335	1,364	58.4
1983	4,482	1,789	39.9	2,052	369	18.0	186	58	31.1	2,244	1,362	60.7
1982	4,470	1,819	40.7	2,093	360	17.2	178	58	32.7	2,199	1,401	63.7
1981	4,455	1,652	37.1	2,202	357	16.2	135	34	25.0	2,118	1,261	59.5
1980	4,465	1,583	35.5	2,154	333	15.5	140	34	24.0	2,171	1,217	56.0
1979	4,297	1,441	33.5	2,095	286	13.7	139	26	18.4	2,063	1,129	54.7
1978	4,159	1,431	34.4	2,056	247	12.0	157	40	25.5	1,946	1,144	58.4
1977	4,107	1,406	34.2	2,088	295	14.1	141	30	21.3	1,878	1,081	57.5
1976	4,047	1,382	34.2	2,146	311	14.5	120	28	23.3	1,781	1,043	58.6
1975	3,878	1,314	33.9	2,119	349	16.5	108	16	14.8	1,651	949	57.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table B-7. **Poverty Status of Families by Type of Family, Presence of Related Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1959 to 1994**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March of the following year)

Year and characteristic	All families			Married-couple families			Male householder, no wife present			Female householder, no husband present		
	Total	Below poverty level		Total	Below poverty level		Total	Below poverty level		Total	Below poverty level	
		Number	Percent		Number	Percent		Number	Percent		Number	Percent
BLACK-Con.												
With Children Under 18 Years-Con.												
1974	3,915	1,293	33.0	2,187	317	14.5	105	27	26.2	1,623	949	58.5
1973	3,831	1,280	33.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,538	905	58.8
1972	3,650	1,303	35.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,494	912	61.0
1971	3,660	1,261	34.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,369	821	60.0
1970	3,470	1,212	34.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1969	3,386	1,095	32.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1968	3,218	1,114	34.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1967	3,200	1,261	39.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]												
With and Without Children Under 18 Years												
1994	6,202	1,724	27.8	4,236	827	19.5	481	124	25.8	1,485	773	52.1
1993	5,946	1,625	27.3	4,038	770	19.1	410	83	20.2	1,498	772	51.6
1992[r]	5,733	1,529	26.7	3,940	743	18.8	445	122	27.4	1,348	664	49.3
1991	5,177	1,372	26.5	3,532	674	19.1	384	71	18.5	1,261	627	49.7
1990	4,981	1,244	25.0	3,454	605	17.5	341	66	19.4	1,186	573	48.3
1989	4,840	1,133	23.4	3,395	549	16.2	329	54	16.3	1,116	530	47.5
1988[r]	4,823	1,141	23.7	3,398	547	16.1	314	48	15.2	1,112	546	49.1
1987[r]	4,576	1,168	25.5	3,196	556	17.4	298	47	15.8	1,082	565	52.2
1986	4,403	1,085	24.7	3,118	518	16.6	253	39	15.5	1,032	528	51.2
1985	4,206	1,074	25.5	2,962	505	17.0	264	48	18.4	980	521	53.1
1984	3,939	991	25.2	2,824	469	16.6	210	39	18.4	905	483	53.4
1983	3,788	981	25.9	2,752	437	17.7	177	40	22.6	860	454	52.8
1982	3,369	916	27.2	2,448	465	19.0	153	26	17.0	767	425	55.4
1981	3,305	792	24.0	2,414	366	15.1	142	27	19.2	750	399	53.2
1980	3,235	751	23.2	2,365	363	15.3	164	26	16.0	706	362	51.3
1979	3,029	614	20.3	2,282	298	13.1	138	16	11.8	610	300	49.2
1978	2,741	559	20.4	2,089	248	11.9	110	23	20.9	542	288	53.1
1977	2,764	591	21.4	2,104	280	13.3	99	10	10.1	561	301	53.6
1976	2,583	598	23.1	1,978	312	15.8	88	11	12.5	517	275	53.1
1975	2,499	627	25.1	1,896	335	17.7	81	13	16.0	522	279	53.6
1974	2,475	526	21.2	1,926	278	14.4	87	19	21.6	462	229	49.6
1973	2,365	468	19.8	1,876	239	12.7	78	18	23.1	411	211	51.4
1972	2,312	477	20.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
With Children Under 18 Years												
1994	4,377	1,497	34.2	2,923	698	23.9	272	99	36.4	1,182	700	59.2
1993	4,153	1,424	34.3	2,747	652	23.7	239	66	27.6	1,167	706	60.5
1992[r]	3,962	1,302	32.9	2,692	615	22.9	233	89	38.2	1,037	598	57.7
1991	3,621	1,219	33.7	2,445	575	23.5	204	60	29.4	972	584	60.1
1990	3,497	1,085	31.0	2,405	501	20.8	171	48	28.1	921	536	58.2
1989	3,314	986	29.8	2,309	453	19.6	157	42	26.8	848	491	57.9
1988[r]	3,325	988	29.7	2,339	445	19.0	125	33	26.4	861	510	59.2
1987[r]	3,201	1,022	31.9	2,197	460	20.9	139	35	25.2	865	527	60.9
1986	3,080	949	30.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	822	489	59.5
1985	2,973	955	32.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	771	493	64.0
1984	2,789	872	31.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	711	447	62.8
1983	2,697	867	21.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	660	418	63.4
1982	2,458	802	32.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	613	391	63.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table B-7. **Poverty Status of Families by Type of Family, Presence of Related Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1959 to 1994**—Con.

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March of the following year)

Year and characteristic	All families			Married-couple families			Male householder, no wife present			Female householder, no husband present		
	Total	Below poverty level		Total	Below poverty level		Total	Below poverty level		Total	Below poverty level	
		Number	Percent		Number	Percent		Number	Percent		Number	Percent
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]-Con.												
With Children Under 18 Years-Con.												
1981	2,428	692	28.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	622	374	60.0
1980	2,409	655	27.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1979	2,209	544	24.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	502	288	57.3
1978	2,002	483	24.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1977	2,057	520	25.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1976	1,899	517	27.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1975	1,891	550	29.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1974	1,834	462	25.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1973	1,726	410	23.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1972	1,700	416	24.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[r]For 1992, figures are based on 1990 census population controls. For 1987 and 1988, figures are based on new processing procedures and are also revised to reflect corrections to the files after publication of the 1988 advance report, *Money Income and Poverty Status in the United States: 1988*, P-60, No. 166.

(NA) Not available.

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Note: Prior to 1979, unrelated subfamilies were included in all families. Beginning in 1979, unrelated subfamilies are excluded from all families.

Table B-8. Percent of Persons in Poverty by Definition of Income: 1979 to 1994 (Poverty Thresholds Based on CPI-U)

(Persons as of March of the following year)

Year	Total (1,000)	Money income: Excluding capital gains (current official measure)	Money income: Definition 1 less taxes plus capital gains (losses): Without EITC	Money income: Definition 1 less taxes plus capital gains (losses): With EITC	Before taxes: Money income: Definition 1 less government transfers	Before taxes: Money income: Definition 2 plus capital gains (losses)	Before taxes: Definition 3 plus health insurance supplements to wage or salary income	After taxes: Definition 4 less Social Security payroll taxes	After taxes: Definition 5 less Federal income taxes	After taxes: Definition 6 plus earned income tax credit
		1	1a	1b	2	3	4	5	6	7
1994	261,616	14.5	15.8	14.6	22.8	22.7	22.0	23.0	23.2	22.0
1993	259,278	15.1	16.3	15.5	23.4	23.3	22.6	23.6	23.8	23.1
1992[r]	256,549	14.8	16.2	15.2	22.8	22.7	22.1	23.2	23.4	22.6
1991	251,179	14.2	(NA)	(NA)	21.8	21.8	21.1	22.0	22.3	21.6
1990	248,644	13.5	(NA)	(NA)	20.5	20.4	19.9	20.9	21.1	20.6
1989	245,992	12.8	(NA)	(NA)	20.0	19.9	19.4	20.3	20.5	20.1
1988	243,530	13.0	(NA)	(NA)	20.2	20.2	19.7	20.6	20.7	20.3
1987	240,982	13.4	(NA)	(NA)	20.4	20.2	19.7	20.5	20.7	20.4
1986	238,554	13.6	(NA)	(NA)	20.8	20.4	19.9	20.7	21.1	20.9
1985	236,594	14.0	(NA)	(NA)	21.3	20.9	20.4	21.3	21.6	21.5
1984	233,816	14.4	(NA)	(NA)	21.8	21.4	20.8	21.6	22.0	21.9
1983	231,700	15.2	(NA)	(NA)	23.0	22.5	21.8	22.6	23.0	22.8
1982	229,412	15.0	(NA)	(NA)	23.0	22.7	22.0	22.9	23.3	23.1
1981	227,157	14.0	(NA)	(NA)	22.0	21.8	21.1	22.0	22.5	22.3
1980	225,027	13.0	(NA)	(NA)	20.8	20.7	20.1	20.8	21.1	20.8
1979	222,903	11.7	(NA)	(NA)	19.5	19.3	18.8	19.4	19.6	19.2

Year	After taxes–Con.: Definition 7 less State income taxes	Definition 8 plus nonmeans-tested government cash transfers	Definition 9 plus medicare	Definition 10 plus regular-price school lunches	Definition 11 plus means-tested government cash transfers	Definition 12 plus medicaid	Definition 13 plus other means-tested government—: Noncash transfers	Definition 13 plus other means-tested government—: Noncash transfers less medical programs	Definition 14 plus net imputed return on equity in own home
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	14a	15
1994	22.2	15.1	14.8	14.7	13.5	12.6	11.1	12.0	10.0
1993	23.2	16.1	15.6	15.6	14.5	13.5	12.1	13.1	11.2
1992[r]	22.8	15.8	15.4	15.4	14.3	13.3	11.9	12.8	10.7
1991	21.8	15.1	14.7	14.6	13.6	12.9	11.4	(NA)	10.3
1990	20.8	14.7	14.2	14.2	13.2	12.4	10.9	(NA)	9.8
1989	20.3	14.0	13.5	13.5	12.5	11.7	10.4	(NA)	9.1
1988	20.5	14.1	13.6	13.6	12.7	12.1	10.8	(NA)	9.4
1987	20.6	14.3	13.8	13.8	13.0	12.4	11.0	(NA)	9.7
1986	21.0	14.7	14.2	14.2	13.3	12.8	11.3	(NA)	10.1
1985	21.7	15.2	14.8	14.8	13.8	13.2	11.7	(NA)	9.9
1984	22.0	15.5	15.1	15.1	14.2	13.5	12.0	(NA)	9.9
1983	22.9	16.1	15.7	15.7	14.8	14.2	12.7	(NA)	10.4
1982	23.3	16.0	15.5	15.5	14.6	14.0	12.3	(NA)	9.9
1981	22.4	15.3	14.8	14.8	13.7	13.0	11.5	(NA)	8.7
1980	20.9	14.1	13.7	13.6	12.5	11.7	10.1	(NA)	8.2
1979	19.3	12.7	12.4	12.4	11.2	10.4	8.9	(NA)	7.5

[r] Revised.
(NA) Not available.

Table B-9. **Percent of Persons in Poverty by Definition of Income: 1979 to 1994 (Poverty Thresholds Based on CPI-U-X1)**

(Persons as of March of the following year)

Year	Total (1,000	Money income: Excluding capital gains (current official measure)	Money income: Definition 1 less taxes plus capital gains (losses): Without EITC	Money income: Definition 1 less taxes plus capital gains (losses): With EITC	Before taxes: Money income: Definition 1 less government transfers	Before taxes: Money income: Definition 2 plus capital gains (losses)	Before taxes: Definition 3 plus health insurance supplements to wage or salary income	After taxes: Definition 4 less Social Security payroll taxes	After taxes: Definition 5 less Federal income taxes	After taxes: Definition 6 plus earned income tax credit
		1	1a	1b	2	3	4	5	6	7
1994	261,616	13.2	14.0	12.9	21.6	21.5	20.8	21.6	21.7	20.6
1993	259,278	13.7	14.6	13.9	22.1	22.0	21.4	22.2	22.4	21.7
1992[r]	256,549	13.4	14.3	13.5	21.4	21.4	20.9	21.7	21.9	21.2
1991	251,179	12.7	13.7	12.9	20.4	20.4	20.0	20.9	21.0	20.4
1990	248,644	12.1	(NA)	(NA)	19.3	19.3	18.8	19.6	19.7	19.3
1989	245,992	11.4	(NA)	(NA)	18.8	18.7	18.3	19.1	19.3	18.7
1988	243,530	11.7	(NA)	(NA)	19.1	19.0	18.6	19.4	19.5	19.0
1987	240,962	12.0	(NA)	(NA)	19.2	19.1	18.7	19.3	19.5	19.1
1986	238,554	12.2	(NA)	(NA)	19.6	19.2	18.7	19.4	19.6	19.4
1985	236,594	12.5	(NA)	(NA)	20.0	19.6	19.1	19.9	20.2	20.0
1984	233,816	12.8	(NA)	(NA)	20.3	20.0	19.5	20.3	20.6	20.4
1983	231,700	13.7	(NA)	(NA)	21.5	21.1	20.6	21.3	21.6	21.4
1982	229,412	13.2	(NA)	(NA)	21.4	21.2	20.6	21.3	21.6	21.4
1981	227,157	12.2	(NA)	(NA)	20.4	20.3	19.8	20.5	20.8	20.5
1980	225,027	11.5	(NA)	(NA)	19.6	19.4	19.0	19.6	19.8	19.5
1979	222,903	10.6	(NA)	(NA)	18.6	18.4	17.8	18.5	18.6	18.2

Year	After taxes–Con.: Definition 7 less State income taxes	Definition 8 plus nonmeans-tested government cash transfers	Definition 9 plus medicare	Definition 10 plus regular-price school lunches	Definition 11 plus means-tested government cash transfers	Definition 12 plus medicaid	Definition 13 plus other means-tested government—: Noncash transfers	Definition 13 plus other means-tested government—: Noncash transfers less medical programs	Definition 14 plus net imputed return on equity in own home
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	14a	15
1994	20.7	13.7	13.5	13.5	12.2	11.4	9.8	10.2	8.8
1993	21.8	14.8	14.5	14.5	13.1	12.3	10.7	11.3	9.8
1992[r]	21.3	14.4	14.1	14.1	12.8	12.1	10.5	11.1	9.5
1991	20.5	13.8	13.5	13.5	12.3	11.6	9.9	10.5	8.9
1990	19.4	13.2	12.9	12.9	11.8	11.1	9.5	(NA)	8.5
1989	18.8	12.6	12.2	12.2	11.1	10.4	8.9	(NA)	7.7
1988	19.1	12.8	12.4	12.4	11.4	10.9	9.5	(NA)	8.2
1987	19.3	13.0	12.6	12.6	11.7	11.0	9.5	(NA)	8.3
1986	19.6	13.3	12.9	12.9	11.9	11.4	9.8	(NA)	8.6
1985	20.1	13.7	13.4	13.4	12.3	11.7	10.1	(NA)	8.6
1984	20.5	14.0	13.7	13.7	12.7	12.0	10.4	(NA)	8.6
1983	21.5	14.6	14.3	14.3	13.4	12.6	11.0	(NA)	9.0
1982	21.5	14.2	13.9	13.9	12.9	12.2	10.6	(NA)	8.5
1981	20.6	13.5	13.2	13.2	11.9	11.2	9.8	(NA)	7.3
1980	19.6	12.6	12.3	12.3	11.0	10.3	8.6	(NA)	7.0
1979	18.2	11.6	11.4	11.3	10.1	9.4	7.9	(NA)	6.7

[r] Revised.
(NA) Not available.

Appendix C.
March 1994 CPS Data on Earnings by Educational Attainment and Work Experience by Poverty Status

Appendix C Tables:

Table C–1. Educational Attainment—Total Money Earnings in 1993 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Age, Work Experience in 1993, and Sex

[Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1994. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age	Total	Educational Attainment: Less than 9th grade	High school: 9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	High school: High school graduate (includes equivalency)	College: Some college, no degree	College: Associate degree	College: Bachelor's degree or more: Total	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Professional degree	Doctorate degree
MALE											
Total											
Number with Earnings (thousands)											
Total	71 183	3 475	6 675	23 388	14 627	4 905	18 112	11 810	3 830	1 486	986
Under 65 years	68 449	3 106	6 373	22 647	14 181	4 788	17 355	11 389	3 700	1 359	907
18 to 24 years	10 440	355	1 721	3 574	3 529	453	808	787	21	–	–
25 to 34 years	19 300	751	1 847	6 869	3 696	1 485	4 653	3 510	721	256	165
25 to 29 years	9 035	373	925	3 163	1 819	690	2 065	1 687	254	94	31
30 to 34 years	10 265	378	922	3 706	1 877	795	2 587	1 823	467	162	134
35 to 44 years	18 885	713	1 169	5 945	3 632	1 635	5 790	3 744	1 273	519	255
35 to 39 years	10 078	319	730	3 452	1 845	864	2 869	1 944	574	231	120
40 to 44 years	8 807	394	439	2 493	1 787	772	2 922	1 801	699	288	134
45 to 54 years	12 897	669	868	3 952	2 279	889	4 239	2 345	1 177	385	332
45 to 49 years	7 329	363	475	2 076	1 317	548	2 550	1 434	682	248	185
50 to 54 years	5 567	306	393	1 875	962	341	1 689	911	494	137	147
55 to 64 years	6 927	618	768	2 307	1 045	325	1 864	1 002	508	198	155
55 to 59 years	4 103	327	459	1 347	624	211	1 134	600	343	104	87
60 to 64 years	2 824	291	309	960	420	114	731	402	165	95	69
65 years and over	2 734	370	303	741	446	118	758	421	131	128	78
65 to 74 years	2 149	258	242	594	357	101	597	347	95	97	58
65 to 69 years	1 439	155	172	407	222	69	414	253	70	52	38
70 to 74 years	710	104	70	187	135	32	183	93	24	45	20
75 years and over	585	112	60	147	89	17	161	74	36	31	20
Mean Earnings (dollars)											
Total	30 568	13 889	15 497	23 973	25 455	30 072	52 102	43 499	53 614	100 594	76 168
Under 65 years	30 967	14 582	15 695	24 293	25 679	30 387	52 696	43 861	54 357	105 222	78 160
18 to 24 years	10 328	9 295	6 602	11 729	9 306	12 213	15 926	15 881	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 to 34 years	25 850	12 281	15 445	22 359	24 337	27 352	38 048	36 723	37 997	48 500	50 233
25 to 29 years	21 903	12 133	13 968	20 636	21 348	23 895	28 985	28 457	30 653	34 316	(B)
30 to 34 years	29 325	12 428	16 927	23 829	27 234	30 350	45 284	44 370	41 988	56 690	55 367
35 to 44 years	37 408	14 284	20 032	27 892	33 050	34 063	57 212	48 573	57 763	105 815	82 436
35 to 39 years	35 598	13 751	19 195	27 933	31 816	33 469	54 498	48 026	56 843	96 454	67 396
40 to 44 years	39 479	14 716	21 424	27 835	34 324	34 729	59 877	49 163	58 519	113 305	95 947
45 to 54 years	44 160	17 149	22 041	32 276	37 550	36 440	69 204	55 388	64 088	143 153	99 076
45 to 49 years	44 486	17 207	20 732	30 313	36 970	36 441	69 944	54 210	66 815	135 266	115 676
50 to 54 years	43 731	17 081	23 620	34 450	38 344	36 437	68 087	57 242	60 324	157 473	78 182
55 to 64 years	34 202	17 974	22 897	26 568	34 212	34 507	53 627	46 272	48 002	103 232	56 137
55 to 59 years	35 741	18 442	24 500	27 276	37 358	33 234	54 922	49 972	51 011	98 367	52 731
60 to 64 years	31 967	17 447	20 515	25 573	29 540	36 869	51 617	40 751	41 757	108 556	(B)
65 years and over	20 583	8 072	11 311	14 189	18 329	17 262	38 482	33 699	32 590	51 370	53 039
65 to 74 years	21 307	8 636	11 247	14 483	20 264	17 837	38 877	32 834	27 177	57 495	(B)
65 to 69 years	22 518	8 462	12 113	14 825	18 638	(B)	43 108	36 996	(B)	(B)	(B)
70 to 74 years	18 852	8 895	(B)	13 736	22 950	(B)	29 319	21 553	(B)	(B)	(B)
75 years and over	17 922	6 768	(B)	12 997	10 538	(B)	37 019	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard Error of Mean (dollars)											
Total	244	299	318	259	349	593	773	669	1 542	5 364	4 973
Under 65 years	249	319	329	266	356	601	792	675	1 578	5 790	5 174
18 to 24 years	175	814	302	231	306	762	1 152	1 175	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 to 34 years	293	485	425	408	449	1 318	813	959	1 607	3 544	4 977
25 to 29 years	324	687	540	670	617	978	611	637	1 930	4 317	(B)
30 to 34 years	466	686	648	491	635	2 299	1 340	1 706	2 198	4 743	5 804
35 to 44 years	474	611	927	499	805	775	1 240	1 178	2 429	7 219	8 531
35 to 39 years	538	857	862	641	875	1 054	1 436	1 550	2 750	7 876	8 131
40 to 44 years	807	859	2 005	793	1 364	1 141	2 009	1 788	3 804	11 321	14 227
45 to 54 years	878	728	1 027	918	1 162	1 257	2 312	1 979	3 654	15 175	11 791
45 to 49 years	1 186	1 004	1 379	886	1 271	1 577	3 086	2 087	5 903	17 621	19 848
50 to 54 years	1 303	1 056	1 531	1 663	2 133	2 079	3 457	3 891	3 018	28 227	8 554
55 to 64 years	784	854	1 300	828	1 529	3 031	2 312	1 786	3 865	15 734	4 585
55 to 59 years	931	1 162	1 998	807	2 267	2 306	2 595	2 392	5 092	16 019	6 310
60 to 64 years	1 365	1 259	1 251	1 634	1 703	7 512	4 308	2 604	5 370	27 879	(B)
65 years and over	1 095	724	1 099	904	1 557	3 009	3 472	4 351	6 182	7 492	17 529
65 to 74 years	1 240	961	1 136	982	1 759	3 281	3 926	4 485	5 289	9 291	(B)
65 to 69 years	1 676	1 218	1 389	1 117	2 047	(B)	5 242	5 777	(B)	(B)	(B)
70 to 74 years	1 585	1 560	(B)	1 952	3 183	(B)	4 674	5 256	(B)	(B)	(B)
75 years and over	2 332	868	(B)	2 237	3 029	(B)	7 435	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table C–1. Educational Attainment—Total Money Earnings in 1993 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Age, Work Experience in 1993, and Sex—Con.

[Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1994. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age	Total	Educational Attainment									
		Less than 9th grade	High school		College						
			9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	High school graduate (includes equivalency)	Some college, no degree	Associate degree	Bachelor's degree or more				
							Total	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Professional degree	Doctorate degree
MALE—Con.											
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number with Earnings (thousands)											
Total	49 799	1 969	3 482	16 425	9 502	3 761	14 661	9 486	3 137	1 231	808
Under 65 years	48 845	1 861	3 386	16 173	9 350	3 727	14 347	9 311	3 077	1 172	787
18 to 24 years	3 935	178	399	1 825	1 012	206	314	308	6	–	–
25 to 34 years	14 258	422	1 113	5 015	2 770	1 152	3 785	2 909	546	199	131
25 to 29 years	6 353	206	525	2 254	1 304	510	1 553	1 315	160	63	16
30 to 34 years	7 905	216	588	2 761	1 465	642	2 232	1 595	386	136	115
35 to 44 years	15 174	425	739	4 552	2 953	1 387	5 118	3 274	1 145	469	229
35 to 39 years	8 135	179	458	2 663	1 510	745	2 579	1 725	533	213	109
40 to 44 years	7 039	247	280	1 889	1 443	641	2 539	1 549	613	256	120
45 to 54 years	10 583	475	624	3 167	1 856	736	3 725	2 063	1 013	351	298
45 to 49 years	6 103	258	332	1 686	1 096	456	2 275	1 287	599	221	168
50 to 54 years	4 480	217	292	1 481	760	280	1 450	776	414	130	130
55 to 64 years	4 896	360	511	1 614	760	246	1 404	756	366	153	129
55 to 59 years	3 150	210	342	1 030	486	158	924	496	263	93	71
60 to 64 years	1 745	150	169	584	274	88	480	260	102	60	58
65 years and over	955	107	96	251	152	34	314	175	60	59	21
65 to 74 years	775	83	78	211	124	30	248	150	39	42	17
65 to 69 years	557	49	58	155	77	20	198	122	34	26	17
70 to 74 years	217	34	20	56	47	11	50	28	6	16	–
75 years and over	180	24	18	40	27	4	66	25	21	17	4
Mean Earnings (dollars)											
Total	38 039	18 004	22 882	28 818	33 181	35 088	58 565	49 190	59 490	111 538	84 362
Under 65 years	38 049	18 181	22 894	28 893	33 251	35 053	58 431	49 094	59 638	113 021	82 872
18 to 24 years	17 443	11 045	15 812	16 299	18 194	19 321	26 132	26 056	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 to 34 years	30 224	15 860	19 796	25 532	28 135	31 355	42 296	40 345	44 206	56 004	56 873
25 to 29 years	26 026	15 753	18 291	23 645	25 128	28 112	33 529	32 562	37 912	(B)	(B)
30 to 34 years	33 598	15 963	21 140	27 073	30 811	33 931	48 398	46 760	46 810	63 343	58 822
35 to 44 years	41 940	18 123	24 755	31 675	36 005	36 679	60 381	51 794	60 360	109 786	82 081
35 to 39 years	39 843	17 698	23 584	31 378	34 360	35 257	57 545	50 902	59 221	100 018	71 594
40 to 44 years	44 364	18 431	26 668	32 094	37 727	38 333	63 263	52 788	61 350	117 902	91 570
45 to 54 years	49 219	20 085	26 398	35 783	42 060	40 627	73 445	58 584	68 207	149 786	104 205
45 to 49 years	49 344	20 668	25 000	33 723	40 969	40 338	73 560	56 842	70 907	142 872	119 944
50 to 54 years	49 048	19 393	27 985	38 126	43 633	41 099	73 264	61 474	64 302	161 495	83 767
55 to 64 years	41 195	21 994	28 200	32 216	39 735	39 721	62 219	54 555	57 183	112 745	61 359
55 to 59 years	41 199	21 960	28 034	31 540	40 898	39 405	61 680	55 810	58 961	103 952	(B)
60 to 64 years	41 188	22 042	28 536	33 407	37 670	40 290	63 257	52 165	52 606	(B)	(B)
65 years and over	37 533	14 939	22 468	24 011	28 864	(B)	64 705	54 315	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 to 74 years	38 076	15 036	21 330	23 890	31 000	(B)	66 676	54 939	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 to 69 years	39 127	(B)	(B)	23 840	28 595	(B)	67 356	57 701	(B)	(B)	(B)
70 to 74 years	35 384	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
75 years and over	35 194	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard Error of Mean (dollars)											
Total	319	398	502	336	437	666	897	758	1 807	6 127	5 740
Under 65 years	321	407	512	341	441	669	906	762	1 829	6 396	5 686
18 to 24 years	351	1 136	828	288	811	1 130	2 614	2 661	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 to 34 years	352	646	558	508	506	1 629	866	994	1 883	3 868	5 728
25 to 29 years	407	965	706	864	750	1 111	673	687	2 454	(B)	(B)
30 to 34 years	537	864	840	590	666	2 777	1 359	1 685	2 433	4 910	6 426
35 to 44 years	547	764	1 292	599	802	747	1 344	1 286	2 619	7 822	8 444
35 to 39 years	610	1 039	1 172	770	662	924	1 539	1 661	2 893	8 380	8 709
40 to 44 years	943	1 080	2 806	954	1 484	1 198	2 209	1 992	4 200	12 462	13 894
45 to 54 years	1 037	846	1 276	1 097	1 346	1 346	2 577	2 154	4 165	16 492	12 879
45 to 49 years	1 381	1 214	1 770	1 025	1 427	1 668	3 389	2 172	6 660	19 559	21 450
50 to 54 years	1 569	1 156	1 830	2 031	2 561	2 266	3 944	4 448	3 298	29 534	9 361
55 to 64 years	934	1 080	1 794	1 041	1 540	2 430	2 584	2 039	4 981	16 130	4 620
55 to 59 years	1 102	1 462	2 562	889	2 153	2 515	3 003	2 612	6 317	17 229	(B)
60 to 64 years	1 705	1 589	1 604	2 411	1 900	5 081	4 869	3 199	7 201	(B)	(B)
65 years and over	2 439	1 804	2 225	1 674	3 189	(B)	6 404	6 733	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 to 74 years	2 777	2 279	2 150	1 834	3 333	(B)	7 507	7 203	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 to 69 years	3 523	(B)	(B)	1 968	3 774	(B)	8 815	8 200	(B)	(B)	(B)
70 to 74 years	4 027	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
75 years and over	4 943	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table C–1. Educational Attainment—Total Money Earnings in 1993 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Age, Work Experience in 1993, and Sex—Con.

[Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1994. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age	Total	Educational Attainment									
		Less than 9th grade	High school		College						
			9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	High school graduate (includes equivalency)	Some college, no degree	Associate degree	Bachelor's degree or more				
							Total	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Professional degree	Doctorate degree
FEMALE											
Total											
Number with Earnings (thousands)											
Total	61 937	1 798	4 627	21 391	14 257	5 640	14 223	10 005	3 343	491	384
Under 65 years	59 793	1 564	4 407	20 464	13 925	5 488	13 945	9 829	3 272	478	366
18 to 24 years	9 620	129	1 181	2 929	3 816	579	985	933	49	–	3
25 to 34 years	16 321	309	1 001	5 303	3 510	1 807	4 390	3 482	689	137	82
25 to 29 years	7 766	159	438	2 471	1 671	855	2 171	1 817	271	56	28
30 to 34 years	8 555	151	563	2 832	1 839	951	2 219	1 665	418	81	55
35 to 44 years	16 468	376	834	5 578	3 396	1 746	4 539	2 994	1 219	205	122
35 to 39 years	8 512	185	436	2 871	1 822	977	2 220	1 600	473	92	55
40 to 44 years	7 956	191	397	2 706	1 574	769	2 319	1 394	746	112	67
45 to 54 years	11 503	397	800	4 197	2 198	987	2 925	1 732	966	100	127
45 to 49 years	6 660	200	406	2 352	1 281	613	1 807	1 123	558	55	71
50 to 54 years	4 844	196	394	1 845	917	373	1 118	609	408	45	56
55 to 64 years	5 881	352	591	2 457	1 005	370	1 106	689	349	36	32
55 to 59 years	3 564	177	337	1 501	611	240	698	431	221	29	18
60 to 64 years	2 317	176	254	955	394	130	408	258	128	7	14
65 years and over	2 144	235	219	927	333	152	278	175	72	13	17
65 to 74 years	1 758	164	180	781	271	132	229	146	55	12	15
65 to 69 years	1 181	90	117	551	188	90	146	88	36	9	13
70 to 74 years	577	74	64	230	84	42	83	59	19	3	2
75 years and over	386	70	39	146	61	20	49	29	16	1	3
Mean Earnings (dollars)											
Total	17 900	8 487	9 841	14 446	15 215	19 943	28 785	25 232	34 340	50 714	44 949
Under 65 years	18 192	8 834	9 964	14 688	15 338	20 081	29 089	25 518	34 720	51 077	45 928
18 to 24 years	8 309	5 468	4 425	8 771	7 312	11 889	13 730	13 564	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 to 34 years	17 989	7 887	8 724	13 884	16 107	19 436	26 680	25 043	30 764	38 188	42 527
25 to 29 years	16 564	7 665	7 984	12 510	14 835	18 564	24 102	23 277	26 316	(B)	(B)
30 to 34 years	19 282	8 121	9 300	15 084	17 263	20 220	29 202	26 970	33 645	46 153	(B)
35 to 44 years	21 309	9 114	10 495	16 437	19 040	22 198	31 647	26 722	37 875	57 029	47 685
35 to 39 years	20 669	8 513	10 534	16 367	17 920	21 790	30 999	26 798	39 763	47 878	(B)
40 to 44 years	21 994	9 697	10 452	16 510	20 337	22 716	32 269	26 635	36 677	64 549	(B)
45 to 54 years	21 764	9 998	12 688	17 058	20 248	22 667	33 431	29 438	35 591	63 771	47 676
45 to 49 years	21 992	10 134	13 142	16 873	20 322	23 456	32 644	28 031	35 597	(B)	(B)
50 to 54 years	21 451	9 859	12 221	17 295	20 144	21 369	34 704	32 032	35 582	(B)	(B)
55 to 64 years	19 203	9 292	18 693	15 456	19 888	19 158	30 349	29 025	31 563	(B)	(B)
55 to 59 years	20 379	9 903	24 990	15 714	20 342	20 980	30 672	28 849	32 091	(B)	(B)
60 to 64 years	17 395	8 677	10 338	15 052	19 184	15 795	29 797	29 317	30 654	(B)	(B)
65 years and over	9 753	6 178	7 365	9 120	10 075	14 988	13 514	9 177	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 to 74 years	10 258	6 254	7 909	9 418	10 550	15 505	14 481	9 919	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 to 69 years	11 184	6 539	8 349	10 153	11 641	15 120	17 214	10 352	(B)	(B)	(B)
70 to 74 years	8 362	(B)	(B)	7 660	8 107	(B)	9 694	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
75 years and over	7 448	(B)	(B)	7 526	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard Error of Mean (dollars)											
Total	141	271	660	174	183	294	433	441	930	5 290	2 426
Under 65 years	145	287	691	179	186	296	440	447	945	5 403	2 498
18 to 24 years	162	802	221	332	253	552	492	496	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 to 34 years	207	566	362	370	337	468	459	458	1 360	3 771	5 913
25 to 29 years	242	718	501	266	410	598	620	639	1 641	(B)	(B)
30 to 34 years	327	883	509	652	520	706	666	649	1 944	5 380	(B)
35 to 44 years	276	548	433	283	408	595	802	587	2 145	7 638	3 913
35 to 39 years	405	798	578	418	525	719	1 283	715	5 219	5 948	(B)
40 to 44 years	372	748	651	378	633	996	976	958	1 150	12 931	(B)
45 to 54 years	367	668	546	484	430	682	1 119	1 321	1 092	19 407	4 233
45 to 49 years	503	1 040	795	743	572	875	1 403	1 112	1 572	(B)	(B)
50 to 54 years	531	835	746	560	650	1 080	1 849	3 140	1 437	(B)	(B)
55 to 64 years	766	580	4 951	538	840	1 086	2 649	4 055	2 236	(B)	(B)
55 to 59 years	1 041	771	8 621	691	1 184	1 325	2 598	3 809	3 034	(B)	(B)
60 to 64 years	1 101	861	892	858	1 102	1 806	5 639	8 754	3 122	(B)	(B)
65 years and over	418	764	941	527	992	2 190	1 767	1 336	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 to 74 years	477	887	1 109	567	1 160	2 391	2 044	1 522	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 to 69 years	632	933	1 500	712	1 513	3 183	2 908	1 893	(B)	(B)	(B)
70 to 74 years	644	(B)	(B)	869	1 551	(B)	2 171	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
75 years and over	802	(B)	(B)	1 401	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table C–1. Educational Attainment—Total Money Earnings in 1993 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Age, Work Experience in 1993, and Sex—Con.

[Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1994. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age	Total	Educational Attainment									
		Less than 9th grade	High school		College						
			9th to 12th grade (no diploma)	High school graduate (includes equivalency)	Some college, no degree	Associate degree	Bachelor's degree or more				
							Total	Bachelor's degree	Master's degree	Professional degree	Doctorate degree
FEMALE—Con.											
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number with Earnings (thousands)											
Total	33 482	798	1 722	11 588	7 139	3 350	8 886	6 111	2 192	323	260
Under 65 years	32 979	740	1 674	11 382	7 056	3 311	8 816	6 077	2 168	318	253
18 to 24 years	2 819	34	147	1 083	863	288	405	379	26	–	–
25 to 34 years	9 528	131	376	2 960	2 060	1 114	2 887	2 305	449	79	54
25 to 29 years	4 515	71	145	1 319	961	548	1 471	1 261	170	23	17
30 to 34 years	5 013	60	232	1 641	1 099	566	1 415	1 044	279	55	37
35 to 44 years	9 990	189	404	3 328	2 065	1 039	2 965	1 893	837	149	87
35 to 39 years	4 957	87	214	1 678	1 013	558	1 407	1 016	296	58	36
40 to 44 years	5 033	102	189	1 650	1 052	481	1 558	877	540	90	51
45 to 54 years	7 394	221	436	2 646	1 496	647	1 948	1 138	644	73	93
45 to 49 years	4 282	118	232	1 466	878	418	1 171	731	354	41	45
50 to 54 years	3 111	103	204	1 180	618	229	776	407	290	31	48
55 to 64 years	3 248	165	312	1 365	572	222	613	363	212	18	19
55 to 59 years	2 131	95	196	890	359	158	432	256	149	14	13
60 to 64 years	1 117	69	116	475	212	64	180	107	63	4	6
65 years and over	503	58	48	206	83	39	69	34	24	4	6
65 to 74 years	423	42	41	181	68	37	53	28	16	4	5
65 to 69 years	317	25	27	148	52	25	40	17	13	4	5
70 to 74 years	105	17	13	33	16	12	13	11	3	–	–
75 years and over	80	15	7	24	15	2	16	6	9	–	1
Mean Earnings (dollars)											
Total	25 321	12 908	17 499	20 350	22 706	25 655	36 409	32 479	41 265	65 587	51 664
Under 65 years	25 382	12 885	17 469	20 342	22 728	25 682	36 451	32 522	41 382	65 206	52 386
18 to 24 years	16 140	(B)	11 792	14 774	15 796	17 427	21 730	21 493	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 to 34 years	23 865	11 878	14 108	19 151	21 499	23 990	32 154	30 256	36 708	51 419	(B)
25 to 29 years	21 980	(B)	13 783	17 464	20 074	22 539	28 404	27 447	30 763	(B)	(B)
30 to 34 years	25 562	(B)	14 311	20 508	22 745	25 393	36 054	33 648	40 329	(B)	(B)
35 to 44 years	27 787	13 040	14 940	21 821	24 215	28 542	39 394	33 615	45 677	69 372	53 555
35 to 39 years	27 633	12 979	14 599	22 050	23 962	28 644	39 422	33 529	52 469	(B)	(B)
40 to 44 years	27 938	13 091	15 326	21 588	24 458	28 423	39 369	33 714	41 953	73 935	(B)
45 to 54 years	27 113	13 377	17 078	21 471	24 987	27 883	39 963	36 026	40 423	(B)	53 397
45 to 49 years	27 095	12 458	16 635	20 996	24 953	28 129	39 507	34 306	41 233	(B)	(B)
50 to 54 years	27 137	14 427	17 579	22 060	25 035	27 434	40 651	39 120	39 437	(B)	(B)
55 to 64 years	26 518	13 504	28 018	21 548	26 339	25 102	41 010	41 744	39 233	(B)	(B)
55 to 59 years	26 810	13 358	35 989	21 056	26 570	26 537	37 755	36 729	38 303	(B)	(B)
60 to 64 years	25 961	(B)	14 529	22 470	25 948	(B)	48 827	53 736	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 years and over	21 308	(B)	(B)	20 757	20 780	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 to 74 years	21 872	(B)	(B)	20 283	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 to 69 years	22 894	(B)	(B)	21 188	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
70 to 74 years	18 797	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
75 years and over	18 339	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard Error of Mean (dollars)											
Total	225	419	1 710	251	253	367	627	635	1 304	7 644	3 090
Under 65 years	228	413	1 757	254	255	371	630	638	1 316	7 722	3 133
18 to 24 years	425	(B)	760	748	899	722	669	660	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 to 34 years	282	868	614	606	422	557	498	425	1 785	4 959	(B)
25 to 29 years	277	(B)	870	328	523	705	573	473	2 178	(B)	(B)
30 to 34 years	472	(B)	836	1 058	641	847	793	713	2 491	(B)	(B)
35 to 44 years	398	677	607	381	463	785	1 123	741	2 982	9 911	4 776
35 to 39 years	624	914	774	584	701	893	1 895	862	8 079	(B)	(B)
40 to 44 years	497	982	950	488	608	1 341	1 281	1 250	1 238	15 527	(B)
45 to 54 years	485	880	696	451	477	762	1 578	1 879	1 343	(B)	5 116
45 to 49 years	636	1 407	954	526	629	963	2 025	1 472	2 081	(B)	(B)
50 to 54 years	751	964	1 016	770	730	1 244	2 518	4 535	1 560	(B)	(B)
55 to 64 years	1 317	889	9 255	854	988	1 374	4 543	7 402	3 113	(B)	(B)
55 to 59 years	1 659	1 054	14 645	1 036	1 447	1 504	3 875	6 010	4 013	(B)	(B)
60 to 64 years	2 156	(B)	1 048	1 497	1 037	(B)	12 293	20 478	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 years and over	1 113	(B)	(B)	1 499	1 960	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 to 74 years	1 246	(B)	(B)	1 554	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 to 69 years	1 514	(B)	(B)	1 719	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
70 to 74 years	1 986	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
75 years and over	2 291	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table C–2. Work Experience During Year by Selected Characteristics and Poverty Status in 1993 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over

[Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Worked during year									Did not work during year		
	All workers			Worked year-round full-time			Not year-round full-time					
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
ALL PERSONS												
Both Sexes												
Total	136 354	10 144	7.4	83 387	2 408	2.9	52 967	7 737	14.6	60 812	14 688	24.2
16 to 17 years	3 025	297	9.8	58	1	(B)	2 967	296	10.0	4 154	998	24.0
18 to 64 years	128 417	9 647	7.5	81 867	2 368	2.9	46 550	7 279	15.6	30 790	10 135	32.9
18 to 24 years	20 091	2 721	13.5	6 756	352	5.2	13 336	2 368	17.8	5 383	2 133	39.6
25 to 34 years	35 653	3 108	8.7	23 800	836	3.5	11 853	2 272	19.2	6 293	2 696	42.8
35 to 54 years	59 835	3 262	5.5	43 160	1 034	2.4	16 675	2 228	13.4	11 214	3 676	32.8
55 to 64 years	12 838	556	4.3	8 151	145	1.8	4 687	411	8.8	7 899	1 631	20.6
65 years and over	4 912	200	4.1	1 462	38	2.6	3 450	162	4.7	25 868	3 555	13.7
Male												
Total	72 875	4 722	6.5	49 834	1 364	2.7	23 041	3 357	14.6	22 043	4 768	21.6
16 to 17 years	1 623	161	9.9	17	–	(B)	1 607	161	10.0	2 073	465	22.4
18 to 64 years	68 498	4 476	6.5	48 860	1 343	2.7	19 638	3 133	16.0	9 987	3 384	33.9
18 to 24 years	10 461	1 180	11.3	3 935	204	5.2	6 526	976	15.0	2 221	695	31.3
25 to 34 years	19 309	1 458	7.5	14 267	470	3.3	5 042	987	19.6	1 564	690	44.2
35 to 54 years	31 794	1 531	4.8	25 762	580	2.3	6 032	951	15.8	3 204	1 408	43.9
55 to 64 years	6 934	307	4.4	4 897	88	1.8	2 037	218	10.7	2 998	591	19.7
65 years and over	2 753	85	3.1	957	22	2.3	1 796	64	3.6	9 983	919	9.2
Female												
Total	63 480	5 423	8.5	33 553	1 043	3.1	29 927	4 379	14.6	38 769	9 921	25.6
16 to 17 years	1 402	137	9.7	42	1	(B)	1 361	135	9.9	2 081	533	25.6
18 to 64 years	59 919	5 172	8.6	33 007	1 026	3.1	26 912	4 146	15.4	20 802	6 752	32.5
18 to 24 years	9 630	1 541	16.0	2 821	149	5.3	6 809	1 392	20.4	3 162	1 438	45.5
25 to 34 years	16 344	1 651	10.1	9 533	366	3.8	6 811	1 285	18.9	4 729	2 005	42.4
35 to 54 years	28 041	1 731	6.2	17 399	454	2.6	10 643	1 277	12.0	8 010	2 268	28.3
55 to 64 years	5 904	249	4.2	3 254	57	1.7	2 650	192	7.3	4 901	1 040	21.2
65 years and over	2 158	115	5.3	505	16	3.2	1 654	98	6.0	15 885	2 636	16.6
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years old	131 443	9 944	7.6	81 925	2 370	2.9	49 518	7 575	15.3	34 944	11 134	31.9
In families	107 075	6 586	6.2	65 744	1 784	2.7	41 330	4 802	11.6	30 451	8 144	26.7
Householder	49 391	3 992	8.1	37 713	1 265	3.4	11 678	2 727	23.4	7 885	3 624	46.0
In families with related children under 18 years	61 628	5 501	8.9	36 850	1 504	4.1	24 778	3 997	16.1	18 451	6 362	34.5
Householder	31 043	3 516	11.3	23 592	1 110	4.7	7 451	2 405	32.3	4 640	3 034	65.4
In families with related children under 6 years	27 340	3 192	11.7	16 826	900	5.3	10 513	2 292	21.8	8 496	3 591	42.3
Householder	14 881	2 133	14.3	10 944	673	6.2	3 937	1 460	37.1	2 559	1 846	72.1
In married couple families	88 347	3 606	4.1	55 696	1 183	2.1	32 651	2 423	7.4	22 539	3 831	17.0
Husband	39 880	1 909	4.8	32 585	844	2.6	7 295	1 066	14.6	3 832	1 024	26.7
Wife	33 465	1 147	3.4	18 441	254	1.4	15 024	893	5.9	12 397	1 938	15.6
Related children[1]	13 618	432	3.2	3 988	52	1.3	9 630	380	3.9	5 660	728	12.9
Other	1 385	118	8.5	682	33	4.9	702	85	12.1	650	141	21.8
In married couple families with related children under 18 years	50 904	2 945	5.8	31 407	980	3.1	19 496	1 965	10.1	12 982	2 774	21.4
Husband	24 287	1 591	6.6	20 295	724	3.6	3 992	867	21.7	1 420	665	46.8
Wife	19 007	912	4.8	9 423	190	2.0	9 583	721	7.5	6 922	1 403	20.3
Related children[1]	6 643	335	5.0	1 213	33	2.7	5 430	302	5.6	4 161	576	13.8
Other	967	107	11.1	476	33	7.0	491	74	15.0	477	131	27.4
In married couple families with related children under 6 years	22 920	1 765	7.7	14 735	634	4.3	8 184	1 131	13.8	5 839	1 541	26.4
Husband	12 198	1 065	8.7	10 037	502	5.0	2 160	563	26.1	637	346	54.4
Wife	8 832	520	5.9	3 989	86	2.2	4 842	434	9.0	4 060	908	22.4
Other	657	90	13.7	337	31	9.1	319	59	18.5	354	112	31.7
In families with female householder, no spouse present	14 569	2 552	17.5	7 606	496	6.5	6 963	2 055	29.5	6 816	3 943	57.8
Householder	7 763	1 874	24.1	4 729	407	8.6	3 034	1 467	48.4	3 055	2 329	76.3
Other	6 806	678	10.0	2 877	90	3.1	3 929	588	15.0	3 761	1 614	42.9
In families with female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	8 789	2 271	25.8	4 267	436	10.2	4 522	1 835	40.6	4 917	3 351	68.2
Householder	5 855	1 770	30.2	3 341	380	11.4	2 515	1 390	55.3	2 575	2 170	84.3
Related children[1]	2 182	378	17.3	540	20	3.8	1 642	358	21.8	1 917	995	51.9
Other	752	123	16.3	387	35	9.2	365	87	23.9	425	186	43.8
In families with female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 6 years	3 569	1 253	35.1	1 607	207	12.9	1 962	1 046	53.3	2 453	1 938	79.0
Householder	2 371	975	41.1	1 109	167	15.0	1 262	809	64.1	1 532	1 372	89.5
Related children[1]	714	182	25.5	231	11	4.8	483	171	35.4	667	444	66.6
Other	484	95	19.7	267	29	10.9	218	66	30.5	254	122	47.9
In unrelated subfamilies	622	226	36.3	321	49	15.3	300	177	58.7	241	197	81.9
Unrelated individuals	23 746	3 133	13.2	15 859	537	3.4	7 887	2 596	32.9	4 253	2 792	65.7
Male	13 679	1 634	11.9	9 227	271	2.9	4 452	1 363	30.6	2 064	1 253	60.7
Householder	9 087	810	8.9	6 430	173	2.7	2 657	637	24.0	1 244	624	50.2
Female	10 067	1 499	14.9	6 633	266	4.0	3 435	1 233	35.9	2 189	1 540	70.3
Householder	7 263	796	11.0	5 012	145	2.9	2 250	651	28.9	1 535	971	63.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table C–2. Work Experience During Year by Selected Characteristics and Poverty Status in 1993 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Worked during year									Did not work during year		
	All workers			Worked year-round full-time			Not year-round full-time					
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
WHITE												
Both Sexes												
Total	116 191	7 437	6.4	71 136	1 853	2.6	45 054	5 584	12.4	49 741	9 797	19.7
16 to 17 years	2 653	204	7.7	50	1	(B)	2 603	203	7.8	3 019	556	18.4
18 to 64 years	109 074	7 090	6.5	69 768	1 818	2.6	39 306	5 272	13.4	23 607	6 445	27.3
18 to 24 years	16 957	2 023	11.9	5 850	279	4.8	11 107	1 745	15.7	3 543	1 251	35.3
25 to 34 years	29 722	2 195	7.4	19 991	598	3.0	9 731	1 597	16.4	4 580	1 690	36.9
35 to 54 years	51 089	2 433	4.8	36 824	821	2.2	14 265	1 612	11.3	8 741	2 345	26.8
55 to 64 years	11 305	439	3.9	7 102	121	1.7	4 203	318	7.6	6 743	1 160	17.2
65 years and over	4 465	144	3.2	1 319	34	2.5	3 146	110	3.5	23 116	2 795	12.1
Male												
Total	62 834	3 684	5.9	43 364	1 142	2.6	19 471	2 542	13.1	17 724	3 039	17.1
16 to 17 years	1 414	114	8.0	12	–	(B)	1 402	114	8.1	1 505	256	17.0
18 to 64 years	58 904	3 514	6.0	42 487	1 125	2.6	16 417	2 389	14.6	7 265	2 108	29.0
18 to 24 years	8 897	922	10.4	3 441	168	4.9	5 456	754	13.8	1 445	369	25.5
25 to 34 years	16 240	1 125	6.9	12 185	388	3.2	4 055	738	18.2	1 011	443	43.8
35 to 54 years	27 582	1 212	4.4	22 517	496	2.2	5 065	716	14.1	2 246	855	38.0
55 to 64 years	6 186	254	4.1	4 345	73	1.7	1 840	182	9.9	2 562	441	17.2
65 years and over	2 516	56	2.2	864	17	2.0	1 652	39	2.4	8 954	675	7.5
Female												
Total	53 357	3 753	7.0	27 773	711	2.6	25 584	3 042	11.9	32 018	6 758	21.1
16 to 17 years	1 238	90	7.3	37	1	(B)	1 201	89	7.4	1 514	301	19.9
18 to 64 years	50 170	3 576	7.1	27 280	694	2.5	22 889	2 882	12.6	16 342	4 338	26.5
18 to 24 years	8 061	1 101	13.7	2 409	111	4.6	5 651	991	17.5	2 098	882	42.0
25 to 34 years	13 482	1 070	7.9	7 807	210	2.7	5 676	859	15.1	3 569	1 247	34.9
35 to 54 years	23 507	1 221	5.2	14 307	325	2.3	9 200	896	9.7	6 494	1 490	22.9
55 to 64 years	5 119	184	3.6	2 757	48	1.7	2 362	136	5.8	4 180	719	17.2
65 years and over	1 949	87	4.5	455	16	3.5	1 494	71	4.8	14 162	2 120	15.0
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years old	111 726	7 294	6.5	69 817	1 820	2.6	41 909	5 474	13.1	26 626	7 002	26.3
In families	91 169	4 590	5.0	56 074	1 327	2.4	35 096	3 263	9.3	23 381	4 947	21.2
Householder	42 004	2 746	6.5	32 477	924	2.8	9 527	1 822	19.1	5 810	2 179	37.5
In families with related children under 18 years	51 474	3 761	7.3	30 745	1 087	3.5	20 729	2 674	12.9	13 432	3 786	28.2
Householder	25 693	2 373	9.2	19 921	796	4.0	5 773	1 576	27.3	3 037	1 759	57.9
In families with related children under 6 years	22 518	2 171	9.6	13 954	660	4.7	8 564	1 511	17.6	6 067	2 130	35.1
Householder	12 237	1 437	11.7	9 218	491	5.3	3 020	947	31.4	1 603	1 042	65.0
In married couple families	78 175	2 982	3.8	48 998	1 012	2.1	29 177	1 970	6.8	18 824	2 833	15.1
Husband	35 579	1 624	4.6	29 090	726	2.5	6 489	898	13.8	3 170	736	23.2
Wife	29 653	923	3.1	16 026	218	1.4	13 627	705	5.2	10 910	1 524	14.0
Related children[1]	11 902	343	2.9	3 388	40	1.2	8 513	303	3.6	4 311	481	11.2
Other	1 042	92	8.8	494	28	5.6	549	65	11.8	432	93	21.4
In married couple families with related children under 18 years	44 415	2 416	5.4	27 131	828	3.1	17 284	1 588	9.2	10 499	2 048	19.5
Husband	21 335	1 347	6.3	17 892	621	3.5	3 443	726	21.1	1 034	459	44.4
Wife	16 541	714	4.3	7 921	156	2.0	8 620	557	6.5	6 005	1 122	18.7
Related children[1]	5 803	265	4.6	972	24	2.4	4 831	241	5.0	3 158	377	11.9
Other	736	91	12.3	347	28	7.9	389	63	16.3	301	90	29.8
In married couple families with related children under 6 years	19 871	1 458	7.3	12 702	546	4.3	7 169	912	12.7	4 744	1 169	24.6
Husband	10 693	905	8.5	8 833	436	4.9	1 860	470	25.3	437	232	53.1
Wife	7 669	398	5.2	3 327	70	2.1	4 342	329	7.6	3 522	743	21.1
Other	504	77	15.4	247	26	10.5	257	52	20.1	233	77	33.2
In families with female householder, no spouse present	9 714	1 335	13.7	5 140	249	4.8	4 574	1 086	23.7	3 764	1 885	50.1
Householder	5 108	998	19.5	3 175	188	5.9	1 933	810	41.9	1 800	1 251	69.5
Other	4 606	337	7.3	1 965	61	3.1	2 640	276	10.5	1 963	634	32.3
In families with female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	5 562	1 156	20.8	2 722	202	7.4	2 840	954	33.6	2 524	1 585	62.8
Householder	3 706	934	25.2	2 165	171	7.9	1 541	764	49.6	1 453	1 155	79.5
Related children[1]	1 404	162	11.5	327	13	3.8	1 077	149	13.8	869	360	41.4
Other	452	60	13.2	230	19	8.1	222	41	18.5	202	70	34.7
In families with female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 6 years	1 999	589	29.5	898	78	8.7	1 101	511	46.4	1 179	884	75.0
Householder	1 337	479	35.8	616	59	9.6	721	420	58.2	830	711	85.6
Related children[1]	379	66	17.5	129	5	4.0	250	61	24.4	248	139	56.2
Other	283	44	15.6	153	14	9.2	130	30	23.0	102	34	33.5
In unrelated subfamilies	504	185	36.8	258	45	17.6	246	140	56.9	202	170	83.8
Unrelated individuals	20 053	2 518	12.6	13 485	447	3.3	6 567	2 071	31.5	3 042	1 885	62.0
Male	11 472	1 274	11.1	7 844	226	2.9	3 629	1 048	28.9	1 455	840	57.8
Householder	7 792	647	8.3	5 571	144	2.6	2 221	502	22.6	896	426	47.5
Female	8 580	1 244	14.5	5 642	221	3.9	2 938	1 022	34.8	1 588	1 045	65.8
Householder	6 146	649	10.6	4 236	117	2.8	1 910	532	27.9	1 097	629	57.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table C–2. Work Experience During Year by Selected Characteristics and Poverty Status in 1993 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Worked during year									Did not work during year		
	All workers			Worked year-round full-time			Not year-round full-time					
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
BLACK												
Both Sexes												
Total	14 604	2 213	15.2	8 724	435	5.0	5 880	1 778	30.2	8 328	3 992	47.9
16 to 17 years	286	80	27.8	4	–	(B)	282	80	28.2	863	374	43.4
18 to 64 years	13 975	2 087	14.9	8 616	433	5.0	5 359	1 654	30.9	5 297	2 963	55.9
18 to 24 years	2 316	559	24.2	642	49	7.6	1 674	511	30.5	1 364	705	51.7
25 to 34 years	4 250	747	17.6	2 715	190	7.0	1 535	557	36.3	1 229	809	65.8
35 to 54 years	6 256	675	10.8	4 490	175	3.9	1 766	499	28.3	1 823	1 067	58.6
55 to 64 years	1 153	106	9.2	770	19	2.4	383	87	22.6	881	382	43.3
65 years and over	342	46	13.6	103	2	2.3	239	44	18.4	2 168	655	30.2
Male												
Total	7 003	769	11.0	4 419	144	3.3	2 584	625	24.2	3 339	1 370	41.0
16 to 17 years	170	43	25.1	4	–	(B)	166	43	25.7	414	160	38.5
18 to 64 years	6 674	706	10.6	4 352	142	3.3	2 322	564	24.3	2 105	1 005	47.7
18 to 24 years	1 143	199	17.4	352	22	6.2	791	177	22.4	565	257	45.5
25 to 34 years	2 089	232	11.1	1 404	56	4.0	685	176	25.7	410	189	46.1
35 to 54 years	2 908	232	8.0	2 208	55	2.5	700	177	25.3	782	445	56.9
55 to 64 years	534	43	8.1	388	10	2.5	146	34	23.0	349	114	32.7
65 years and over	159	21	13.3	62	2	(B)	97	19	19.4	819	205	25.1
Female												
Total	7 601	1 443	19.0	4 305	291	6.8	3 296	1 152	35.0	4 989	2 623	52.6
16 to 17 years	116	37	31.8	–	–	(B)	116	37	31.8	448	214	47.8
18 to 64 years	7 301	1 381	18.9	4 264	291	6.8	3 037	1 090	35.9	3 192	1 958	61.3
18 to 24 years	1 173	360	30.7	290	27	9.3	883	334	37.8	800	448	56.1
25 to 34 years	2 161	516	23.9	1 311	135	10.3	851	381	44.8	819	620	75.7
35 to 54 years	3 348	443	13.2	2 282	121	5.3	1 066	322	30.2	1 041	622	59.8
55 to 64 years	619	62	10.1	382	9	2.4	237	53	22.5	533	268	50.3
65 years and over	183	25	13.8	41	–	(B)	142	25	17.7	1 349	450	33.4
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years old	14 262	2 166	15.2	8 621	433	5.0	5 641	1 734	30.7	6 160	3 337	54.2
In families	11 404	1 688	14.8	6 736	369	5.5	4 668	1 318	28.2	5 193	2 599	50.1
Householder	5 378	1 074	20.0	3 710	278	7.5	1 667	796	47.8	1 671	1 212	72.5
In families with related children under 18 years	7 285	1 474	20.2	4 242	333	7.9	3 043	1 140	37.5	3 730	2 126	57.0
Householder	3 978	992	24.9	2 629	254	9.7	1 349	737	54.7	1 313	1 083	82.5
In families with related children under 6 years	3 425	872	25.4	1 932	187	9.7	1 494	685	45.8	1 808	1 223	67.6
Householder	1 942	595	30.6	1 193	142	11.9	749	453	60.5	797	700	87.7
In married couple families	6 528	406	6.2	4 246	105	2.5	2 282	301	13.2	2 225	579	26.0
Husband	2 688	166	6.2	2 185	68	3.1	503	98	19.5	454	172	37.8
Wife	2 447	152	6.2	1 548	22	1.4	900	131	14.5	757	215	28.4
Related children[1]	1 222	64	5.3	427	10	2.3	795	55	6.9	905	159	17.6
Other	170	24	13.9	87	6	6.8	83	18	21.2	109	33	30.6
In married couple families with related children under 18 years	4 058	343	8.4	2 647	89	3.4	1 411	253	17.9	1 451	422	29.1
Husband	1 806	142	7.9	1 467	57	3.9	339	86	25.2	247	118	47.8
Wife	1 550	134	8.7	943	19	2.0	607	115	19.0	443	142	32.1
Related children[1]	604	52	8.6	183	8	4.1	421	44	10.6	676	134	19.9
Other	98	14	14.0	54	6	(B)	44	8	(B)	85	28	32.6
In married couple families with related children under 6 years	1 837	195	10.6	1 198	46	3.8	639	149	23.3	601	217	36.0
Husband	880	87	9.9	703	33	4.7	177	54	30.5	127	76	59.9
Wife	721	86	11.9	405	8	2.0	315	78	24.7	251	82	32.6
Other	68	10	(B)	35	5	(B)	33	5	(B)	56	23	(B)
In families with female householder, no spouse present	4 275	1 151	26.9	2 142	233	10.9	2 133	918	43.0	2 751	1 920	69.8
Householder	2 372	833	35.1	1 378	206	15.0	994	626	63.0	1 121	988	88.1
Other	1 903	319	16.7	765	27	3.5	1 139	292	25.6	1 630	933	57.2
In families with female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	2 893	1 054	36.4	1 371	220	16.0	1 522	834	54.8	2 172	1 645	75.8
Householder	1 958	793	40.5	1 065	197	18.5	892	596	66.8	1 008	930	92.3
Related children[1]	700	199	28.5	193	8	4.1	507	192	37.8	970	610	62.8
Other	235	61	26.0	113	15	13.2	122	46	37.8	193	105	54.5
In families with female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 6 years	1 432	633	44.2	625	119	19.0	807	514	63.7	1 161	984	84.7
Householder	955	468	49.1	445	98	22.1	510	370	72.6	634	609	96.1
Related children[1]	312	113	36.4	92	6	6.4	219	108	49.1	393	295	74.9
Other	166	51	31.0	88	15	17.0	78	36	46.8	134	80	59.6
In unrelated subfamilies	80	30	37.0	49	3	(B)	32	27	(B)	18	16	(B)
Unrelated individuals	2 777	449	16.2	1 836	60	3.3	941	389	41.3	950	722	76.0
Male	1 657	258	15.6	1 067	23	2.2	590	235	39.8	472	324	68.6
Householder	975	117	12.0	667	16	2.4	308	102	33.0	280	165	59.0
Female	1 121	190	17.0	769	37	4.8	351	154	43.8	477	398	83.4
Householder	876	114	13.0	615	25	4.1	261	89	34.1	357	281	78.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table C–2. Work Experience During Year by Selected Characteristics and Poverty Status in 1993 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Worked during year									Did not work during year		
	All workers			Worked year-round full-time			Not year-round full-time					
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]												
Both Sexes												
Total	11 889	2 022	17.0	6 904	591	8.6	4 985	1 432	28.7	6 121	2 534	41.4
16 to 17 years	229	45	19.8	13	1	(B)	216	44	20.6	684	257	37.6
18 to 64 years	11 460	1 962	17.1	6 825	590	8.6	4 635	1 372	29.6	4 246	1 995	47.0
18 to 24 years	2 351	522	22.2	915	96	10.5	1 436	425	29.6	1 031	526	51.0
25 to 34 years	3 954	708	17.9	2 472	237	9.6	1 482	471	31.8	1 092	571	52.3
35 to 54 years	4 422	642	14.5	3 005	235	7.8	1 418	407	28.7	1 490	683	45.8
55 to 64 years	733	90	12.2	434	21	4.8	299	69	22.9	633	215	34.0
65 years and over	200	15	7.5	65	–	(B)	134	15	11.2	1 191	282	23.7
Male												
Total	7 099	1 175	16.6	4 464	411	9.2	2 635	765	29.0	1 981	736	37.2
16 to 17 years	133	21	15.8	8	–	(B)	125	21	16.9	349	124	35.5
18 to 64 years	6 841	1 148	16.8	4 410	411	9.3	2 430	737	30.3	1 149	520	45.2
18 to 24 years	1 392	281	20.2	620	67	10.8	772	215	27.8	354	153	43.3
25 to 34 years	2 489	438	17.6	1 669	164	9.8	820	274	33.4	209	109	51.9
35 to 54 years	2 558	379	14.8	1 870	171	9.1	688	209	30.4	381	188	49.4
55 to 64 years	401	49	12.2	250	9	3.6	151	40	26.4	205	70	34.0
65 years and over	125	7	5.3	46	–	(B)	80	7	8.3	483	92	19.1
Female												
Total	4 791	847	17.7	2 440	180	7.4	2 351	667	28.4	4 139	1 798	43.4
16 to 17 years	97	24	25.3	5	1	(B)	92	23	25.7	334	133	39.7
18 to 64 years	4 620	814	17.6	2 415	179	7.4	2 205	635	28.8	3 097	1 475	47.6
18 to 24 years	960	240	25.0	295	30	10.1	665	211	31.7	677	372	55.0
25 to 34 years	1 465	271	18.5	802	73	9.1	663	198	29.8	882	462	52.4
35 to 54 years	1 864	263	14.1	1 134	65	5.7	730	198	27.2	1 110	495	44.6
55 to 64 years	331	41	12.3	183	12	6.6	148	29	19.4	427	146	34.1
65 years and over	74	8	(B)	20	–	(B)	55	8	(B)	708	190	26.8
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years old	11 690	2 007	17.2	6 839	591	8.6	4 851	1 417	29.2	4 930	2 252	45.7
In families	9 622	1 480	15.4	5 590	479	8.6	4 032	1 001	24.8	4 430	1 845	41.7
Householder	4 361	848	19.4	3 027	323	10.7	1 333	524	39.3	1 094	689	63.0
In families with related children under 18 years	6 632	1 328	20.0	3 761	451	12.0	2 872	876	30.5	3 364	1 585	47.1
Householder	3 224	772	24.0	2 214	306	13.8	1 010	466	46.2	846	620	73.3
In families with related children under 6 years	3 569	861	24.1	2 040	302	14.8	1 529	559	36.5	1 849	964	52.1
Householder	1 800	509	28.3	1 175	193	16.4	625	316	50.6	499	396	79.4
In married couple families	7 209	961	13.3	4 278	326	7.6	2 931	635	21.7	3 038	955	31.4
Husband	3 301	551	16.7	2 432	244	10.0	869	307	35.4	358	170	47.6
Wife	2 271	210	9.2	1 220	40	3.3	1 051	170	16.2	1 629	533	32.7
Related children[1]	1 195	123	10.3	424	19	4.4	771	104	13.5	821	185	22.5
Other	442	78	17.6	202	24	11.8	240	54	22.5	230	67	29.0
In married couple families with related children under 18 years	5 152	873	16.9	3 021	311	10.3	2 131	562	26.4	2 282	819	35.9
Husband	2 474	500	20.2	1 834	232	12.7	640	268	41.8	222	137	61.7
Wife	1 585	190	12.0	816	37	4.5	769	153	19.9	1 189	452	38.0
Related children[1]	728	106	14.5	204	18	8.7	524	88	16.8	691	164	23.8
Other	364	78	21.4	166	24	14.4	198	54	27.2	181	65	36.1
In married couple families with related children under 6 years	2 808	602	21.5	1 669	229	13.7	1 138	373	32.8	1 279	517	40.4
Husband	1 443	369	25.6	1 027	170	16.6	416	199	47.8	107	71	66.7
Wife	840	119	14.1	414	20	4.9	426	98	23.1	780	327	42.0
Other	275	66	24.0	129	24	18.6	146	42	28.8	156	58	37.1
In families with female householder, no spouse present	1 638	419	25.6	862	107	12.5	776	311	40.1	1 215	835	68.7
Householder	809	268	33.1	460	73	15.8	350	196	56.0	575	470	81.9
Other	829	151	18.2	402	35	8.7	427	116	27.1	641	364	56.8
In families with female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	1 088	377	34.7	512	97	19.0	576	280	48.7	978	726	74.3
Householder	622	250	40.2	325	68	21.0	297	182	61.2	511	442	86.6
Related children[1]	283	80	28.1	85	11	12.9	197	69	34.8	375	232	61.7
Other	183	48	26.2	102	18	17.9	81	30	36.7	92	53	56.9
In families with female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 6 years	545	213	39.0	250	46	18.3	295	167	56.5	518	420	81.1
Householder	298	142	47.7	130	27	21.1	168	115	68.4	315	283	89.7
Related children[1]	126	33	26.4	53	5	(B)	74	29	(B)	149	105	70.3
Other	121	37	30.5	67	14	(B)	54	23	(B)	53	32	(B)
In unrelated subfamilies	111	54	48.7	72	26	(B)	40	28	(B)	80	61	76.0
Unrelated individuals	1 957	473	24.2	1 177	86	7.3	780	387	49.7	420	346	82.3
Male	1 378	303	22.0	846	51	6.1	532	252	47.4	184	136	73.6
Householder	600	78	13.0	408	16	3.8	192	62	32.4	62	34	(B)
Female	579	170	29.3	332	35	10.4	248	135	54.6	236	210	89.0
Householder	339	70	20.6	213	14	6.7	125	56	44.4	122	97	79.7

[1]Includes related children 16 and 17 years of age and own children 18 years and over.
[2]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Appendix D.
Source and Accuracy of Estimates

SOURCES OF DATA

Most estimates in this report come from data obtained in March of years 1968 through 1995 in the Current Population Survey (CPS). The U.S. Census Bureau conducts the survey every month, although this report uses only March data for its estimates. The March survey uses two sets of questions, the basic CPS and the supplement.

Data from various sources were used in developing alternative measures of income and poverty for 1994. Specifically, data from the American Housing Survey (AHS), the Income Survey Development Program (ISDP), and the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) were combined with CPS data to create simulations of taxes paid, number of tax filing units, adjusted gross income, and other tax characteristics for the March 1995 CPS.

In addition, this report uses the *State Tax Handbook* from Commerce Clearing House as information sources for tax data. For noncash valuation estimates, this report uses data from the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA), the Health Care Financing Administration (HCFA), and the Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD).

A description of sources of data from which these estimates were derived follows. Except for the CPS, these descriptions are brief. See Current Population Reports, Series P60-186RD, *Measuring the Effect of Benefits and Taxes on Income and Poverty: 1992,* and publications on the appropriate surveys for more details.

American Housing Survey. The U. S. Census Bureau collects housing data for the Department of Housing and Urban Development. The population covered by the sample for the AHS, which was called the Annual Housing Survey before 1984, includes all housing units in the United States. A structure must meet specific criteria developed by the U.S. Census Bureau before it is termed a housing unit. For a more detailed description of the sample design, see the report Current Housing Reports, Series H150-89, *The American Housing Survey for the United States in 1989,* U.S. Department of Commerce.

The AHS is no longer conducted in even-numbered years, so property tax estimates in this report are based on the 1991 AHS. Also, for the noncash estimates, 1985 AHS data were used in a model to estimate the value of public housing. For more details on the AHS model used to estimate public and subsidized housing values, please see appendix B of Current Population Reports, Series P60-186RD, *Measuring the Effect of Benefits and Taxes on Income and Poverty: 1992.*

Income Survey Development Program. The ISDP was the research and development phase for the Survey of Income and Program Participation (SIPP). The ISDP was used to examine and resolve design, operational, and technical issues for SIPP. The household sample for the 1979 ISDP was a nationwide multiple frame sample. The majority of sample households in the ISDP came from addresses contacted in the 1976 Survey of Income and Education. The remainder of sample households were selected from a reserve file of sample cases maintained by the U.S. Census Bureau. For a more detailed description of this sample design, see the report *Wage and Salary Data From the Income Survey Development Program: 1979 (Preliminary Data From Interview Period One),* Current Population Reports, Special Studies, Series P-23, No. 118.

Internal Revenue Service data. Much of the IRS data in this report come from the Statistics of Income (SOI) series, in particular the SOI Bulletin *Individual Income Tax Returns, Preliminary Data: 1993,* Spring 1995. This report, based on a sample drawn from all tax returns filed in 1994, presents information on taxpayers' incomes, exemptions, deductions, credits, and taxes.

Data from other sources. Information on State tax systems is published in *State Tax Handbook,* October 1, 1991, from Commerce Clearing House, and has been updated to reflect changes in State income tax rates.

Much of the data on cash and noncash benefits are from administrative records. Values of school lunches and food stamps are from USDA unpublished data. Medicaid and medicare data come from HCFA unpublished records. Also, USDA and HUD data are used to compute medicaid and medicare values. For more details, see appendix B of Current Population Reports, Series P60-186RD, *Measuring the Effect of Benefits and Taxes on Income and Poverty: 1992.*

Basic CPS. The basic CPS collects primarily labor force data about the civilian noninstitutional population. Field representatives ask questions concerning labor force participation about each member 15 years old and over in every sample household.

The CPS sample includes coverage in all 50 States and the District of Columbia. The sample is continually updated to account for new residential construction. The United States was divided into 1,973 geographic areas. In most States, a geographic area consisted of a county or several contiguous counties. In some areas of New England and Hawaii, minor civil divisions are used instead of counties. A total of 729 geographic areas were selected for sample. About 60,000 occupied households are eligible for interview every month. Field representatives are unable to obtain interviews at about 3,300 of these units. This occurs when the occupants are not found at home after repeated calls or are unavailable for some other reason.

Since the introduction of the CPS, the U.S. Census Bureau has redesigned the CPS sample several times. These redesigns have improved the quality and accuracy of the data and have satisfied changing data needs. A redesigned CPS sample based on the 1990 census is currently being phased in. The phase-in procedure started in April 1994 and was completed in July 1995. The March 1995 CPS consisted of 55 percent new (1990 census-based) sample and 45 percent old (1980 census-based) sample. In July 1995, 792 geographic areas were in the sample.

Table D-1 summarizes changes in the CPS designs for the years for which data appear in this report.

CPS March supplement. In addition to the basic CPS questions, field representatives asked supplementary questions in March about money income received the previous calendar year.

To obtain more reliable data for the Hispanic-origin population, the March CPS sample was increased by about 2,500 eligible housing units, interviewed the previous November, that contained at least one sample person of Hispanic origin.[1] In addition, the sample included persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post.

Table D-1. **Description of the March Current Population Survey**

Time period	Number of sample areas	Housing units eligible[1]	
		Interviewed	Not interviewed
1995	792	56,700	3,300
1990 to 1994	729	57,400	2,600
1989	729	53,600	2,500
1986 to 1988	729	57,000	2,500
1985	[2]629/729	57,000	2,500
1982 to 1984	629	59,000	2,500
1980 to 1981	629	65,500	3,000
1977 to 1979	614	55,000	3,000
1973 to 1976	461	46,500	2,500
1972	449	45,000	2,000
1968 to 1971	449	48,000	2,000

[1]Excludes about 2,500 Hispanic households added from the previous November sample. (See "CPS March Supplement.")

[2]The CPS was redesigned following the 1980 Census of Population and Housing. During phase-in of the new design, housing units from the new and old designs were in the sample.

CPS estimation procedure. This survey's estimation procedure inflates weighted sample results to independent estimates of the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, sex, race, and Hispanic/non-Hispanic categories.

The independent estimates were based on:

- The 1990 Census of Population and Housing.
- An adjustment for undercoverage in the 1990 census.
- Statistics on births, deaths, immigration, and emigration.
- Statistics on the size of the Armed Forces.

The independent population estimates used for 1995 (1994 for income estimates) were based on updates to controls established by the 1990 decennial census. Data previous to 1994 were based on independent population estimates from the latest available decennial census data. The estimation procedure for the March supplement included a further adjustment so husband and wife of a household received the same weight.

The estimates in this report for 1983 (from March 1984 CPS) and later also employ a revised survey weighting procedure for persons of Hispanic origin. In previous years, weighted sample results were inflated to independent estimates of the noninstitutional population by age, sex, and race. There was no specific control of the survey estimates for the Hispanic population. Since then, the Census Bureau developed independent population controls for the Hispanic population by sex and detailed age groups. Revised weighting procedures incorporate these new controls. The independent population estimates include some, but not all, undocumented immigrants.

ACCURACY OF ESTIMATES

Since the CPS estimates come from a sample, they may differ from figures from a complete census using the same questionnaires, instructions, and enumerators. A sample survey estimate has two possible types of error: nonsampling and sampling. The accuracy of an estimate depends on both types of error, but the full extent of the nonsampling error is unknown. Consequently, one should be particularly careful when interpreting results based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates. The standard errors for CPS estimates primarily indicate the magnitude of sampling error. They also partially measure the effect of

[1]The information on the Hispanic population shown in this report was collected in the 50 States and the District of Columbia, and therefore, does not include residents of Puerto Rico.

some nonsampling errors in responses and enumeration, but do not measure systematic biases in the data. (Bias is the average over all possible samples of the differences between the sample estimates and the desired value.)

Nonsampling variability. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to several sources including the following:

- Inability to obtain information about all cases in the sample.
- Definitional difficulties.
- Differences in the interpretation of questions.
- Respondents' inability or unwillingness to provide correct information.
- Respondents' inability to recall information.
- Errors made in data collection such as in recording or coding the data.
- Errors made in processing the data.
- Errors made in estimating values for missing data.
- Failure to represent all units with the sample (undercoverage).

CPS undercoverage results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Compared with the level of the 1990 decennial census, overall CPS undercoverage is about 8 percent. Undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for Blacks and other races combined than for Whites. As described previously, ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race-Hispanic population controls partially corrects for the bias due to undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households or missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics from those of interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race-Hispanic group.

A common measure of survey coverage is the coverage ratio, the estimated population before ratio adjustment divided by the independent population control. Table D-2 shows CPS coverage ratios for age-sex-race groups for a recent month. The CPS coverage ratios can exhibit some variability from month to month, but these are a typical set of coverage ratios.

Answers to questions about money income often depend on the memory or knowledge of one person in a household. Recall problems can cause underestimates of income in survey data, because it is easy to forget minor or irregular sources of income. Respondents may also misunderstand what the Census Bureau considers money income or may simply be unwilling to answer these questions correctly because the questions are considered too personal. See appendix C, Current Population Reports, Series P60-184, *Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1992* for more details.

For additional information on nonsampling error including the possible impact on CPS data when known, refer to Statistical Policy Working Paper 3, *An Error Profile: Employment as Measured by the Current Population Survey*, Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce, 1978 and Technical Paper 40, *The Current Population Survey: Design and Methodology*, U.S. Census Bureau, U.S. Department of Commerce.

Comparability of data. Data obtained from the CPS and other sources are not entirely comparable. This results from differences in field representative training and experience and in differing survey processes. This is an example of nonsampling variability not reflected in the standard errors. Use caution when comparing results from different sources.

A number of changes were made in data collection and estimation procedures beginning with the January 1994 CPS. The major change was the use of a new questionnaire. The questionnaire was redesigned to

Table D-2. **March CPS Coverage Ratios**

Age	Non-Black		Black		All persons		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total
0 to 14 years	0.942	0.951	0.880	0.904	0.932	0.943	0.937
15 to 19 years	0.864	0.910	0.885	0.751	0.867	0.884	0.876
20 to 24 years	0.823	0.877	0.707	0.757	0.808	0.859	0.834
25 to 29 years	0.863	0.919	0.755	0.810	0.850	0.903	0.877
30 to 34 years	0.880	0.950	0.671	0.833	0.855	0.934	0.895
35 to 44 years	0.899	0.940	0.684	0.863	0.875	0.930	0.903
45 to 54 years	0.938	0.961	0.778	0.953	0.923	0.960	0.942
55 to 64 years	0.932	0.953	0.834	0.929	0.923	0.951	0.938
65 to 74 years	0.932	0.977	0.939	0.958	0.932	0.975	0.956
75 years and older	1.019	1.008	0.910	0.961	1.011	1.004	1.007
15 years and older	0.902	0.945	0.767	0.858	0.887	0.934	0.912
0 years and older	0.911	0.946	0.802	0.871	0.898	0.936	0.917

Note: These coverage ratios are for March 1994.

Table D-3: **CPS Standard Error Parameters for Poverty, Income, and Nonincome Characteristics: 1994**

Characteristics	Total or White		Black		Hispanic	
	a	b	a	b	a	b
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL						
Persons						
Total	-0.000048	9,566	-0.000410	9,566	-0.000523	9,566
Male	-0.000100	9,566	-0.000913	9,566	-0.001040	9,566
Female	-0.000092	9,566	-0.000745	9,566	-0.001052	9,566
Age						
Under 15	-0.000126	7,398	-0.000779	7,398	-0.000908	7,398
Under 18	-0.000106	7,398	-0.000660	7,398	-0.000781	7,398
15 and over	-0.000048	9,566	-0.000410	9,566	-0.000523	9,566
15 to 24	-0.000100	3,631	-0.000675	3,631	-0.000778	3,631
25 to 44	-0.000044	3,631	-0.000350	3,631	-0.000416	3,631
45 to 64	-0.000073	3,631	-0.000719	3,631	-0.001042	3,631
65 and over	-0.000118	3,631	-0.001447	3,631	-0.002584	3,631
Farm	-0.000092	18,271	-0.000784	18,271	-0.000999	18,271
Households, Families, and Unrelated Individuals						
Total	0.000094	2,258	0.000094	2,258	0.000094	2,258
Farm	0.000179	4,313	0.000179	4,313	0.000179	4,313
ALL INCOME LEVELS						
Persons						
Total	-0.000011	2,269	-0.000112	2,598	-0.000142	2,598
Male	-0.000024	2,269	-0.000248	2,598	-0.000282	2,598
Female	-0.000022	2,269	-0.000203	2,598	-0.000286	2,598
Age						
15 to 24	-0.000063	2,269	-0.000483	2,598	-0.000557	2,598
25 to 44	-0.000027	2,269	-0.000251	2,598	-0.000298	2,598
45 to 64	-0.000046	2,269	-0.000514	2,598	-0.000746	2,598
65 and over	-0.000073	2,269	-0.001036	2,598	-0.001849	2,598
Farm	-0.000022	4,334	-0.000213	4,963	-0.000271	4,963
Households, Families, and Unrelated Individuals						
Total	-0.000012	2,072	-0.000110	2,262	-0.000194	2,262
Farm	-0.000023	3,958	-0.000210	4,320	-0.000347	4,320
Households with children under 18	-0.000012	2,072	-0.000110	2,262	-0.000194	2,262
NONINCOME CHARACTERISTICS						
Persons						
Employment status	-0.000017	2,488	-0.000113	2,613	-0.000200	2,946
Educational attainment	-0.000013	2,549	-0.000148	3,454	-0.000189	3,454
Farm	-0.000056	11,185	-0.000837	19,497	-0.001066	19,497
Total, Marital Status, Other						
Some household members	-0.000024	4,818	-0.000297	6,921	-0.000378	6,921
All household members	-0.000029	5,854	-0.000438	10,206	-0.000558	10,206
Households, Families, and Unrelated Individuals						
Total	-0.000011	1,912	-0.000071	1,730	-0.000143	1,730
Farm	-0.000023	3,651	-0.000206	3,306	-0.000332	3,306

measure the official labor force concepts more precisely, to expand the amount of data available, to implement several definitional changes, and to adapt to a computer-assisted interviewing environment. The March supplemental income questions were also modified for adaptation to computer-assisted interviewing, although there

were no changes in definitions and concepts. Because of these and other changes, one should use caution when comparing estimates from data collected in 1994 with estimates from earlier years.

Caution should also be used when comparing CPS estimates in this report, which reflect 1990 census-based population controls, with estimates for 1991 (from March 1992 CPS) and earlier years, which reflect 1980 census-based population controls. This change in population controls had relatively little impact on summary measures such as means, medians, and percentage distributions, but did have a significant impact on levels. For example, use of 1990-based population controls results in about a 1-percent increase in the civilian noninstitutional population and in the number of families and households. Thus, estimates of levels for data collected in 1993 and later years will differ from those published for earlier years by more than what could be attributed to actual changes in the population. These differences could be disproportionately greater for certain subpopulation groups than for the total population.

Since no independent population control totals for persons of Hispanic origin were used before 1983, compare Hispanic estimates over time cautiously.

Note when using small estimates. Summary measures (such as medians, means, and percentage distributions) are shown only when the base is 75,000 or greater. Because of the large standard errors involved, summary measures would probably not reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. However, estimated numbers are shown even though the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates permit combinations of the categories to suit data users' needs. Take care in the interpretation of small differences. For instance, even a small amount of nonsampling error can cause a borderline difference to appear significant or not, thus distorting a seemingly valid hypothesis test.

Estimation of median incomes. The methodology for computing median income has been changed over the past few years. The computations have been done using either Pareto interpolation or linear interpolation. Currently, linear interpolation is used to estimate all medians. Pareto interpolation assumes a decreasing density of population within an income interval; whereas, linear interpolation assumes a constant density of population within an income interval. Estimates of median income for 1979 through 1987 and associated standard errors have been calculated using Pareto interpolation if the estimate is larger than $20,000 for persons or $40,000 for families and households. This is because the width of the income interval containing the estimate is greater than $2,500.

Estimates of median income for 1976, 1977, and 1978 and associated standard errors were calculated using Pareto interpolation if the estimate was larger than $12,000 for persons or $18,000 for families and households. This is because the width of the income interval containing the estimate is greater than $1,000. All other estimates of median income and associated standard errors for 1976 through 1994 and almost all of the estimates of median income and associated standard errors for 1975 and earlier were calculated using linear interpolation.

Thus, use caution when comparing median incomes above $12,000 for persons or $18,000 for families and households for different years. Median incomes below those levels are more comparable from year to year since they have always been calculated using linear interpolation. For an indication of the comparability of medians calculated using Pareto interpolation with medians calculated using linear interpolation, see Series P-60, No. 114, *Money Income in 1976 of Families and Persons in the United States.*

Sampling variability. Sampling variability is variation that occurred by chance because a sample was surveyed rather than the entire population. Standard errors, as calculated by methods described in "Standard Errors and Their Use," are primarily measures of sampling variability, although they may include some nonsampling error.

Standard errors and their use. A number of approximations are required to derive, at a moderate cost, standard errors applicable to all the estimates in this report. Instead of providing an individual standard error for each estimate, two parameters, a and b, are provided to calculate standard errors for each type of characteristic.

Table D-3 has CPS standard error parameters for various types of characteristics. Table D-4 provides factors to approximate CPS standard error parameters for estimates prior to 1994. Table D-5 provides CPS

Table D-4. **CPS Factors to Apply to a and b Parameters for Estimates Prior to 1994**

Characteristic	Factor
NON-HISPANIC	
1994	1.00
1989 to 1993	0.99
1988	1.10
1981 to 1987	0.93
1967 to 1980	0.81
HISPANIC	
1994	1.00
1989 to 1993	0.99
1988	1.29
1984 to 1987	0.93

Table D-5. **CPS Standard Error Parameters for Poverty, Income, and Nonincome Characteristics of Hispanics: 1972 to 1983**

Characteristics	1972 - 1980		1981 - 1983	
	a	b	a	b
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL				
Persons				
Total	-0.000063	11,528	-0.001131	12,901
Male	-0.000130	11,528	-0.002307	12,901
Female	-0.000123	11,528	-0.002219	12,901
Age				
Under 15	-0.000052	6,057	-0.001399	6,778
Under 18	-0.000044	6,057	-0.001184	6,778
15 and over	-0.000032	11,528	-0.000421	12,901
15 to 24	-0.000122	4,520	-0.001414	5,058
25 to 44	-0.000097	4,520	-0.000962	5,058
45 to 64	-0.000117	4,520	-0.002147	5,058
65 and over	-0.000153	4,520	-0.006068	5,058
Farm	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Households, Families, and Unrelated Individuals				
Total	-0.000014	2,420	-0.000237	2,708
Farm	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
ALL INCOME LEVELS				
Persons				
Total	-0.000020	3,000	-0.000301	3,357
Male	-0.000043	3,000	-0.000615	3,357
Female	-0.000038	3,000	-0.000591	3,357
Age				
15 to 24	-0.000080	3,000	-0.000961	3,357
25 to 44	-0.000065	3,000	-0.000668	3,357
45 to 64	-0.000077	3,000	-0.001459	3,357
65 and over	-0.000147	3,000	-0.004124	3,357
Farm	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Households, Families, and Unrelated Individuals				
Total	-0.000014	2,420	-0.000237	2,708
Farm	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Households with children under 18	-0.000014	2,420	-0.000237	2,708
NONINCOME CHARACTERISTICS				
Persons				
Employment status	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Educational attainment	-0.000015	2,344	-0.000152	2,623
Farm	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Total, Marital Status, Other				
Some household members	-0.000026	5,069	-0.000294	5,673
All household members	-0.000044	10,199	-0.000592	11,414
Households, Families, and Unrelated Individuals				
Total	-0.000020	1,626	-0.000022	1,820
Farm	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

X Not applicable.

Note: The a and b parameters should be multiplied by 1.5 for nonmetropolitan residence categories. Income data for Hispanics were not published before 1972.

Table D-6. **CPS Standard Error Parameters for Poverty, Income, and Nonincome Characteristics of Asian and Pacific Islanders: 1994**

Characteristics	a	b
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		
Persons	-0.001139	9,566
Households, families, and unrelated individuals	0.000094	2,258
ALL INCOME LEVELS		
Persons	-0.000309	2,598
Households, families, and unrelated individuals	-0.000325	2,262
NONINCOME CHARACTERISTICS		
Persons		
Total, marital status, other		
Some household members	-0.000824	6,921
All household members	-0.001215	10,206
Households, families, and unrelated individuals	-0.000182	1,730

Note: To obtain parameters prior to 1994, multiply by the appropriate factor in table D-4. Income data for Asian and Pacific Islanders were not collected prior to 1988.

Table D-7. **CPS Year-to-Year Correlation Coefficients for Poverty and Income Estimates**

Characteristics	Below poverty level								All income levels	
	1972-83 or 1984-94		1983 - 1984		1971 - 1972		1970 - 1971		1960 - 1994	
	Persons	Families	Persons	Families	Persons	Families	Persons	Families	Persons	Families, households, and unrelated individuals
Total	**0.45**	**0.35**	**0.39**	**0.30**	**0.15**	**0.14**	**0.31**	**0.28**	**0.30**	**0.35**
White	0.35	0.30	0.30	0.26	0.14	0.13	0.28	0.25	0.30	0.35
Black	0.45	0.35	0.39	0.30	0.17	0.16	0.35	0.32	0.30	0.35
Other races	0.45	0.35	0.30	0.30	0.17	0.16	0.35	0.32	0.30	0.35
Hispanic[1]	0.65	0.55	0.56	0.47	0.17	0.16	0.35	0.32	0.45	0.55

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Note: These correlations are for comparisons of consecutive years. For comparisons of nonconsecutive years, assume the correlations are zero. For Asian and Pacific Islanders, use the correlation coefficient for total. Correlation coefficients for 1983-84 are lower than those for 1982-83 or 1984-85 because of the phase-in of the new sample design.

Hispanic parameters for estimates prior to 1984. Table D-6 provides CPS Asian and Pacific Islander parameters for income and nonincome characteristics. Table D-7 has the year-to-year CPS correlation coefficients for income characteristics.

The sample estimate and its standard error enable one to construct a confidence interval, a range that would include the average result of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples were surveyed under essentially the same general conditions and using the same sample design, and if an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.645 standard errors below the estimate to 1.645 standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

A particular confidence interval may or may not contain the average estimate derived from all possible samples. However, one can say with specified confidence that the interval includes the average estimate calculated from all possible samples.

Some statements in the report may contain estimates followed by a number in parentheses. This number can be added to and subtracted from the estimate to calculate upper and lower bounds of the 90-percent confidence interval. For example, if a statement contains the phrase "grew by 1.7 (±1.0) percent," the 90-percent confidence interval for the estimate, 1.7 percent, is 0.7 percent to 2.7 percent.

Standard errors may also be used to perform hypothesis testing, a procedure for distinguishing between population parameters using sample estimates. The most common type of hypothesis appearing in this report is that the population parameters are different. An example of this would be comparing the median annual income of Black families with the median annual income of White families.

Tests may be performed at various levels of significance, where a significance level is the probability of concluding that the characteristics are different when, in fact, they are the same. All statements of comparison in

the text have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.10 level of significance or better. This means that the absolute value of the estimated difference between characteristics is greater than or equal to 1.645 times the standard error of the difference.

Standard errors of estimated numbers. The approximate standard error, s_x, of an estimated number shown in this report can be obtained using the formula

$$s_x = \sqrt{ax^2 + bx} \qquad (1)$$

Here x is the size of the estimate and a and b are the parameters in table D-3 or D-6 associated with the particular type of characteristic. When calculating standard errors for numbers from cross-tabulations involving different characteristics, use the set of parameters for the characteristic which will give the largest standard error.

Illustration. Table 1 shows that there were 69,305,000 family households in 1995. Use the appropriate parameters from table D-3 and formula (1) to get

Estimate, x	69,305,000
a parameter	-0.000011
b parameter	1,912
Standard error	282,000
90% confidence interval	68,841,000 to 69,769,000

The standard error is calculated as

$$s_x = \sqrt{(-0.000011)\,(69{,}305{,}000)^2 + (1{,}912)\,(69{,}305{,}000)} = 282{,}000$$

The 90-percent confidence interval for the estimated number of family households in 1995 is calculated as 69,305,000 ± 1.645 x 282,000.

A conclusion that the average estimate derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 90 percent of all possible samples.

Standard errors of estimated percentages. The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends on the size of the percentage and its base. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more. When the numerator and denominator of the percentage are in different categories, use the parameter from table D-3 or D-6 indicated by the numerator.

The approximate standard error, $s_{x,p}$, of an estimated percentage can be obtained using the formula

$$s_{x,p} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{x}\,p(100 - p)} \qquad (2)$$

Here x is the total number of persons, families, households, or unrelated individuals which is the base of the percentage, p is the percentage ($0 \le p \le 100$), and b is the parameter in table D-3 or D-6 associated with the characteristic in the numerator of the percentage.

Illustration. Table 1 shows that 12,220,000 or 17.6 percent of the 69,305,000 family households were maintained by female householders with no husband present. Use the appropriate parameter from table D-3 and formula (2) to get

Estimate, p	17.6
Base, x	69,305,000
b parameter	1,912
Standard error	0.2
90% confidence interval	17.3 to 17.9

The standard error is calculated as

$$s_{x,p} = \sqrt{\frac{1{,}912}{69{,}305{,}000}\,(17.6)\,(100.0 - 17.6)} = 0.2$$

The 90-percent confidence interval for the estimated percentage of family households that were maintained by female householders with no husband present is calculated as 17.6 ± 1.645x0.2.

Standard error of a difference. The standard error of the difference between two sample estimates is approximately equal to

$$s_{x-y} = \sqrt{s_x^{\,2} + s_y^{\,2} - 2rs_xs_y} \qquad (3)$$

where s_x and s_y are the standard errors of the estimates, x and y. The estimates can be numbers, percentages, ratios, etc. The correlation coefficient, r, can be determined from table D-7 for year-to-year comparisons for CPS income estimates of numbers and proportions. This will represent the actual standard error quite accurately for the difference between estimates of the same characteristic in two different areas, or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same area. However, if there is a high positive (negative) correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overestimate (underestimate) the true standard error.

Illustration. Table 5 shows that the median income of all male year-round, full-time workers in 1994, x, was $31,612 and the median income of all female year-round, full-time workers in 1994, y, was $23,265. The apparent difference between the median income of males and females in 1994 was $8,347. Table 5 also

shows the approximate standard errors, s_x and s_y, are \$134 and \$160, respectively. Use formula (3) with r = 0 to get

	x	y	difference
Estimate	\$31,612	\$23,265	\$8,347
Standard error	\$134	\$160	\$209
90% confidence interval	\$31,392 to \$31,832	\$23,002 to \$23,528	\$8,003 to \$8,691

The standard error of the difference is calculated as

$$s_{x-y} = \sqrt{(134)^2 + (160)^2} = 209$$

The 90-percent confidence interval for the estimated difference between the median income of male and female year-round, full-time workers in 1994 is calculated as \$8,347 ± 1.645 x \$209. Because this interval does not contain zero, we can conclude with 90-percent confidence that the median income of male year-round, full-time workers in 1994 was larger than the median income of female year-round, full-time workers in 1994.

Standard error of a ratio. Certain estimates may be calculated as the ratio of two numbers. The standard error of a ratio, x/y, may be computed using

$$s_{x/y} = \frac{x}{y}\sqrt{\left[\frac{s_x}{x}\right]^2 + \left[\frac{s_y}{y}\right]^2 - 2r\frac{s_x s_y}{xy}} \qquad (4)$$

The standard error of the numerator, s_x, and that of the denominator, s_y, may be calculated using formulas described earlier.

In formula (4), r represents the correlation between the numerator and the denominator of the estimate.

For one type of ratio, the denominator is a count of families or households and the numerator is a count of persons in those families or households with a certain characteristic. If there is at least one person with the characteristic in every family or household, use 0.7 as an estimate of r. An example of this type is the mean number of children per family with children.

For all other types of ratios, r is assumed to be zero. If r is actually positive (negative), then this procedure will provide an overestimate (underestimate) of the standard error of the ratio. Examples of this type are the mean number of children per family and the family poverty rate.

NOTE: For estimates expressed as the ratio of x per 100 y or x per 1,000 y, multiply formula (4) by 100 or 1,000, respectively, to obtain the standard error.

Illustration. Table 5 shows the median earnings for year-round, full-time female workers in 1994, x, was \$22,205 and the median earnings for year-round, full-time male workers in 1994, y, was \$30,854. The ratio of the median earnings is 0.72. Table 5 also shows the approximate standard errors, s_x and s_y, are \$110 and \$124, respectively. Using formula (4) with r = 0 to get

	x	y	ratio
Estimate	\$22,205	\$30,854	.72
Standard error	\$110	\$124	.0046
90% confidence interval	\$22,024 to \$22,386	\$30,650 to \$31,058	0.71 to 0.73

The standard error is calculated as

$$s_{x/y} = \frac{22{,}205}{30{,}854}\sqrt{\left[\frac{110}{22{,}205}\right]^2 + \left[\frac{124}{30{,}854}\right]^2} = .0046$$

The 90-percent confidence interval for the ratio of the median earnings for year-round, full-time female workers to the median earnings for year-round, full-time male workers is calculated as .72 ± 1.645 x 0.0046.

Standard error of estimated means and medians. Estimated standard errors are provided for the means and medians of the published income distributions and do not need to be calculated by the user. However, because of the approximations used in developing the formula used to estimate the standard error of the mean, this statistic will generally be an underestimate. Methods for calculating standard errors of means and medians from two or more combined income distributions may be found in: Current Population Reports, Series P60-184, *Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1992*, or by contacting Lloyd Hicks or Fred Meier, Demographic Statistical Methods Division.

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Washington, D.C. 20233

Official Business
Penalty for Private Use, $300

FIRST-CLASS MAIL
POSTAGE & FEES PAID
CENSUS
PERMIT No. G–58